

no pattern

T H E

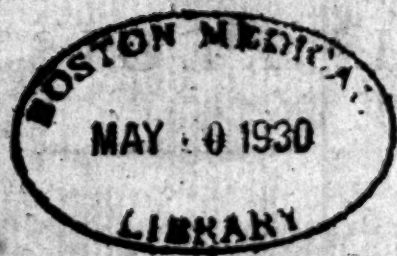
^c
MEDICAL REGISTER

For the YEAR 1783.

L O N D O N;

PRINTED FOR JOSEPH JOHNSON, N° 72, ST. PAUL'S
CHURCH-YARD.

136,167



38. M. 10.

P R E F A C E.

ALTHOUGH the Sale of the two former Editions of this Register has been pretty extensive, yet the Expence of collecting the Materials, and of Printing the Work, was so considerable, that a third Edition would probably not have appeared if Profit had been the Object of the Editors.

After the Publication of the second Edition, in 1780, the making Corrections and Additions in an interleaved Copy of the Work, served occasionally to employ a leisure Moment. In the Course of two Years these Alterations were become so numerous, that the Editors began to wish to see a more correct Edition. They therefore made an Offer to Mr. Johnson, their present Publisher, of their Services in revising and superintending a new Edition, on Condition only that he should defray all the Expences of the Work. To this Proposal Mr. Johnson acceded, and at the same Time undertook to add an INDEX of Names. This had been a desideratum in the former Editions, which the Editors, from the apparent Laboriousness of the Undertaking, had been deterred from supplying. The Person, whom the Publisher engaged in this Task, has executed it with a Degree of Accuracy which cannot fail to please the Purchasers of the Work.

In the former Editions the Works of Medical Writers were added to their Names; these are omitted in the present, in order to lessen the Bulk and Price of the Volume.—A Catalogue of Books, which formed Part of the original Plan, is likewise now excluded, partly for the Reason just now given; and partly because an Account of all the New Publications in the different Branches of Physic, is to be found in the LONDON MEDICAL JOURNAL, a periodical Work set on Foot since the last Edition of this Register appeared, and which is now pretty generally in the Hands of Medical Readers.

In this, as in the Editions for 1779 and 1780, the Names of those Places, the Lists of which the Editors believe to be accurate, are printed in *Italics*.

For the Sake of Brevity, in the London Lists, this Mark † is prefixed to the Names of those Physicians who are Members of the College, and throughout the Work, (as in the former Editions) this §

is employed to denote Members of the Corporation of Surgeons of London.

The Universities at which the different Physicians mentioned in the Work graduated, and likewise the Dates of their Diplomas, wherever these Circumstances could be ascertained, are added to their Names in a Parenthesis. In p. 12 and 113, the Title of Archbishop of Canterbury will be found occurring in such a Parenthesis, by which the Reader is to understand, that in those two Instances the Degree of M. D. has been conferred by that Prelate, a Part of whose Privileges it is to create a certain Number of Doctors (three if we mistake not) in each of the several Faculties of Divinity, Physic, and Civil Law.

As almost a Year has elapsed since the first Sheets of the Work were printed, many Changes have happened, that have rendered a considerable Number of Corrections necessary; many Communications have likewise been received while the Work has been in the Press. All these Alterations and Additions are given in the Appendix, which brings the Corrections down to the present Day. Care has been taken to incorporate in the Index all the Names that occur in the Appendix.—A separate Index is given of the Deaths.

London, Sept. 3, 1783.

CONTENTS.

C O N T E N T S.

SECTION I.

G R E A T B R I T A I N.

L ONDON	Page 1	Medical Society	38
The Royal College of Physicians	ibid.	Society of Physicians	ibid.
Medical Establish. of the Royal Family	10	Medical Society, in <i>Crane-court</i>	ibid.
Physicians resident in London	11 and 217	Society for the Improvement of Medical Knowledge	39
Corporation of Surgeons	15 and 218*	British Museum	ibid.
Society of Apothecaries	25 and 220	Royal Society	ibid.
Apothecaries not included in the preceding list	29 and 220	Medical and-Philosophical Lecturers in London	50
Aurist	31	COUNTY LISTS	51
Oculists	ibid.	Bedfordshire	ibid. and 218
Dentists	ibid.	Berkshire	51
St. Bartholomew's Hospital	ibid.	Buckinghamshire	52 and 218
St. Thomas's Hospital	32	Cambridgeshire	53
Bethlem Hospital	ibid.	Cheshire	55
Guy's Hospital	ibid.	Cornwall	56
Westminster Infirmary	ibid.	Cumberland	58
St. George's Hospital	ibid.	Derbyshire	60
London Hospital	33	Devonshire	61 and 218
Middlesex Hospital	ibid.	Dorsetshire	63
Lock Hospital	ibid.	Durham	65 and 218
British Lying-in Hospital	ibid.	Essex	66 and 219
London Lying-in Hospital	ibid.	Gloucestershire	68
St. Luke's Hospital	ibid.	Hampshire	69 and 219
Westminster New Lying-in Hospital	34	Herefordshire	72 and 219
Small-Pox Hospital	ibid.	Hertfordshire	ibid.
Misericordia Hospital	ibid.	Huntingdonshire	74
New General Lying-in Hospital	ibid.	Kent	ibid. and 219
The Charity for delivering poor married Women at their own houses	ibid.	Lancashire	78
Dispensary for the Infant Poor	ibid.	Leicestershire	85
General Dispensary	35	Lincolnshire	86 and 219
Westminster General Dispensary	ibid.	Middlesex	88 and 219
General Medical Asylum	ibid.	Norfolk	90 and 219
London Dispensary	ibid.	Northamptonshire	92
Surry Dispensary	ibid.	Northumberland	93 and 219
Middlesex Dispensary	ibid.	Nottinghamshire	96 and 219
Dispensary for General Inoculation	ibid.	Oxfordshire	97 and 219
Finbury Dispensary	ibid.	Rutlandshire	103
Eastern Dispensary	36	Shropshire	ibid. and 219
Misericordia General Dispensary	ibid.	Somersetshire	104
Benevolent Institution	ibid.	Staffordshire	108
New Lying-in Charity	218	Suffolk	109
St. Clement's Dispensary	ibid.	Surry	111 and 219
Humane Society	36	Sussex	112 and 220
		Warwickshire	114

* In the Appendix.

Westmoreland

CONTENTS.

Westmoreland	115	Royal Infirmary	132
Wiltshire	116	Public Dispensary	ibid.
Worcestershire	117 and 120	Medical Lectures	ibid.
Yorkshire	118	Royal Society	133 and 221
WALES	124	Medical Society	134
SCOTLAND	126	Æsculapian Society	142
EDINBURGH	ibid.	The SHIRES of SCOTLAND	143
University	ibid.	Army	151
Royal College of Physicians	128	Navy	157
Surgeons	131		

SECTION II.

IRELAND.

DUBLIN	162	The Charitable Infirmary	168
The Royal College of Physicians	ibid.	The New Hospital for Incurables	ibid.
Other Physicians in Dublin	164	St. Nicholas's Hospital	ibid.
Trinity College	165	The Meath Hospital	ibid.
Surgeons in Dublin	ibid.	The Lock-Hospital	ibid.
Apothecaries	166	The Infirmary for Sick and Wounded Soldiers	ibid.
The Royal Hospital	167	Surgeons appointed to examine Candidates for County Infirmaries	ibid.
Dr. Stevens's Hospital	ibid.	The Experimental Society	ibid.
St. Patrick's Hospital for Lunatics	ibid.	Simpson's Hospital	169
Mercer's Hospital	ibid.		
Lying-in Hospital	ibid.		

SECTION III.

ISLE of MAN. 169

SECTION IV.

WEST INDIES.

Antigua	169	Jamaica	ibid.
Barbadoes	170	Tortola	174

SECTION V.

FOREIGN LISTS.

RUSSIA	173 and 221	Lund	177
DENMARK	174	Abo	ibid.
SWEDEN	176	HUNGARY	178
Stockholm	ibid. and 226	GERMANY	ibid.
Upsal	ibid.	Vienna	ibid.
		Prague	

CONTENTS.

vii

Prague	179	Amsterdam	ibid.
Berlin	ibid. and 226	AUSTRIAN NETHERLANDS	185
Hanover	ibid.	Brussels	ibid.
Göttingen	ibid.	Ghent	186
Treves	180	Louvain	ibid.
Mentz	ibid.	FRANCE	187
Cologne	ibid.	Paris	ibid.
Brunswick	ibid.	Lyons	199
Hesse Cassel	181	Montpelier	ibid.
Wurtemberg	226	Strasbourg	200
Leipfic	ibid.	Lorraine	ibid.
Inspruck	ibid.	ITALY	203
Holstein	ibid.	Rome	ibid.
Liege	ibid.	Naples	ibid.
HOLLAND	182	Modena	ibid.
The Hague	ibid.	Pavia	ibid.
Leyden	ibid.	Padua	203
Franeker	183	Florence	ibid.
Groningen	ibid.	Turin	ibid.
Utrecht	184	Genoa	ibid.
Harderwyck	ibid.	SPAIN	ibid.

SECTION VI.

DEATHS 204

APPENDIX 218

INDEX X 225

INDEX of DEATHS 270

The

This Day is published, in 8vo. price 1s. 6d.

The LONDON MEDICAL JOURNAL,

For APRIL, MAY and JUNE, 1783.

Being the SECOND NUMBER of the FOURTH VOLUME.

THIS Number contains an Account of the following new Works, viz. Observations on the Structure and Functions of the Nervous System, by *Alex. Monro*, M. D.—An Essay on Laborious Parturition, by *W. Osborn*, M. D.—*Van Swieten's* Posthumous Works.—Memoirs of the Royal Medical Society at Paris, Vol. II.—Practical Observations on Amputation, by *Edward Alanson*.—Memoirs of Baron Haller, by *Mr. Henry*.—*Perolle's* Dissertation Anatomico-acoustique.—Assemblée publique de la Société Royale de Montpellier.—*J. C. Coste* de Antiqua Medico-philosophia orbi novo adaptanda.—*C. C. Hagen* Tentamen Historiæ Lichenum.—*C. P. Thunberg* de Gardenia.

Amongst the ORIGINAL PAPERS in this Number are, An Account of the late Capt M——'s Case, by *Mr. Charles White*, F. R. S. Surgeon to the Infirmary at Manchester.—A remarkable Case of a diseased Testicle successfully treated, by *Rob. Hamilton*, M. D.—Biographical Anecdotes of the late Dr. Fothergill.—An Account of Experiments made at Hudson's Bay to ascertain the Freezing Point of Quicksilver.—Observations on Fermentation by *Mr. Thomas Henry*, F. R. S. Apothecary at Manchester.

* * A Number of this JOURNAL is regularly published (for the Editor) by *J. Johnson*, Bookseller, in St. Paul's Church-yard, on the First Day of *January, April, July, and October*, so as to make One Volume annually—Each Number consists of Four Sections. The First Section contains a Review of the most interesting Medical Works published in England and other Countries.—The Second Section is set apart for ORIGINAL ESSAYS and OBSERVATIONS.—The Third Section consists of Articles of Medical and Philosophical News; and in the Fourth is given a Catalogue of New Books.

THE MEDICAL REGISTER

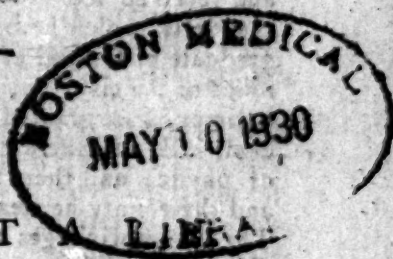
For the YEAR 1783.

S E C T. I.

G R E A T B R I T A I N

L O N D O N.

The Royal College of Physicians.



THE abuses committed by ignorant and illiterate persons in the practice of physick, do not seem to have engaged the attention of the legislature till the reign of Henry VIII. when an act was passed, the preamble to which sets forth, that "Forasmuch as the science and cunning of physick and surgery (to the perfect knowledge whereof be requisite both great learning and ripe experience) is daily within this realm exercised by a great multitude of ignorant persons, of whom the greatest part have no manner of insight in the same, nor in any other kind of learning; so far forth, that common artificers, as smiths, weavers, and women, boldly and accustomably take upon them great cures, and things of great difficulty, in the which they partly use forcery and witchcraft, partly apply such medicines unto the disease as be very noxious, and nothing meet therefore, to the high displeasure of God; great injury to the Faculty, and the grievous hurt, damage, and destruction of many of the king's liege people, most especially of them that cannot discern the uncunning from the cunning." The act then goes on to enact that no person, shall practise physick or surgery within the city of London, or seven miles thereof, without being first examined and approved by the bishop of London, or the dean of St. Paul's, (who shall call to their assistance four doctors of physick; and for surgery, other expert persons in that faculty) upon pain of being fined five pounds for every month such persons shall practise without being thus admitted. By this act similar powers were given to the bishop of every diocese for the examination of persons practising in the country.

Seven years after this, that is in the 10th of Henry VIII. the physicians were incorporated into a college, with a power to elect a president, to have a common seal, to purchase lands, and to make statutes and ordinances for the government and correction of the college, and of all persons practising

practising physic within the city of London, and a circuit of seven miles round it. By this charter (which is said to be granted at the request of the following persons; John Chambre*, Thomas Linacre†, and Ferdinandus de Victoria, physicians to the king; Nicholas Halliwell, John Fraunces and Robert Yaxley, physicians, and Cardinal Wolsey) it is likewise enacted, that no person shall be permitted to practise in any county of England or Wales, without having first been examined by, and received letters testimonial from the president and three or more of the elects, unless he be a graduate of Oxford or Cambridge; but even a graduate of Oxford or Cambridge has no right to practise within seven miles of the city, until he has been admitted of the college. The letters testimonial are granted after a single examination, which is in Latin, and commonly on different subjects of anatomy, physiology, and the practice of physic; and then the name of the person to whom they are granted, and the county he means to practise in, are registered in the college books. The other privileges conferred by this charter have been confirmed and enlarged at different times since. In 1540, (32d of Henry VIII.) an act was passed to discharge the members of the college from serving parish offices, and to empower them to depute four of their body annually to inspect the shops of apothecaries. In 1553, (1st of Mary) power was given to the president to commit to prison offenders against that and former acts passed in favour of the college. And more lately still, viz. in 1723, (12th of George I.) an act was passed "for the better viewing, searching, and
 " examining of all drugs, medicines, waters, oils, and compositions
 " used, or to be used in medicine, in all places where the same shall be
 " exposed to sale, or kept for that purpose, within the city of London
 " and suburbs thereof, or within seven miles circuit of the said city." This act, after recapitulating the former acts that had been passed, enacts that "the censors of the college, calling to their assistance the wardens
 " of the apothecaries, may, in the day-time, enter into any apothecary's
 " shop, within seven miles of London, to examine the medicines, and
 " may destroy all drugs, &c. not meet to be used in medicine." Persons resisting search are to forfeit ten pounds.

By an act passed in 1774 (14th Geo. III.) for the regulation of private mad-houses, the college are empowered to elect annually five fellows as commissioners for licensing houses for the reception of lunatics within seven miles of London, or in any part of the county of Middlesex. The election is to take place on the last day of September, or if that day falls upon a Sunday, then upon the first day of October. In case there shall at any time not be found a sufficient number of fellows qualified or willing to act as commissioners, the deficiency is to be made up from among the licentiates.—Within fourteen days after such election, the commissioners are to elect a proper person to be their secretary.—The commissioners, or any three of them, are directed to meet annually on the third Wednesday in October, or within ten days afterwards, in order to grant licences, which are to be stamped with a 5s. stamp. They are empowered to receive 10l. for every licence for the reception of ten patients, and for above that number 25l. No licence can authorize any person to keep

* A portrait of this physician is in the picture of the delivery of the charter to the surgeons company.

† The plan of this institution is said to have been first projected by this celebrated physician, and, the Letters Patent for it obtained by his interest with Cardinal Wolsey.

more than one house; and any person, who without such a licence, keeps more than one insane patient in his house, is liable to forfeit 500l.—No licence is to be granted to any person without recognizance in 100l. with sureties.—Persons so licensed are within three days after the admission of a patient into their house (except in the case of paupers sent thither by parish officers) to give notice to the secretary, in writing, of the name of the patient, together with the names and places of abode of the person by whose orders he has been received, and of the physician, surgeon or apothecary, who have certified that he is insane.—The commissioners are empowered to inspect licensed houses as often as they shall think proper, and keepers refusing them admittance are to forfeit their licence*.

Linacre, to whom the medical profession is singularly indebted, was the first president of the college, and continued in that office till his death, which happened seven years afterwards, when he bequeathed to the college his house in Knight-rider-street, in which the meetings had been held during his life-time. From this house, however, the college afterwards removed to Amen-Corner, where the immortal Harvey erected a library and a public hall for them in the year 1652, and four years after this, brought the deeds of his estate, and presented them in person to the college. This estate, which consists of about forty-seven acres, is situated at Burmarsh in Kent, and is now called the Harvey-land. The particular purposes of this donation were the institution of an annual feast on the 18th of October, at which a Latin oration† should be spoken in commemoration of their benefactors; a gratuity for the orator; and a provision for the librarian. The celebrated founder had the satisfaction to be present at the first meeting, which took place only a few months before his death.

Two other members of the college, Dr. Richard Caldwell and Dr. Theodore Gulston, had several years before this testified their regard to the interests of their profession by founding annual lectures; and towards the close of the last century, the college was indebted to Dr. William Croone for another institution of the same nature. The lectures founded by Caldwell‡ are confined to anatomy and surgery. The Gulstonian|| lectures are on any medical subject the lecturer chooses to adopt. The Cronian discourses are to be on muscular motion; the founder, Dr. Croone, who was a Gresham professor and one of the first members of the Royal Society, having published a volume on that subject. Each of these institutions is for three lectures. The Gulstonian discourses are to be delivered in English; the others in Latin.

* By the same act similar powers are vested in the justices of the peace for the different counties of England and Wales, for licensing and inspecting private mad-houses situated beyond seven miles from London, or out of the county of Middlesex.—Nothing in this act extends to public hospitals.

† This oration is delivered by each fellow in his turn, according to seniority.—The last, in 1782, was by Dr. Milman.

‡ This physician who was president of the college in 1570, joined with the Lord Lumley in laying a perpetual rent charge of forty pounds per annum upon their estates for this purpose. It was in the course of these lectures that the immortal Harvey, who was appointed to read them in 1615, first publicly delivered his doctrines concerning the circulation.

|| Dr. Gulston, who died in 1632, bequeathed the sum of 200l. for this purpose. The lectures are to be read sometime between Michaelmas and Easter by one of the four youngest fellows of the college.

The college having been consumed by the fire of London, and the ground being only upon lease, a new building was erected near the north-west corner of Warwick-lane. This edifice, which eminently deserves to be considered among the ornaments of the city, is unlucky in its situation, which does not allow it to be seen to advantage. The entrance, which is grand, is under an octangular theatre, finishing in a dome. This was built by Sir Christopher Wren. The central building, in which are the library and other rooms of state and convenience, was designed by Inigo Jones. In this building the college have not been deficient in gratitude to the memory of their benefactors. Besides an inscription in honour of Dr. Harvey on the great stair-case, there is a picture and a bust* of that celebrated man in the principal apartment of the college. Here likewise are the busts of Sydenham and Mead, together with the portraits of several presidents of the college, and of many eminent physicians. Some of these were benefactors to the college; of this number was Dr. Baldwin Hamley, who, in 1708, bequeathed to it his mansion-house of Ashlins, in Essex, together with three hundred and fifty-seven acres of land; and the son of this physician was so far from being displeased at his father's munificence, that we find him some years afterwards, contributing towards repairing and ornamenting the college. The other principal portraits are those of Vesalius, Sir Theodore Mayerne, (who bequeathed his library to the college) Dr. Goodall, Dr. Radcliffe, Dr. Pellett, Dr. Tyson, Sir Hans Sloane, and Dr. Freind.

The members of the college are distinguished into three classes, of fellows, candidates, and licentiates. They all enjoy the same privileges in practice, but the two latter have no share in the management of the college. Physicians, who have graduated at Oxford, or Cambridge, or at Trinity-college, Dublin, after going through the usual examinations, are admitted into the class of candidates, and the year following are received fellows. Physicians who have graduated in any other university are admitted as licentiates. But a member who has been seven years a licentiate may become a candidate for a fellowship. Formerly, persons were admitted into the class of licentiates without having taken any degree in Physic; but by a late regulation of the college, no person can henceforward be examined for a town licence who is not a doctor of Physic, of at least twenty-six years of age, and who has not studied two whole years in some reputable university. Both fellows and licentiates, previous to their admission, undergo the same trials, which consist of three examinations in Latin, at three several monthly meetings, before the president and censors; and, if approved of by these, are usually admitted at the next ensuing quarterly meeting. Nothing can be more liberal and candid than these examinations.

There are four ordinary and fixed meetings (*comitia majora et sollemnia*) of the college in the course of the year. One of these is on the day after

* On the pedestal of the bust is the following inscription:

GULIELMO HARVEIO,

Viro Monumentis Suis Immortali

Hoc Insuper Collegium Medicorum Londinense

Posuit

Qui Enim Sanguinis Motum

Ut Et

Animalibus Ortum Dedit Meruit Effigie

Stator Perpetuus.

MEDICAL REGISTER.

St. Michael, for the election of a president, and the other officers of the college. It seldom happens, however, that a new president is appointed every year. The learned and worthy physician, who is now at the head of the college, has been deservedly continued in the chair several years. The other officers of the college are four censors, whose business it is, in conjunction with the president, to examine the physicians who present themselves to the college to be admitted as candidates or licentiates: seven elects, out of which number is elected the president, and who are likewise empowered, in conjunction with the president, to examine and grant testimonials to physicians practising in the country; a treasurer, and a register. The second meeting is on the day after St. Thomas; the third on the day after Palm Sunday, and the fourth on the day after St. John Baptist. No business can be transacted at either of these meetings, unless the president and twelve fellows are present. Besides these there are monthly, or lesser meetings, (*comitia minora*) which are composed of the president and censors, and are chiefly intended for the examination of physicians, who present themselves to be admitted of the college; or of the president and three or more elects, for the granting of testimonials to physicians practising in the country.

The college, as a body, have published a complete and elegant edition of Dr. Harvey's works; together with three volumes of *Medical Transactions*. The last edition of their Pharmacopœia was published in 1745.

FELLOWS.

- *1750 † WILLIAM PITCAIRN †, M. D. (Oxford) F. R. S. Mus. Brit. Cur. Physician to Christ's Hospital, and late Physician to St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Warwick-court, Warwick-lane. PRESIDENT.
- 1727 SIR EDWARD WILMOT, Bart. M. D. (Cambridge) F. R. S. Physician to the King, and Physician-general to the Army. Harrington, near Dorchester.
- 1737 AMBROSE DAWSON, M. D. (Cambridge) Liverpool.
- 1739 RUSSEL PLUMPTRE, M. D. (Cambridge) King's Professor of Physic at Cambridge.
- 1740 MATTHEW MORLEY, M. D. (Cambridge) Vauxhall.
- 1741 THOMAS ADDAMS, M. D. Reading, Berkshire.
- 1744 THOMAS LAWRENCE, M. D. (Oxford). Canterbury.
EDMUND CRYNES, M. D. Kenilworth, Warwickshire.
- 1746 WILLIAM HEBERDEN, M. D. (Cambridge) F. R. S. & S. A. Fellow of the Royal Medical Society at Paris. *Elect.* Pall-Mall.
- 1749 WILLIAM MUSHET, M. D. (Trinity College Dublin) Physician to the Army. Grantham, Lincolnshire.
- 1753 JOHN MONRO, M. D. (Oxford) F. A. S. *Elect.* Physician to Bethlem Hospital. (Formerly one of Dr. Radcliffe's Travelling Physicians). Bedford-square.

* Date of admission.

† Those marked thus † are Commissioners for Licensing Mad-houses.

† Dr. Pitcairn has an excellent Botanic Garden at Islington. Mr. Curtis in one of his Publications, very properly enumerates this and the late Dr. Fothergill's at Upton, among the Gardens in this Country that are "Monuments of national Honour."

- 1753 THOMAS WHARTON, M. D. (Cambridge) Durham.
- 1756 ANTHONY ADDINGTON, M. D. (Oxford) Reading, Berks.
- RICHARD BROCKLESBY, M. D. (Leyden 1745, and Trinity Coll. Dublin) F. R. S. *Elect*, Physician to the Army. Norfolk-street.
- JOHN CLERKE, M. D. (Cambridge) Epsom, Surry.
- 1757 Sir GEORGE BAKER, Bart. M. D. (Cambridge) F. R. S. and S. A. *Elect*, Fellow of the Royal Medical Society at Paris, and Physician to the Queen. Jermyn-street.
- 1758 Sir NOAH THOMAS, Knt. M. D. (Cambridge) F. R. S. *Elect*, Physician to the King. Albemarle-street.
- WILLIAM CADOGAN, M. D. (Cambridge, by Royal Mandate) *Elect*, Physician to the Army, George-street, Hanover-square.
- 1759 THOMAS GISBORNE, M. D. (Cambridge) F. R. S. *Elect*, Physician to the King's and Queen's Household. Clifford-street, Burlington-gardens.
- 1761 † THOMAS HEALDE, M. D. (Oxford) F. R. S. Gresham Professor of Physic, and Physician to the London Hospital. St. Mary Axe.
- RICHARD TYSON, M. D. (Cambridge) *Elect*, Physician to St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Queen-square.
- 1763 RICHARD WARREN, M. D. (Cambridge) F. R. S. and S. A. *Censor*, Physician to the King. Sackville-street.
- ROBERT GLYNN CLOBERY, M. D. (Cambridge) Cambridge.
- Sir CLIFTON WINTRINGHAM, Bart. M. D. (Leyden, and Cambridge by Royal Mandate) F. R. S. Fellow of the Royal Medical Society at Paris, and Physician to the King. Dover-street.
- SWITHIN ADEE, M. D. (Oxford) Oxford.
- 1767 ROBERT THOMLINSON, M. D. (Cambridge) *Treasurer*. Physician to Guy's Hospital. Bush-lane, Cannon-street.
- 1768 JOHN TURTON, M. D. (Oxford) F. R. S. *Censor*, Fellow of the Royal Medical Society at Paris, and Physician to the Queen, (formerly one of Dr. Radcliffe's Travelling Physicians). Adelphi.
- Sir RICHARD JEBB, Bart. M. D. (Leyden) F. R. S. & S. A. Physician Extraordinary to the King, Physician in Ordinary to the Prince of Wales, and to the Asylum. Great George-street, Westminster.
- DONALD MONRO, M. D. (Edin. 1753) F. R. S. Physician to the Army, and to St. George's Hospital. Jermyn-street.
- 1774 HENRY REVELL REYNOLDS, M. D. (Cambridge) F. R. and A. S. *Censor* and *Register*, Physician to St. Thomas's Hospital. Bedford-row.
- 1775 RICHARD WRIGHT, M. D. (Cambridge) F. R. S. Physician to St. George's Hospital. Charles-street, Grosvenor-square.
- JOHN PARSONS, M. D. (Oxford) Professor of Anatomy, Clinical Professor, and Physician to the Radcliffean Infirmary at Oxford.
- † LUCAS PEPPYS, M. D. (Oxford) F. R. S. *Censor*, Physician Extraordinary to the King. Upper Brook-street.
- † JOHN BURGESS, M. D. (Oxford) Physician to St. George's Hospital. Mortimer-street.
- JOHN RAWLINSON, M. D. (Cambridge) late Physician to St. Thomas's Hospital. Watling-street.
- 1777 RICHARD BUDD, M. D. (Oxford) Physician to St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Chatham-square, Black Friars Bridge.

MEDICAL REGISTER.

- 1778 FRANCIS MILMAN, M. D. (Oxford) F. R. S. Physician to the Middlesex Hospital. (Lately one of Dr. Radcliffe's Travelling Physicians), Argyll-street.
- 1779 ISAAC PENNINGTON, M. D. (Cambridge) Professor of Chemistry at Cambridge.
- 1780 CHARLES ELSDEN BAGGE, M. D. (Cambridge) Fakenham, Norfolk. (Late Physician to the Westminster General Dispensary).
- 1781 JAMES HERVEY, M. D. (Oxford) Physician to Guy's and the Lock Hospitals. King-street, St. James's-square.

CANDIDATES.

- 1782 DEVEREUX MYTTON, M. D. (Oxford) Windsor.
- JOHN MATTHEWS, M. D. (Oxford) Physician to St. George's Hospital. Brompton-row.

LICENTIATES.

- 1742 JOHN ANDREE, M. D. formerly Physician to the London Hospital. Hatton-street.
- 1745 PETER CANVANE, M. D. (Leyden) F. R. S. Dunkirk.
- 1747 MOSES GRIFFITH, M. D. (Leyden) Colchester.
- 1751 CHARLES MORTON, M. D. (Leyden) F. R. S. and S. A. Member of the Imperial Academy of Nat. Cur. and of that at St. Peterburgh, Physician to the Foundling Hospital, and principal Librarian to the British Museum.
- Sir JOHN BAPTIST SILVESTER, Knt. M. D. (Leyden) F. R. S. Bath.
- GEORGE LAMONT, M. D. (Leyden) formerly Physician to her late Royal Highness the Princess of Wales. Gloucester-court, St. James's-street.
- PHILIP DE LA COUR, M. D. (Leyden 1733) Clapton.
- 1752 JAMES DARGENT, F. R. S. Physician to the Westminster Infirmary. Great Marlborough-street.
- DANIEL PETER LAYARD, M. D. (Rheims 1743) F. R. S. S. of London, and Gottingen, and F. A. S. formerly Physician to her late Royal Highness the Princess Dowager of Wales. Lower Brook-street, Grosvenor-square.
- EDWARD ARCHER, M. D. (Leyden) Physician to the Small-pox Hospital. Coney-court, Gray's Inn.
- 1756 WILLIAM HUNTER *, M. D. (Glasgow) F. R. S. and S. A. Fellow of the Royal Academy of Sciences, and of the Royal Medical Society

* Dr. Hunter, with a zeal and success, hitherto, perhaps, unparalleled in a private station, has at an immense expence, and with no less labour and taste, formed a Museum which does honour to this country. The specimens of human and comparative anatomy, and the preparations of diseases it contains, though the result of fifty years application to those subjects, form but a small part of this admirable collection. In the article of scarce and valuable manuscripts and printed books, it vies with the most distinguished royal libraries; and of its richness in ancient medals, the reader may be enabled to form an idea from a description of part of the collection in this way, published by Mr. Combe. Dr. Hunter has lately added to his Museum Dr. Fothergill's collection of shells.

MEDICAL REGISTER.

- at Paris; Physician Extraordinary to the Queen, and Professor of Anatomy in the Royal Academy. Windmill-street.
- 1756 SAMUEL WATHEN, M. D. (Marischal College, Aberdeen) Dorking, Surry.
- CHRISTOPHER KELLY, M. D. (Marischal College, Aberdeen) Knightsbridge, Middlesex.
- 1760 WILLIAM WATSON, M. D. (Halle, 1757) V. P. R. S. and Mus. Brit. Cur. Member of the Royal Medical Academy at Madrid, and of the Society of Antiquaries at Cassell; Physician to the Foundling Hospital. Lincoln's Inn Fields.
- THOMAS MILNER, M. D. (Edinburgh) Maidstone, Kent.
- 1761 MICHAEL MORRIS, M. D. (Marischal College, Aberdeen) F. R. S. Physician to the Army, and to the Westminster Infirmary. Crown-street.
- 1762 Sir JOHN ELIOT, Bart. M. D. (Marischal College, Aberdeen) Cecil-street.
- HUGH SMITH, M. D. (Edin. 1753) formerly Physician to the Middlesex Hospital. Bridge-street, Blackfriars.
- WILLIAM GRANT, M. D. (Marischal College, Aberdeen) Physician to the Misericordia Hospital. Lime-street.
- JAMES FORD, M. D. (Marischal College, Aberdeen) Physician Extraordinary to the Westminster Lying-in Hospital, and Consulting Physician Man-Midwife to the Westminster General Dispensary. Old Bond-street.
- MAXWELL GARTHSHORE, M. D. (Edin. 1764) F. R. S. and S. A. Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians at Edinburgh, and Physician to the British Lying-in Hospital. St. Martin's-lane, Westminster.
- 1765 THOMAS DICKSON, M. D. (Leyden 1746) F. R. S. Physician to the London Hospital. New Broad-street Buildings.
- JOHN MORGAN, M. D. (Edin. 1763) F. R. S. Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians at Edinburgh. Philadelphia.
- ROBERT KNOX, M. D. (St. Andrew's) Physician to the Army, and late Phys. to the Middlesex Hospital. George-street, Hanover-square.
- RICHARD HUCK SAUNDERS, M. D. (St. Andrew's) F. R. S. formerly Physician to the Army and to St. Thomas's Hospital. Spring Gardens.
- SAMUEL CHAPMAN, M. D. (Marischal College, Aberdeen) Sudbury.
- DAVID ORME, M. D. (Edin. 1749) Great St. Helen's.
- THOMAS MANNINGHAM, M. D. Bath.
- JOHN HILL, M. D. St. Mary Axe.
- HUGH ALEXANDER KENNEDY, M. D. (Edin. 1754) Physician to the Army, and late Phys. to the Middlesex Hospital. At present in America.
- JOHN NAPIER, M. D. (Rheims) Rathbone-place, Oxford-street.
- GEORGE FORDYCE, M. D. (Edin. 1758) F. R. S. and Physician to St. Thomas's Hospital. Essex-street.
- WILLIAM BAYLIES, M. D. (St. Andrew's) Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians at Edinburgh. Berlin.
- JOHN FORD, M. D. (St. Andrew's) Physician to the Lying-in Charity. Old Jewry.
- JOSEPH ALLEN, M. D. (St. Andrew's) Dulwich, Surry.

- 1766 JAMES WALKER, M. D. (St. Andrew's) Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians at Edinburgh. Jamaica.
- FRANCIS DE VALANGIN, M. D. (St. Andrew's) Fore-street.
- WILLIAM VAUGHAN, M. D. (Edin. 1756) Union-court, Old Broad-street.
- JOHN LEAKE, M. D. (Rheims) Physician to the Westminster Lying-in Hospital. Craven-street.
- ROBERT BROMFIELD, M. D. (Marischal College, Aberdeen) F. R. S. Physician to the British Lying-in Hospital. Gerrard-street, Soho.
- ROWLAND JACKSON, M. D. (Rheims).
- 1767 PETER SWINTON, M. D. (Marischal College, Aberdeen) Salisbury-court, Fleet-street.
- ALEXANDER HAY, M. D. (Leyden) F. R. S. St. Alban's-street.
- WILLIAM SAUNDERS, M. D. (Edin. 1765) Physician to Guy's and the Magdalen Hospitals. Jeffries-square, St. Mary Axe.
- 1770 JAMES MADDOCKS, M. D. (Edin.) Physician to the London Hospital. Capel-court, near the Royal Exchange.
- GEORGE HICKS, M. D. (Edin. 1768) Physician to the Westminster Infirmary. Stable-yard, St. James's.
- JOHN COAKLEY LETTSOM, M. D. (Leyden 1769) F. R. S. and S. A. Physician Extraordinary to the General Dispensary, and Consulting Physician to the Finsbury Dispensary. Basinghall-street.
- GILBERT THOMPSON, M. D. (Edin. 1753) Salter's-hall-c. Cannon-st.
- JAMES CARMICHAEL SMYTH, M. D. (Edin.) F. R. S. Physician to the Middlesex Hospital. Charlotte-street, near Great Russell-street.
- 1771 ISAAC HENRIQUES SEQUEIRA, M. D. (Leyden) Mark-lane.
- 1774 NATHANIEL HULME, M. D. (Edin. 1765) Physician to the Charter-house, and to the London New Lying-in Hospital. Charter-house-square.
- RICHARD WILLIAM STACK, M. D. (Leyden 1764) Ghent.
- HENRY KROHN, M. D. (Utrecht 1762) Physician Man-Midwife to the Middlesex Hospital. Southampton-street, Covent Garden.
- 1775 MICHAEL TEIGHE, M. D. (Rheims) F. R. S. formerly Physician to the Westminster Dispensary. Bedford-square.
- ROBERT ROBERTSON, M. D. (Edin. 1765) Howard-street, Strand.
- 1776 ANDREW DOUGLAS, M. D. (Edin. 1775) Physician to the Lying-in Charity. Bedford-street, Bedford-square.
- 1777 JOHN HUNTER, M. D. (Edin. 1775) Physician to the Army, and to the Westminster Dispensary. At present in Jamaica.
- JOHN JEBB, M. D. (St. Andrew's) F. R. S. late Fellow of St. Peter's College, Cambridge. Parliament-street.
- 1778 JOHN LEE, M. D. (Rheims) F. R. S. Bath, Somersetshire.
- JAMES SIMS, M. D. (Leyden 1764) Physician to the General Dispensary. Bartholomew-lane.
- SAMUEL FOART SIMMONS, M. D. (Leyden 1776) F. R. S. Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians at Nancy, and of the Royal Medical Society at Paris; Corresponding Member of the Royal Academy of Sciences at Montpellier, and Physician to St. Luke's Hospital and the Westminster General Dispensary. Air-street, Piccadilly.

- 1779 **SEGUIN HENRY JACKSON**, M. D. (Edin. 1778) Physician to the Westminster General Dispensary. Hanover-street, Hanover-square.
JOHN SIMS, M. D. (Edin. 1774) Physician to the Lying-in Charity, and to the Surry Dispensary. Pater-noster-row.
ANTHONY FOTHERGILL, M. D. (Edin. 1763) F. R. S. Harpur-street, Red-Lion-square.
JAMES FORD, jun. M. D. (Edin. 1777) Jermyn-street.
- 1780 **STEPHEN PELLET**, B. A. (Oxford) M. D. (Edin. 1779) Reading, Berks.
- 1781 **THOMAS BOWDLER**, M. D. (Edin. 1776) F. R. S. Cork-street, Burlington-gardens.
Thomas Clerk, M. D. (Edin. 1776) Physician to the Army in America.
WILLIAM KEIR, M. D. (Edin. 1778) Physician to St. Thomas's Hospital. Hatton-street.
WILLIAM PAINE, M. D. Physician to the Army in America.
- 1782 **GILBERT BLANE**, M. D. (Edin. 1778) Physician to the Fleet in the West Indies.
JOHN WHITEHEAD, M. D. (Leyden 1780) Physician to the London Dispensary. Devonshire-street.
WILLIAM LISTER, M. D. (Edin. 1781).

MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT of the ROYAL FAMILY.

THE KING'S

Physicians in Ordinary.

Sir Edward Wilmot, Bart. M. D. F. R. S.
 Sir Clifton Wintringham, Bart. M. D. F. R. S.
 Richard Warren, M. D. F. R. S.
 Sir Noah Thomas, Knt. M. D. F. R. S.

Physicians Extraordinary.

Sir Richard Jebb, Bart. M. D. F. R. S.
 Lucas Pepys, M. D. F. R. S.
 John Turton, M. D. F. R. S.

Physician to the Household.

Thomas Gisborne, M. D. F. R. S.

Serjeant Surgeons.

Sir Caesar Hawkins, Bart.
 David Middleton, Esq.
 Pennell Hawkins, Esq.

Surgeons Extraordinary.

John Gunning, Esq. F. R. S.
 John Hunter, Esq. F. R. S.

Surgeon to the Household.

George Edward Hawkins, Esq.

Anatomist to the Household.

John Andrews, Esq.

Apothecaries to the Person.

Thomas Wainewright, Esq.
 John Devaynes, Esq.

Apothecaries to the Household.

Robert Halifax, M. D.
 E. Holditch, Esq.

Chemist to his Majesty.

John Amyatt, M. D.

Oculist.

Baron de Wenzell.

Aurist.

Philip Maule, Esq.

Dentists.

MEDICAL REGISTER.

11

Dentists.

Mr. Thomas Berdmore.
Mr. T. Spence.

THE QUEEN'S

Physicians in Ordinary.

Sir George Baker, Bart. M. D. F. R. S.
John Turton, M. D. F. R. S.

Physician Extraordinary.

William Hunter, M. D. F. R. S.

Surgeon.

Pennell Hawkins, Esq.

Surgeon to the Household.

William Bromfield, Esq.

Apothecary.

Aug. Hermann. Brande, Esq.

Apothecary to the Household.

John Devaynes, Esq.

THE PRINCE OF WALES'S

Physician in Ordinary.

Sir Richard Jebb, Bart.

Surgeon.

Thomas Keate, Esq.

Apothecary.

R. Halifax, M. D.

LIST * of PHYSICIANS resident in LONDON.

† John Andree, M. D. Hatton-street.

† Edward Archer, M. D. Coney-court, Gray's Inn.

—— Avo, M. D. St. Mary Axe.

† Sir George Baker, Bart. M. D. F. R. S. Jermyn-street.

William Black, M. D. (Leyden) Haymarket.

Charles Blagden, M. D. (Edin. 1768) F. R. S. Physician to the Army.

Robert Bland, M. D. (St. Andrew's 1778) Physician Man-Midwife to the Westminster Dispensary. St. Alban's-street.

† Thomas Bowdler, M. D. F. R. S. Cork-street.

† Richard Brocklesby, M. D. F. R. S. Norfolk-street.

† Robert Bromfield, M. D. F. R. S. Gerrard-street.

William Buchan, M. D. Fellow of the R. C. P. Edin. Cecil-street.

† Richard Budd, M. D. Chatham-square, Blackfriars Bridge.

† John Burges, M. D. Mortimer-street.

William Butter, M. D. (Edin. 1761) Fellow of the R. C. P. Edin. Grosvenor-street.

† William Cadogan, M. D. George-street, Hanover-square.

John Caulet, M. D. (Oxford 1782.)

H. Chittick, M. D. Great Marlborough-street.

H. Chittick, jun. M. B. (Oxford) Great Marlborough-street.

John Cooke, M. D. (Leyden 1781) Physician to the General Dispensary. Tokenhouse-yard.

John Cooper, M. D. (St. Andrew's) Physician to the Benevolent Institution. Norfolk-street.

* We are indebted to a correspondent for this list. Those marked † are of the College of Physicians.

- Adair Crawford, M. D. (Glasgow 1780) Physician to the General Dispensary. Lamb's Conduit-street.
- Thomas Dale, M. D. (Edin. 1775) Physician to the Surry Dispensary. Union-court, Broad-street.
- † James Dargent, F. R. S. Great Marlborough-street.
- Thomas Denman, M. D. Physician Man-Midwife to the Middlesex Hospital. Old Burlington-street.
- Richard Dennison, M. D. (Edin. 1775) Mark-lane.
- † Thomas Dickson, M. D. F. R. S. New Broad-street-buildings.
- Hon. Baron Thomas Dimsdale, M. D. M. P. F. R. S. Red-lion-square.
- Joseph Dimsdale, M. D. (Edin. 1773) Newman-street.
- † Andrew Douglas, M. D. Bedford-street, Bedford-square.
- † Sir John Eliot, Bart. M. D. Cecil-street.
- † James Ford, sen. M. D. Old Bond-street.
- † John Ford, M. D. Old Jewry.
- † James Ford, jun. M. D. Jermyn-street.
- † George Fordyce, M. D. F. R. S. Essex-street.
- Sir William Fordyce, Knt. M. D. (Cambridge, by Royal Mandate) Warwick-street, Golden-square.
- † Anthony Fothergill, M. D. F. R. S. Harpur-street.
- † Maxwell Garthshore, M. D. F. R. S. St. Martin's-lane.
- † Thomas Gilborne, M. D. F. R. S. Clifford-street.
- Goldwire, M. D. Hatton-street.
- † William Grant, M. D. Lime-street.
- Edward Gray, M. D. F. R. S. British Museum.
- Robert Halifax, M. D. (Archbishop of Canterbury 1783) Albemarle-street.
- Henry Haskey, M. D. (Edin. 1777) Physician to the Medical Asylum, and to the Welch Charity. Bedford-street, Covent-garden.
- William Hawes, M. D. (St. Andrew's 1780) Physician to the Surry Dispensary. Great Eastcheap.
- † Alexander Hay, M. D. F. R. S. Jermyn-street.
- † Thomas Healde, M. D. F. R. S. St. Mary Axe.
- Heathcote, M. D. Charlotte-street, Rathbone-place.
- † William Heberden, M. D. F. R. S. Pall-mall.
- † James Hervey, M. D. King-street, St. James's-square.
- † George Hicks, M. D. Stable-yard, St. James's.
- Bryan Higgins, M. D. Greek-street, Soho.
- † John Hill, M. D. St. Mary Axe.
- Charles Hopson, M. D. (Leyden 1767.)
- † Nathaniel Hulme, M. D. Charterhouse-square.
- † William Hunter, M. D. F. R. S. Great Windmill-street.
- † Seguin Henry Jackson, M. D. Hanover-street, Hanover-square.
- † Sir Richard Jebb, Bart. M. D. F. R. S. Great George-street.
- † John Jebb, M. D. F. R. S. Parliament-street.
- R. Ingram, M. D. Crown-street, Westminster.

- Alexander Johnson, M. D. Portland-street.
- † William Keir, M. D. Hatton-street.
- Thomas Knowles, M. D. Physician to the Eastern Dispensary. Lombard-street.
- † Robert Knox, M. D. Mortimer-street.
- † Henry Krohn, M. D. Southampton-street, Covent-garden.
- † George Lamont, M. D. Gloucester-street, St. James's-street.
- † John Leake, M. D. Craven-street.
- John Leman, M. D. (Edin. 1780) Strand.
- † John Coakley Lettson, M. D. Basinghall-street.
- William Lowder, M. D. (St. Andrew's) Physician Man-Midwife to the Medical Asylum. St. Saviour's Church-yard, Southwark.
- Robert Maclaurin, M. D. Physician Man-Midwife Extraordinary to the London Lying-in Hospital. Mark-lane.
- † James Maddocks, M. D. Capel-court, near the Royal Exchange.
- † John Matthews, M. D. Brompton-row.
- H. Merryman, M. D. Quebec-street, May-fair.
- John Millar, M. D. (Edin. 1757) late Physician to the Westminster Dispensary, Jernyn-street.
- † John Monroe, M. D. F. A. S. Bedford-square.
- † Donald Monroe, M. D. F. R. S. Jernyn-street.
- † Michael Morris, M. D. F. R. S. Crown-street, Westminster.
- † Charles Morton, M. D. British Museum.
- John Nankivel, M. D. (Edin. 1781) Cannon-street.
- † John Napier, M. D. Rathbone-place.
- Nelson, M. D. (St. Andrew's) Bedford-square.
- L. Nihell, M. D. (Edin. 1781) Quebec-street, Portman-square.
- Oliver, M. D. Charlotte-street, Rathbone-place.
- † David Orme, M. D. Great St. Helen's.
- William Osborn, M. D. Percy-street, Rathbone-place.
- John Parson, M. D. Physician to the Finsbury Dispensary. Aylesbury-street, Clerkenwell.
- John Pearce, M. D. (St. Andrew's) Crutched-friars.
- † Lucas Pepys, M. D. F. R. S. Upper Brook-street.
- † William Pitcairn, M. D. F. R. S. Warwick-court, Warwick-lane.
- David Pitcairne, M. B. (Oxford) F. R. S. Physician to St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Lincoln's Inn Fields.
- † John Rawlinson, M. D. Watling-street.
- T. Reid, M. D. (St. Andrew's) Newman-street.
- Thomas Relph, M. D. Physician to the Middlesex Dispensary. St. Michael's alley, Cornhill.
- † Henry Revell Reynolds, M. D. F. R. S. Bedford-row.
- Francis Riollay, M. B. (Oxford) Hart-street, Bloomsbury.
- † Robert Robertson, M. D. Howard-street, Strand.
- John Rogers, M. D. Physician to the Finsbury Dispensary.
- Sanderfon, M. D. Great Russell-street, Bloomsbury.

- George Sandiman, M. D. (Edin. 1769) Dyer's-buildings, Holborn.
- † Richard Huck Saunders, M. D. F. R. S. Spring-gardens.
- † William Saunders, M. D. Jeffries-square, St. Mary Axe.
- R. Savage, M. D. White Conduit-street.
- John Scott, M. D. Titchfield-street.
- † Isaac Henriques Sequeira, M. D. Mark-lane.
- † Samuel Foart Simmons, M. D. F. R. S. Air-street, Piccadilly.
- † James Sims, M. D. Bartholomew-lane.
- † John Sims, M. D. Pater-noster-row.
- Henry Slaughter, M. D. (Edin. 1780) Southampton-row.
- † Hugh Smith, M. D. Bridge-street, Black-friars.
- Hugh Smith, M. D. (St. Andrew's) Hatton-street.
- William Smith, M. D. Lower Brook-street.
- † James Carmichael Smyth, M. D. F. R. S. Charlotte-street, Bloomsbury.
- F. Schwediauer, M. D. (Vienna) Newman-street.
- † Peter Swinton, M. D. Salisbury-court, Fleet-street.
- † Michael Teighe, M. D. F. R. S. Bedford-square.
- Robert Thomlinson, M. D. Bush-lane, Cannon-street.
- † Gilbert Thompson, M. D. Bucklersbury.
- Alexander Thomson, M. D. Margaret-street, Cavendish-square.
- Thynne, M. D. Charlotte-street, Rathbone-place.
- William Turnbull, M. D. Wellclose-square.
- † John Turton, M. D. F. R. S. Adelphi.
- † Richard Tyfon, M. D. Queen-square.
- † Francis de Valangin, M. D. Fore-street.
- † William Vaughan, M. D. Union-court, Broad-street.
- Wall, M. D. London-wall.
- George Wallis, M. D. Physician to the Medical Asylum. Buckingham-street.
- † Richard Warren, M. D. F. R. S. Sackville-street.
- John Watkinson, M. D. (Leyden) Physician to the Middlesex Dispensary. Crutched-friars.
- † William Watson, M. D. V. P. R. S. Lincoln's Inn Fields.
- † John Whitehead, M. D. Devonshire-street, Bishopsgate.
- Robert Willan, M. D. (Edin. 1781) Bartlett's-buildings, Holborn.
- Andrew Wilson, M. D. Fellow of the R. C. P. Edin. and Physician to the Dispensary for the Infant Poor. Beaufort-buildings.
- † Sir Clifton Wintringham, Bart. M. D. F. R. S. Dover-street.
- Loftus Wood, M. D. Physician to the Misericordia Dispensary. Thanet-place, Strand.
- † Richard Wright, M. D. F. R. S. Charles-street, Grosvenor-square.

The CORPORATION of SURGEONS.

WE had occasion, in our account of the College of Physicians, to speak of the act of parliament which first laid a restraint on the practice of physic and surgery in this kingdom. Soon after this, viz. in the 32d year of Henry VIII. the Surgeons were incorporated with the Barbers, under the united title of *Barbers and Surgeons*. There is a painting* extant in Barber's Hall, done by the famous Holbein, the subject of which is K. Henry VIII. giving the Surgeons their charter.

From the complaints made by Thomas Gale, a surgical writer of those days, it would seem as if the profession was not much benefited by this incorporation. "I have, myself, says he, (in a volume of his works dated in 1566,) in the time of King Henry VIII. holpe to furnish out of London in one year, which served by sea and land, threescore and twelve surgeons, which were good workmen, and well able to serve, and all Englishmen. At this present day there are not thirty-four of all the whole company of Englishmen, and yet the most part of them be in noblemen's service, so that, if we should have need, I do not know where to find twelve sufficient men. What do I say? sufficient men: nay, I would there were ten amongst all the company, worthy to be called surgeons."

In the 5th of Charles I. the Surgeons were by letters patent authorised to elect ten of their members to be examiners; and it was ordered that no person should practise surgery within the liberties of London and Westminster, or within seven miles thereof, without having been previously approved by two or more of these examiners. This sanction was a sufficient authority for practising surgery in any part of England. The Surgeons continued thus incorporated with the Barbers, till the year 1745, and having the same common hall, which was built by Inigo Jones. In this hall there was a spacious theatre for anatomical lectures. At that period the Surgeons applied to parliament for a separation, which they set forth would greatly contribute to the improvement of surgery. An act was accordingly passed, making them distinct and separate companies, and the Surgeons were incorporated anew by the name of the *Masters, Governors, and Commonalty of the Art and Science of Surgeons of London*.

By this act they were confirmed in the possession of all their former privileges, and empowered to elect a master, two wardens, a court of assist-

* An engraving from this picture was published in 1736, at the expence of the company. The names of the persons whose portraits are introduced in the picture are given at the bottom of the print, and are as follow; J. Alsop, W. Butts, J. Chambre, T. Vycary, J. Aylef, N. Symfon, E. Harman, J. Monforde, J. Pen, N. Alcocke, R. Fereis, W. Tylly, X. Samon. The names of four of these only, viz. Butts, Chambre, Vycary and Fereis, have been handed down to us in any other way. The first of these, W. Butts, who was physician to Henry VIII. and knighted by that prince, is introduced by Shakespeare as one of the Dramatis Personæ in his historical play on that monarch's reign.—John Chambre was spoken of in our account of the college as one of the petitioners for the charter.—Thomas Vycary, Serjeant surgeon to four successive sovereigns, viz. Henry VIII. Edward VI. Mary and Elizabeth, was likewise surgeon to St. Bartholomew's Hospital, and author of an anatomical work, which is worthy of notice only from its being the first that was published in the English language.—Richard Fereis was afterwards serjeant surgeon to Queen Elizabeth; it was under this person that Thomas Gale (quoted above) received his education.

ants, consisting of twenty-one persons, ten of whom are examiners: but the fine hall in Monkwell-street, and the estates of the united company were given to the Barbers, excepting the sum of five hundred and ten pounds, and a rent-charge of sixteen pounds, which had been given to the united company, the former by Edward Arris, for annual lectures on the muscles, and the latter by John Gale, for one anatomical lecture. Both these were assigned over to the Surgeons. There were other clauses in this act to enable the new company to make by-laws, and to elect a master and wardens annually, on the first Thursday in July. They were likewise empowered to examine every candidate appointed to serve as a surgeon or surgeon's mate, either in the army or navy. The first master, wardens, examiners, and thirteen of the court of assistants were named in the act.

Soon after this the company erected a hall in the Old Bailey, in which there is a handsome theatre for anatomical lectures, and other spacious apartments. The court of examiners meet on the first and third Thursdays of every month for the purpose of admitting members; or for examining surgeons or surgeons' mates, for the army and navy. The examinations are in English, and the members who mean to practise in the country pay only half the fees of admission, but sign a bond for the payment of the remainder in case they come to reside and practise within the jurisdiction of the company.

Master, Wardens, and Court of Assistants.

- † Richard Grindall, F. R. S. Surgeon to the London Hospital. Austin-friars. Master.
- † Fleming Pinkstan, Esq. St. Alban's-street. Warden.
- † Peter Triquet, late Surgeon to the Coldstream Regiment of Guards. Warden.
- † Pennel Hawkins, Esq. Surgeon to their Majesties. St. James's Palace.
- John Belchier, F. R. S. (formerly Surgeon to Guy's Hospital) Threadneedle-street.
- † Robert Young, Surgeon to St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Great Russell-street.
- † Percival Pott, F. R. S. Surgeon to St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Hanover-square.
- † Stafford Crane, Surgeon to St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Red-lion-square.
- Robert Adair, Esq. Surgeon to Chelsea Hospital, and Inspector General of Hospitals. Argyle-street.
- † John Pyle, Surgeon to the Westminster Infirmary. Cecil-street.
- † Joseph Warner, F. R. S. Surgeon to Guy's Hospital. Hatton-street.
- † Matthew Spray. Warwick-court, Warwick-lane.
- Henry Watton, F. R. S. Surgeon to the Westminster Infirmary. Rathbone-place.
- Thomas Smith, Surgeon to St. Thomas's Hospital. Southwark.
- Archdall Harris. New Palace-yard.
- William Sharp, F. R. S. Old Jewry.
- Isaac Minors, late Surgeon to the Middlesex Hospital. Chancery-lane.
- Edmund Pitts, Assistant Surgeon to St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Swithin's-lane.
- Jonathan Wathen, F. A. S. Walbrook.
- William Graves, Surgeon to the British Lying-in Hospital. Downing-street.

† Those so marked are of the Court of Examiners.

Members.

Members.

A

Atkinson, James, Hoxton.
 Atkinson, William, Bishopsgate-street.
 Andrews, John, Esq.
 Allen, John, Soho-square.
 Alexander, John, Halifax, Yorkshire.
 Armiger, Thomas, Old Fish-street.
 Atwood, Harry, Bath.
 Allen, Richard, Southwark.
 Abell, Bartholomew, Edmonton.
 Aylett, Charles, Windfor.
 Andrews, Thomas.
 Ainslie, John, Bolsover-street, Cavendish-square.
 Arnold, Joseph, Wellingborough, Northamptonshire.
 Andree, John, Surgeon to the Magdalen Hospital, and Finsbury Dispensary, Carey-street, Chancery-lane.
 Alefounder, John, Navy Surgeon.
 Anderfon, Andrew, Boston, New-England.
 Anderson, Robert, Army Surgeon.
 Arthur, Nicholas, Exeter.
 Anderfon, Alexander, Navy Surgeon.
 Armstrong, Thomas.
 Armstrong, James, Belfast, Ireland.
 Arden, Christopher, Army Surgeon.
 Alexander, Charles, Navy Surgeon.
 Armstrong, Charles, Great Russell-street.
 Adams, Joseph, Navy Surgeon.
 Amor, Thomas.
 Anderson, William.
 Attenburrow, John, Nottingham.

B

Bromfield, William, Esq. Surgeon to the Queen's Household, Conduit-street.
 Bullcock, John.
 Booth, Montagu, Esq.
 Booth, James.
 Broughton, Charles, Aldermanbury.
 Brogden, Benjamin, Oxford-street.
 Butler, James, Stoneleigh-abbey, Warwickshire.
 Barling, Philip, Old Broad-street.
 Bengough, Edmund, Bengal.
 Barker, John, Army Surgeon.
 Bolger, John, senior, Guernsey.
 Buroffe, Thomas, Poland-street.
 Brandford, William, Barbadoes.
 Browne, Francis, Navy Surgeon.
 Brookes, Robert, Dublin.
 Bernard, Peter, Army Surgeon.

Browne, Richard, Minchenhamp, Gloucestershire.
 Barton, Charles, Red-cross-street, Cripplegate.
 Boys, William, F. S. A. Sandwich, Kent.
 Bayford, David, M. D. F. R. S. Lewes, Sussex.
 Bell, Peter, East-Indies.
 Blackmore, William, Esq. Wellclose-square.
 Bothmar, William, Navy Surgeon.
 Butcher, John, Borough High-street.
 Berdmore, Thomas, Surgeon-dentist to his Majesty, Racquet-court, Fleet-street.
 Bennet, Daniel, Ratcliffe Highway.
 Brufaud, Joseph, Jersey.
 Blicke, Charles, Assistant Surgeon to St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Billiter-square.
 Bird, William, Chelmsford, Essex.
 Birch, John, Essex-street.
 Bever, Robert, Richmond, Surrey.
 Briscoe, Robert, Laytonstone.
 Batley, Henry.
 Butler, Cornelius, Essex.
 Bouigue, Bartholomew, Whitecross-st. r.
 Blizard, William, Surgeon to the London and Magdalen Hospitals, Lime-street.
 Barrell, William, Whitecross-street.
 Brookes, John, Whitchurch, Shropshire.
 Bureau, James, Aldermanbury.
 Brian, Joshua.
 Bell, Joseph, High Wycomb, Bucks.
 Baker, William, Hoddesdon, Herts.
 Brian, James, Shadwell-street.
 Brook, James Manning.
 Barwils, William.
 Barclay, John.
 Briggs, John.
 Burgess, William.
 Beynon, Rice, Fleet-market.
 Blount, John, Birmingham.
 Brand, Thomas, Soho-square.
 Breach, William, Tooley-street.
 Borradaile, Joseph.
 Bindley, William, Nuneaton, Warwickshire.
 Beaumont, Ambrose, Melborne, near Derby.
 Bertram, Alexander.
 Babington, William, Guy's Hospital.
 Bromfield, Charles, Esq.

Bell,

Bell, James, Lisburn, Ireland.
 Bolger, John, jun. Guernsey.
 Birch, Nicholas, Mansell-street, Good-
 man's-fields.
 Buckland, William, Clapham.
 Bryant, George.
 Bedford, John.
 Blamire, Thomas, Hafler Hospital.
 Buckland, William Lucas, Gosport.
 Branson, John, Doncaster.
 Burt, Adam, India.
 Bidlake, William, Upper East Smithfield.
 Bainbridge, Thomas, India Surgeon.
 Baynam, William, Bartholomew-lane.
 Brookes, Joshua.
 Boll, George, Navy Surgeon.
 Browne, Edward, Raven-row, Spital-
 fields.
 Brydie, Thomas.

C

Cowell, Benjamin, Esq. (formerly Mas-
 ter of the Company, and Surgeon to
 St. Thomas's Hospital,) Colehill,
 Herts.
 Colby, John, Esq. Boston.
 Connop, William, Mile-end.
 Carlan, Robert, Surgeon to the Asylum,
 Lambeth.
 Clapton, Thomas, Queen-street, West-
 minster.
 Cobham, Richard, Barbadoes.
 Capel, Richard, Esq.
 Colegrave, William, Essex.
 Clark, Thomas, Hammersmith.
 Clayton, John, Low Layton.
 Cherington, John.
 Crowther, Richard, Boswell-court, Ca-
 rey-street.
 Clark, George, Navy Surgeon.
 Coote, William, Rotherhithe.
 Cox, William.
 Clare, Peter, Chancery-lane.
 Cumberledge, Francis Altham, Crane-
 court.
 Cowling, John, Wigan, Lancashire.
 Chafy, James, Coventry-street, Hay-
 market.
 Charlton, John Samuel, Richmond.
 Cooper, William, Southampton-build-
 ings.
 Curtis, William, Islington.
 Church, John, ditto.
 Croker, John, Catherine-court, Tower-
 hill.
 Chandler, George, Surgeon to St. Tho-
 mas's Hospital, Old Jewry.
 Clark, William, Queen-street, May-fair.
 Clowes, Thomas, Wingham, Kent.

Complin, William, Mansell-street.
 Crowther, John, Leadenhall-street.
 Cadby, William, Bath.
 Cribb, William, High Holborn.
 Cookworthy, William, jun. Plymouth.
 Causer, John, Stourbridge, Worcester-
 shire.
 Chapman, George, Rotherhithe.
 Cole, William Flower, Northampton-
 shire.
 Coltman, George, M. D. (Montpelier
 1777) Navy Surgeon.
 Claveland, John, Bengal.
 Chambers, Richard, Paddington.
 Cline, Henry, Surgeon to St. Luke's
 Hospital, Devonshire-st. Bishopgate.
 Craig, William.
 Corney, Thomas, St. John's, Southwark.
 Caley, Francis, Doncaster.
 Collier, John.
 Cole, Pennell, America.
 Carter, Tyrrel, Navy Surgeon.
 Crawford, John, Barbadoes.
 Constable, John, Highgate.
 Castell, William, Norwich.
 Cleland, William.
 Carver, Joseph Buxton, Tottenham.
 Cole, Henry, Coventry.
 Chambers, Edward, Hoddam, Herts.
 Coxhead, George Smith, Holborn-hill.
 Cullum, Thomas Gery, Esq. Bath King
 at Arms, St. Edmundsbury.
 Cable, Samuel, Navy Surgeon.
 Cairncross, Andrew, Army Surgeon.
 Cobby, Michael, Navy Surgeon.
 Carnarvon, Thomas, Greenwich.
 Clarke, John, Chancery-lane.
 Cartledge, John, Chesterfield.
 Cruikshank, Wm. M. A. Leicester-sq.
 Crawford, John, Navy Surgeon.
 Couper, William, Army Surgeon.
 Calvert, William, Lincoln.
 Clough, Henry Gore, Compton-street.
 Curling, Bunce, E. Kent Militia.
 Croft, Richard, Tutbury.
 Cooper, George, Sawbridgeworth.
 Cornish, Mnaion, Walworth.
 Chastellier, James Peter, Lamb-street
 Spital-fields.
 Cock, Horatio, Bloomsbury-square.
 Clare, Robert, Devizes.
 Cleobury, William, Marlow.
 Chittenden, John, Lower Tooting.
 Coghlan, John, Fulham.
 Cotton, Thomas James.
 Coote, Chidley, East Indies.

D

Driver, Robert, Suffex.

De Castro, Jacob, Church-court, Hound-
ditch.
Davies, Lewis.
Davis, Richard.
Dowdall, Henry, St. Alban's.
Dickenson, Henry, Bath.
Dodd, James Solas, Lambeth.
Davenport, Richard, Essex-street.
Dovalle, Isaac Roiz, Shoemaker-row,
Aldgate.
Douglass, James, Bedford-square.
Dawes, Thomas, Rümford, Essex.
Dale, John, Holborn-hill.
Drinkwater, John, Manchester.
Dickinson, John Cartwright, Colehill,
Warwickshire.
Dymond, John, Holborn-bars.
Davies, Rice, Jamaica.
De Mainauduc, John Bonniot, M. D.
Cecil-street.
Davison, William.
Davidson, George, Chancery-lane.
Douglas, Charles.
Dundas, David, Richmond.
Dalley, John, Navy Surgeon.
Da Costa, Joseph Nunes, Kingston, Ja-
maica.
Dick, William Robert, India Surgeon.
Denison, Thomas, Army Surgeon.
Duncan, Alexander, East Indies.
Dalzell, Alexander, East Indies.
Danley, John, Blandford.
Davison, John, Ireland.

E

Eade, John.
Este, Charles, Navy Surgeon.
Earle, James, Assistant Surgeon to St.
Bartholomew's Hospital, Charlotte-
street, Bedford-square.
Evans, Thomas, Knightsbridge.
Exter, John, Barnstable, Devonshire.
Eden, Robert, Great Prescot-street.
Eyre, Benjamin, Sudbury, Suffolk.
Evans, John, Stourbridge, Worcester-
shire.

F

Frewen, Edward, M. D. Lewes, Sussex.
Farmer, John, Esq. Kensington.
Fendall, John, Great Portland-street.
Ford, Busley, Pool, Dorsetshire.
Farley, James, Antigua.
Frye, John Ravel, Esq.
Ford, Samuel.
Forster, Thomson, Army Surgeon, Ame-
rica.
Francis, Clement, Bengal.
Field, Thomas Matthews, Navy Surgeon.
Foot, Jesse, Dean-street, Soho.

Farrel, James, Ireland.
Ford, Edward, Surgeon to the Westmin-
ster Dispensary, Gerrard-street.
French, William, Harpur-street.
Fuller, Bartholomew, Navy Surgeon.
Flower, Francis, Hammer-smith.
Fearon, Henry, Surry Dispensary.
Fca, James.
Ferner, Edward, Army Surgeon.

G

Gregory, Wentworth, (formerly Master
of the Company,) Lamb's Conduit-
street.
Godman, Thomas, Surgeon to the Char-
ter-house, Old-street.
Garrard, Richard, Farringdon, Berks.
Glanville, Richard, Yorkshire.
Gillam, Samuel, Esq. Rotherhithe.
Gibolet, Frederic Emanuel, Switzer-
land.
Green, Hamilton, Rotherhithe.
Gallie, Robert, Spital-square.
Gunning, John, Esq. F. R. S. Surgeon
Extraordinary to their Majesties, Old
Burlington-street.
Green, Francis, Great Portland-street.
Garret, William, Stoke-Newington.
Guthrie, Matthew, M. D. F. R. S.
Peterburgh.
Girod, Abraham, Emsworth, Hants.
Grosvenor, John, Oxford.
Gilson, John, jun. Whitechapel.
Grant, Thomas, Towcester, Northamp-
tonshire.
Gorsuch, Thomas Talbot, Shoreditch.
Gray, John, Princes-street, Rotherhithe.
Grant, John, Navy Surgeon.
Gasking, James, jun. Plymouth.
Guy, William, Chichester.
Gibs, Daniel, India Surgeon.
Gresley, Philip, Army Surgeon.
Gahagan, Terence, Madras.
Garraway, Robert, Antigua.
Gresley, William, Ashborne, Derbyshire.
Griffock, Emanuel, Portsmouth.
Goldson, William, Navy Surgeon.
Goodwin, George, Hampstead.
Gwyn, Matthew, Neath, Glamorgan-
shire.
Graves, John.
Griffiths, Richard.
Girdlestone, Thomas.
Griffiths, Charles, Army Surgeon.
Garlick, William, Marlborough.
Gibson, Thomas, Navy Surgeon.
Gould, John, Army Surgeon.
Galland, George Bretland, East In-
dies.

Goodwin, Robert, Princes-street, Cavendish-square.

Green, John Lane, Peckham.

H

Hawkins, Sir Caesar, Bart. Serjeant Surgeon to his Majesty, Kellstone, near Bath.

Hills, John, King's-road, Chelsea.

Hogarth, John, Glashouse-street, Golden-square.

Hawkins, William, Esq. (late Surgeon to the Charterhouse) Maidstone, Kent.

Holyoak, John, M. D. Warwick.

How, John, Stratford, Surgeon to Tilbury Fort.

Hodges, Wickens.

Hopkins, Daniel, M. D. F. R. S. Huntingdon.

Horsford, John, Ratcliffe-highway.

Hurlock, Phil. F. R. S. St. Paul's Ch.-yd.

Hewitt, John, St. Andrew's-court, Holborn.

Horsley, Theodore, Rathbone-place.

Hunt, Christopher.

Hales, Minson, Limehouse.

Howel, John.

Harvey, William, Dublin.

Howard, Samuel, F. R. S. Surgeon to the Middlesex Hospital, and to the Asylum, Southampton-street, Covent Garden.

Harris, Thomas, Lancaster.

Hale, John.

Houlton, James Samuel, Fore-street.

Hooper, Joseph, Tooley-street.

Hurst, John Sutton, Antigua.

Hole, John, Islington.

Hynam, William, Ratcliffe-highway.

Hunter, John, Esq. F. R. S. Surgeon Extraordinary to his Majesty, and Surgeon to St. George's Hospital, Jermyn-street.

Hey, William, F. R. S. Surgeon to the General Infirmary at Leeds, Yorkshire.

Harrison, Richardson, India Surgeon.

Huet, Thomas, Lamb's Conduit-street.

Headington, William Clement, Crispin-street, Spital-fields.

Harrington, Humphrey, Red-lion-street, Borough.

Holt, John, Tottenham.

Hodges, John, Greek-street, Soho.

Heavyside, John, Mortimer-street.

Howard, John, Nassau-street, Soho.

Hawarden, James, Wigan, Lancashire.

Hodgson, John, Wapping.

Herring, Nathaniel.

Hawkins, Charles, Esq. Surgeon to St. George's Hospital, Pall Mall.

Hairby, John, Spillsby, Lincolnshire.

Hopkins, John, Harwich.

Harrison, John, Bartfield, Essex.

Hiern, Thomas, Barnstable, Devon.

Hammon, Richard.

Hammon, John.

Hepburn, John.

Hill, William.

Hunt, James.

Huertley, Richard Henry, Wakefield, Yorkshire.

Hogben, James, Wardour-street, Soho.

Heynes, Charles, Campden, Gloucestershire.

Hamilton, Robert.

Howarth, Humphrey, India Surgeon.

Hutchinson, Richard.

Henderson, Alexander.

Holmes, John.

Horler, Edward, Army Surgeon.

Hotchkis, Adam, Edinburgh.

Hawkins, George Edward, Esq. Surgeon to the King's Household, and to St. Geo.

Hosp. Gr. George-str. Hanover-sq.

Hitchman, James, India Surgeon.

Haughton, John, Surgeon's-mate in the Guards.

Hewer, Thomas, Penrith, Cumberland.

Harrington, Robert, Army Surgeon.

Houlston, William, Navy Surgeon.

Home, Everard, Portsmouth.

Haines, Thomas.

Hawkins, John Adair, Great Marlborough-street.

Holliday, Simon, Navy Surgeon.

Harries, Houlton, Army Surgeon.

Hawes, William, Tooley-street.

Hornidge, Thomas, Hatton-street.

Hunt, John, Loughborough.

Hartley, Bartholomew, India.

Hurlock, Joseph, St. Paul's Church-yard.

Hooper, Joseph, Cheshunt.

Hodgson, John, Navy Surgeon.

Hall, John, Broad-street, Soho.

Hooper, James Hill, Tooley-street.

Harrison, John, Ely-place.

Hughes, George, Navy Surgeon.

Hawes, Matthew, India Surgeon.

Hodgson, Joseph.

Hayes, Thomas, Hampstead.

Harvey, Ludford, Princes-street, Hanover-square.

Hitchen, Edward, India Surgeon.

Haire, Lancelot, Hafler Hospital.

Harris, James, Deptford.

Hardwick,

Hardwick, Charles, Navy Surgeon.
Harrison, John, Epsom.
Harland, Christopher, Ashborne.
Heath, John, Navy Surgeon.
Hill, John, Barnstable.
Hollingworth, Benj. West-Smithfield.
Harper, William, Army Surgeon.

I

Irwine, James, Surgeon to the Train of
Artillery at Woolwich.
Ingram, Dale, Christ's Hospital.
James, John, formerly Surgeon to St.
Luke's Hosp. Godalmin, Surry.
Iles, George, Deptford.
Irwin, Charles, South-end, Essex.
Jarvis, Henry, Navy Surgeon.
Jordan, Richard, Bermondsey-street.
James, John, Durham.
Justamond, John Obadiah, F. R. S. Sur-
geon to the Westminster Infirmary,
Queen Ann-street, East.
Jeans, Thomas, M. D. Salisbury.
Jones, Edward, Whitchurch, Shropshire.
Jackson, John, Knightsbridge.
Jolliffe, Benj. Newport, Isle of Wight.
Judgson, James Weston, Market-Dray-
ton, Shropshire.
Jacob, Edward, jun. Faversham, Kent.
Jones, William Clunn, Newport, Shrop-
shire.
Jeffereys, William, Hampstead.
Jeffereys, John, Cheadle, Staffordshire.
Jans, Francis, Navy Surgeon.
Jolliffe, James, Newport, Isle of Wight.
Jaffray, John, Navy Surgeon.
Jones, Valentine, King's-road.
Ingle, William, Leicester.
Jackson, William, Illington.

K

Kerridge, John, Esq. Whitehouse, near
Ipswich.
Kent, Robert, Southwark.
Keate, Thomas, Esq. Surgeon to his R.
H. the P. of Wales, Parliament-street.
Keld, Thomas, Scarborough.
King, John, Wadebridge, Cornwall.
Kirwan, Thomas, Hull.
Kay, James.
Kelson, Samuel.
Knight, Francis, Clifford-street.
Kite, Charles, Gravend.
Kerr, Thomas, India Surgeon.
Kelly, Michael, East Indies.

L

Lee, Samuel, Arundel-street.
Lowdel, Stephen, Queen-st. Southwark.
Langley, Arnold, Gloucester-street, Red-
lion-square.

Lucas, William, Surgeon to Guy's Hos-
pital, Mark-lane.
Lloyd, Richard, Gray's-Inn.
Latham, John, F. R. S. Dartford, Kent.
Law, John Perkins.
Latham, William, F. S. A. Eltham,
Kent.

Lucas, James, Surgeon to the General
Infirmary at Leeds, Yorkshire.
Lauder, William, East Indies.
Lofius, William, Chepstow.
Long, William, Chancery-lane.
Leete, Henry, Thrapston, Northampton-
shire.
Lowdell, George, Blackman-street.
Langley, Thomas.
Lee, Richard, Mile-end.
Latham, Thomas, Bexley, Kent.
Laundy, Jeremiah, Fenchurch-street.
Low, Thomas.
Lowdell, Isaac, Brighthelmstone.
Lowdell, Joseph Coventry, Queen-street,
Southwark.
Lord, Thomas.
Langley, John, Workop, Nottingham-
shire.
Legallie, John, Navy Surgeon.
Leadham, Christopher, Tooley-street.
Loveday, Richard, Hammer-smith.
Little, Daniel, Plymouth Dock.
Lucas, Nathan.
Leightheizer, Henry, Navy Surgeon.
Ley, Charles, Wandsworth.
Lellie, Theophilus, Wapping.

M

Middleton, David, Esq. Serjeant-Sur-
geon to his Majesty, and Surgeon
General to the Army, Kensington
Palace.
Markland, Robert, Aldermanbury.
Malcolm, Patrick, Antigua.
M'Kensie, John, Navy Surgeon.
Messiter, Husband.
Moyfand, John, France.
Martin, George, Surgeon to St. Thomas's
Hospital, Pall-Mall.
Maillard, Nicholas, M. D. New North-
street, Red-lion-square.
Marten, George, Limehouse-bridge.
Macdonogh, Felix, Oxford-street.
Marissal, John.
Meggs, Thomas, Army Surgeon.
Manley, William, Navy Surgeon.
Millington, Langford, Barbadoes.
Metcalf, Roger.
Morland, William.
Maddox, William, Rotherhithe.
Mills, Samuel Gillam, Greenwich.

Miller, Richard, Poole, Dorsetshire.
 Maffie, William, Southampton-street,
 Bloomsbury.
 Maxwell, Alexander, Surgeon to the
 Misericordia Hospital, Oxford-court,
 Cannon-street.
 Miller, David.
 Mitchell, George, Burr-street.
 Midford, William, Burr-street, East-
 Smithfield.
 Minors, Daniel, Surgeon to the Middle-
 sex Hospital, Chancery-lane.
 Morris, William, Gr. Marlborough-st.
 Melford, Joseph, Bristol.
 Meals, William.
 Malacria, Ignace, Jamaica.
 Miller, William, India.
 Miller, Henry, India.
 Magness, William, Surgeon to the East-
 ern Dispensary, Princes-square, Rat-
 cliffe-highway.
 Murray, Archibald, India.
 Mariner, Julian, Baldwin's-gardens.
 Maitland, Maitland, East-Indies.
 Morton, Joseph, East Indies.
 Mussen, John, Lisburne, Ireland.
 Milward John, White Lion-street, Nor-
 ton Falgate.
 Malden, Jonas, Putney.
 Markham, James Verchild, St. Kitts.
 Mack, James, Ballinahinch, Ireland.

N

Napier, Sir James, Knt. F.R.S. Super-
 intendant-General of all the Hospitals
 in North America.
 Neale, George, Surgeon to the London
 Hospital, Fenchurch-street.
 Neale, Thomas, M. D. Ipswich.
 Newland, George.
 Norton, John, Golden-square.
 Norman, Samuel, Langport, Somerset-
 shire.
 Nooth, James, Dorchester.
 Nisbet, David, Marlborough-street.
 Newell, R. Richardson, Colchester.
 Norgate, Thomas, Diss, Norfolk.
 Norris, William, Surgeon to the Gene-
 ral Dispensary, Little St. Thomas
 Apostle's.
 Napper, Wm. Woodman, Chichester.
 Nash, Thomas, Eye, Suffolk.
 North, William, Chelsea.
 Newman, J. Whitaker, Ringwood,
 Hants.
 Nightingale, Robert, Navy Surgeon.
 Nicholson, John, Lincolnshire.
 Newnham, Joseph Hooper, Navy Sur-
 geon.

O

Ogle, Wentworth, Esq. Walbrook.
 Osborn, William, M. D. Percy-street,
 Rathbone-place.
 Ogle, Thomas, Crosby-square.
 Ollive, Thomas, Smithfield-bars.
 Olney, Richard, Walworth.
 Oxley, Edward, Norwich.
 Oldham, Joshua, Manchester.
 O'Hara, James, Paradise-st. Rotherhithe.
 Oaks, Thomas Verney, Cambridge.
 Oldmeadow John.
 Oldroyd, Charles, Red-lion-street, Clerk-
 enwell.
 Ogilvie, George.
 Orton, John, Welford, Northamptonsh.
 Ogilvie, Charles, India.
 O'Neil, John, Rumsey.

P

Pym, William.
 Parrot, Francis, Birmingham.
 Palmer, Charles, Stepney.
 Patch, James, Norfolk-street.
 Pearce, William, Wells, Somersetshire.
 Parkinson, John, Hoxton-square.
 Park, Henry, Liverpoole.
 Payne, Thomas, Brook-street.
 Pointsett, Elisha, South Carolina.
 Parnall, Paul, jun. Surgeon to the
 County Hospital at Lincoln.
 Pierce, John Harvey.
 Poignand, Lewis, Surgeon to the West-
 minster Lying-in Hospital, Parlia-
 ment-street.
 Pulley, Anthony, Bedford.
 Pearce, John, Navy Surgeon.
 Powell, John, Chelsea.
 Pointsett, Joel, Bath.
 Parsons, Daniel.
 Pemberton, Thomas, M. D. (Leyden,
 1777), Warrington, Lancashire.
 Potter, Wm, Paradise-str. Rotherhithe.
 Pinches, George, Holborn.
 Puddicombe, Wm. - Newton - Abbot,
 Devon.
 Pasco, Thomas, Oxford.
 Pellow, Samuel Humphrey, Plymouth-
 dock.
 Peake, John, Hull, Yorkshire.
 Parnell, Gervas, Gainsbro', Lincolnsh.
 Porter, Robert, New Bond-street.
 Paytherus, Thomas, Gloucester.
 Powis, Charles, Walworth.
 Potter, John, Army Surgeon.
 Perchard, John Bouillion.
 Patrickson, Nicholas, Navy Surgeon.
 Phippard, Thomas, Navy Surgeon.
 Pennington, Charles, Nottingham.

Pouncey,

Pouncey, John, William, Hatton-street.
Porter, Joseph, Austin Friars
Paine, Richard Rawlin.
Poynter, Ambrose Lyon, St. John's-sq.
Penny, Henry, Great Ormond-street.
Peake, George, Leicester.
Peridge, John.
Pearson, John.
Phillips, John, St. James's-place.
Philips, Thomas, East-Indies.

R

Robertson, William, Duryard-lodge,
near Exeter.
Ruding, John, Esq. Great Russell-str.
Rose, John, Putney.
Rayley, Richard, City Road.
Reid, Alex. Assist. Surgeon to Chelsea
Hospital.
Ruffel, William.
Rambin, Peter, King-str. Golden-sq.
Ricketts, John, Hampshire.
Rigby, Edward, Norwich.
Rawson, John, Sheffield, Yorkshire.
Riddlesden, Samuel, Althorne, Devon.
Ring, John, Swallow-street.
Roughton, William, Kettering.
Richardson, James, India Surgeon.
Row, John, Fenchurch-street.
Rayner, John, Dunmow, Essex.
Rae, Wm. M. of the R. C. of Surgeons
of Edin. and Surgeon to the Dispen-
sary for the Infant Poor, Hanover-
street.
Romney, Thomas, Hertford.
Rowley, Robert, Borough High-street.
Roberts, Wm. Llanest, Wales.
Ryder, Thomas, Oxford-street.
Ramden, Samuel, America-square.
Randall, Samuel, Newman-street, Bed-
ford-square.
Rawlins, Henry.
Rayley, Sam. Warwick co. Warwick-l.
Robinson Samuel, Navy Surgeon.
Russell, Alex. India Surgeon.
Randall, Francis.
Reardon, John, Ireland.
Richardson, William.

S

Sanxay, Edmund, Esq. Essex-street.
Spagg, James, Esq. Limehouse-bridge.
Stapleton, Isaac, Esq. Southwark.
Shaw, Joseph, Southwark.
Smith, Joseph.
Smith, Richard, Limehouse-corner.
Shaw, Joseph, Bexley, Kent.
Shirley, Thomas, Illington.
Swan, John, Ollerton, Nottinghamshire.
Saffory, Henry, Army Surgeon.

Swift, Charles, Parliament-street.
Swan, Henry, jun. Surg. to the Lincoln
Hospital.
Staniforth, Wm. Sheffield.
Scott, Robert, St. Augustine.
Spalding, Robert, Jamaica.
Strother, Patrick, Leeds.
Sprague, John, Boston, New England.
Sheldon John, Gr. Queen-street, Lin-
coln's-inn-fields.

Sparke, John.

Smith, John, Tiverton, Devon.
Salter, William, Richmond, Surrey.
Skerratt, James, Wells-str. Oxford-st.
Saumarez, John, Guernsey.
Smart, William, Curfitor-st. Chancery-l.
Sutton, Joseph, Army Surgeon.
Smith, John Wm. Fenchurch-street.
Smith, Edward.
Smith, John, Wapping-wall.
Shute, Thomas, Bristol.
Still, Robert, Salisbury.
Sweeting John Bacon, Honiton.
Simmons, Richard.
Sweeting, Abraham Parry.
Skarrow, Thomas, India Surgeon.
Smith, Charles, Deptford.
Stuart, Edward, India.
Shuter, John, Black's-fields.
Smith, Thomas, Orange-street, Leicester-
fields.

Straghan, William Gibbs, Barbadoes.

Simpson, John, Leeds.
Saunders, Robert, India Surgeon.
Skelton, William, East-Indies.
Shepherd, George Wallwyn, Serle-st.
Simpson, James, Borough High-street.
Spence, William, Great Marybone-str.
Skinner, Joseph, Navy Surgeon.
Strahan, Matthew, Shoreditch.
Stokoe, Thomas, Navy Surgeon.
Spalding, Thomas, India Surgeon.
Swift, James, Putney.
Sheriffe, James Lumsden, Deptford.
Starkee, Edmund, Army Surgeon.
Stewart James, Navy Surgeon.

T

Townsend, John, Cullum-street.
Thomas, John, Assist. Surg. to Chelsea
Hosp.
Tomkins, Francis, Park-place.
Thomas, Thomas, St. Christopher's.
Tubb, Merchant, Esq. Briantone-street,
Portman-square.
Turner, Richard, Ludlow, Shropshire.
Toulmin, William, Hackney.
Todd, Henry, Virginia.
Thompson, Jeffery.

Thomson, Richard, North Audley-str.
 Travis, Henry, Scarborough.
 Talbutt, William, Stratford, Essex.
 Totty, John, India Surgeon.
 Turnbull, Gawin, India Surgeon.
 Toll, Richard Newman, Army Surgeon.
 Trower, Richard, Jamaica.
 Tetlow, John, Liverpool.
 Turpin, Philip, Navy Surgeon.
 Turner, Wm. Tuxford, Nottinghamsh.
 Turner, Joseph, Rotheram, Yorkshire.
 Terry, Benjamin, Plymouth Hospital.
 Thornton, Edward, Stroud, Gloucestershire.
 Turnbull, Peter, India.
 Thomas, William Henry, Fetter-lane.
 Trotter, Robert, East Indies.
 Teed, Josiah Northcote, Honiton.
 Thomas, John, Great Newport-street.
 Thirtle, John.

V

Vaux, George, Pudding-lane.
 Underwood, Michael, Surgeon to the
 British Lying-in Hospital, Gr. Marl-
 borough-street.
 Vaux, George, jun. Surgeon to the Ge-
 neral Dispensary, Throgmorton-street.
 Voysey, Henry.

W

Woolsey, James, Wellclose-square.
 Wright, David, Navy Surgeon.
 Warner, Ashton, Esq. Antigua.
 Withers, Edward, Newbury, Berks.
 Wilcox, Nicholas, Esq. Essex.
 Wright, Jervas, Cranage, Cheshire.
 Williams, William, Wales.
 Walton, Robert, Barbadoes.
 Whicher, John, Petersfield, Hants.
 Williams, James, Esq. West Indies.
 Wither, William, Nicholls-square, near
 Aldersgate-street.
 Wyatt, John, F. R. S. Surgeon to the
 Middlesex Hospital, Essex-street.
 White, Charles, F. R. S. Surgeon to
 the Infirmary and Lunatic Hospital at
 Manchester.
 Wilson, Robert.
 Wakefield, Robert.
 Williams, John.
 Williamson, John, Windsor.
 Walker, William, Pall-Mall.
 Whincop, Thomas, Battersea.
 Wigram, Rt. White-lion-co. Cornhill.
 Walters, Hopkins, Bengal.
 Wade, John, Colchester.
 Wyatt, John, Mansell-street.
 Warner, William, Greenwich.
 Wilkinson, Edward, Bow.

Webster, Joshua, Essex.
 Wallace, William, Dominica.
 Whitehead, William, Wapping-wall.
 Weaver, Price, Hereford.
 Winnall, Samuel, Army Surgeon.
 Woan, John, Southwark.
 Walford, John, Queen-square.
 White, John, Queen-street, Southwark.
 Walshman, Thomas, Newington-butts.
 Winkfield, John, Market-str. Bedfordsh.
 Woodthorp, Richard.
 Welford, Robert, Ware, Herts.
 Williamson, Joseph, Chester.
 Wareing, William.
 Ward, Joseph, Bengal.
 Watkins, Daniel.
 Walters, Robert, Cowbridge.
 Wharton, William Henry, Barbadoes.
 Wavell, William, Gracechurch-street.
 Wastell, Henry.
 Wetherall, William, Highgate.
 White, Thomas, Great St. Helen's.
 Watson, William, Spillby, Lincolnsh.
 Ware, James, Bond-court, Walbrook.
 Willets, Edward, Kidderminster.
 Williamson, Joseph, Scarborough.
 Wadd, Solomon, Basinghall-street.
 Waring, George, Southampton.
 Watson, Edward.
 Wright, Thomas, Leeds.
 Whale, John, Oxford-street.
 Williams, John, Buckingham.
 Ward, Stephen Smith, Wapping.
 Webb, Charles Hawkesley, Sheffield.
 Walker, Charles.
 Wallen, Willmot, Oakingham.
 Whateley, Thomas, Cateaton-street.
 Walker, David, Navy Surgeon.
 Wightman, Robert, Army Surgeon.
 Webb, Thomas, Charles-lq. Hoxton.
 Williams, Daniel, White-lion-street,
 Goodman's-fields.
 Williams, Thomas, Swansea.
 Watt, Thomas, East Indies.
 Wynne, John, Strand.
 White, John, Navy Surgeon.
 Wilkinson, Joseph, Navy Surgeon.
 Wilkes, James, Navy Surgeon.
 Williams, Philip, Army Surgeon.
 Warren, Richard, Navy Surgeon.

Y

Young, William, Shiffnall, Shropshire.
 Yale, Edward, Chandos-street.
 Young, Thomas, Surgeon to the Mis-
 cordia Hospital, Mitre-court, Fen-
 church-street.
 Young, Benjamin, Navy Surgeon.
 Young, Robert, Navy Surgeon.

THE SOCIETY OF APOTHECARIES.

THIS Company consists of a Master, two Wardens, twenty-one Assistants, a Livery of an hundred and twenty-six Members, and an unlimited Yeomanry. At the time of their incorporation, in 1617, there were only an hundred and four Apothecaries shops within the city and suburbs. In the great room of their hall, which is in Black-friars, are Portraits of K. James I. K. Charles I. K. William and Queen Mary, and likewise of the late Sir Benjamin Rawlings, and some other Masters of the Company. In the same apartment is a bust of Dr. Gideon Delaun, who was Apothecary to K. James I. and a considerable benefactor to the Company.

In this hall are two laboratories, one for chemical, and the other for Galenical preparations. The fund for each of these departments constitutes a separate stock, which is divided into a certain number of shares, the Proprietors of which must be Members of the Company. No person is allowed to have more than one share in each fund. The fund for the chemical department is called the *Laboratory Stock*, and that for the Galenical, the *Navy Stock*, the medicine chests for the Navy Surgeons being supplied from the Galenical side of the hall. The Proprietors of the Navy Stock, likewise furnish the medicine chests for the Army and East India Company. A committee of Managers, and a certain number of Auditors to examine the accounts, are chosen annually by ballot for each department.

The Company have a botanic garden at Chelsea, which was bequeathed to them by the late Sir Hans Sloape, Bart. on condition of their delivering annually to the Royal Society fifty specimens of plants, the growth of this garden, until the number should amount to two thousand. A Botanic Lecture is occasionally given here by the Company's Demonstrator.

The Correspondent to whom we are indebted for some of the preceding particulars, has likewise favoured us with an account of the Company's *herbarizings*. These meetings are distinguished, it seems, into private and general herbarizings. The first of these are intended to promote a taste for Botany among the young gentlemen who are apprentices to the Company, and are held on the second Tuesday of April, May, June, August, and September, at Putney, Hackney, Turnham Green, Tottenham, or some other village in the neighbourhood of London. On these occasions the Company's Demonstrator and the young Persons who mean to be of the party, breakfast together at some place near town, and from thence ramble over the fields till dinner time, in search of plants. When they have reached the place appointed for the dinner, the collection is displayed upon a table, and the Demonstrator, in the presence of the Master and the rest of the Company, calls upon his pupils to name the plants. At the end of the season the young gentleman who has excelled the rest of his companions in these trials of skill, receives a premium from the hands of the Master or Senior Warden, as the reward of his diligence and attention. This premium consists of some book on the subject of Botany.

The expence of the first and last of these private herbarizing feasts is defrayed by the Company out of their own fund. Each of the four other meetings is at the cost of some individual Member, who is called upon in his turn for this purpose, and who is obliged to pay a certain fine in case he refuses to *lead*, as it is called, or in other words to defray the expence of the feast.

The General Herbarizing takes place only once a year, in the month of July. On this occasion the Demonstrator and some of the other Members who are of the Court of Assistants, make a botanic excursion to some distance, generally thirty or forty miles from London. They bring back with them the scarce plants they have collected in their tour, after which the company dine together.

LIST* of the MEMBERS.

MASTER. — Thomas Hawes, Esq. Percy-street.

WARDENS. § Edward Tho. Neelson, Queen-street, Cheap-side.
 § John Devall, Long-acre.

ASSISTANTS.

† John Pearce, M. D. Crutched Friars.	Matthew Yatman, Percy-street.
† James Ketulby, Esq. Bridge-yard.	James Bromfield, Esq. Wardour-street.
† William Prowing, Tower-street.	Jacob Hodgkinson, Dowgate-hill.
† William Lane, Hammer-smith.	James Inglis, Strand.
† Thomas Roberts, Millbank.	Jabez Smith, Cheap-side.
† Joseph Partington, Hatton-garden.	Peter Girod, Wormwood-street.
† Isaac Mather, High Wycomb.	Thomas Cater, Bread-street.
John Field, Newgate-street.	Joseph Adams, Basinghall-street.
William Ball, Old Jewry.	Moses Paul Julliot, Charles-street, Co-
Richard Lyster, Esq. Wandsworth.	vent-garden.
Thomas Greenough, Ludgate-hill.	

LIVERY.

Robert Cooke, Apothecaries-hall.	Thomas Watson, Stapleford-Abbot,
Timothy Bevan, Lombard-street.	Essex.
John Winder, Bray, Berks.	James Nelson, Red-lion-street, Holborn.
Thomas Lewis, Cook's-court, Carey-	John Pocock, Greenwich Hospital.
street.	Herbert Lawrence, Henrietta-street.
Richard Gamon, Argyle-street.	William Heckford, Esq. Twickenham.
William Dampier, St. George's Hos-	Robert Hodgson, Snow-hill.
pital.	James Bogle French, Swin's lane.
Thomas Bliss, Vere-street.	John Wingfield, Carey-street.
Charles Blisset, Clapham.	John Willey, Drury-lane.
William Smith, Colchester.	John William Benson, Leadenhall-street.
William Kinleside, Frog-lane, Padding-	John Devaynes, Esq. Cheap-side.
ton.	William Fowle, Red-lion-square.
Thomas Corbyn, Holborn.	John Bradney, Tower-street.
Richard Uwins, Fore-street.	Philip Slater, Poultry.

* The Names in this List are placed according to seniority. They who are marked †, have passed the Chair, and those marked §, are Members of the Surgeons Company.

- Isaac Bouquett, Minories.
 Giles Powell, South Audley-street.
 William Louttit, Fenchurch-street.
 John Webbe, Cannon-street.
 Joseph Beeje, Esq. Woodstock.
 James Crane, Esq. St. James's-street.
 John Saxon, Cannon-row, Westminster.
 Edward Fox, Sackville-street.
 John Burn, Esq. Berwick-upon-Tweed.
 Anthony M'Culloch, Brompton.
 William Garrett, Stoke Newington.
 Matthew Smyth, Greville-street.
 John Longley, Broad-street.
 Joseph Partridge, Esq. Clifford-street.
 Thomas White, Esq. South Lambeth.
 John Rawling, Knightbridge.
 George Hurst, Devonshire-street, Red-
 lion-square.
 Thomas Tryon Cotton, Esq. Sidcup,
 Kent.
 William Hollings, St. James's-place.
 Robert M'Clellan, Foundling Hospital.
 Thomas Stallard, Leadenhall-street.
 Stanesby Alchorne, Assay Master at the
 Mint, Tower.
 Edward Curteis, M. D. (St. Andrew's)
 Tenterden, Kent.
 John Collier, Lamb's Conduit-street.
 Herbert Bath, Cold-bath-fields.
 John Awstler, St. John's, Antigua.
 Ninian Ballantine, Wood-street.
 Timothy Lane, F.R.S. Aldergate-street.
 Richard Haworth, Chancery-lane.
 William Poore, Andover.
 Uriah Brilow, St. John's-square.
 John Walford, Garlick-hill.
 Bateman Saddington, Fleet-street.
 Richard Robert Graham, Esq. Pall Mall.
 William Hudson, F. R. S. Pantons-
 street, Leicester-fields.
 James Ramsay, Southampton-row.
 Richard Wotton, New Inn.
 John Gilson, Red-lion-st. Spitalfields.
 Augustine Towson, Threadneedle-street.
 Charles Maxwell, Fleet-street.
 Newcomen Laban Bee, Lawrence-
 Pountney-lane.
 Thomas Piggott.
 Adam Moore, Norfolk-street.
 Hugh Smith M. D. (St. Andrew's)
 Hatton-street.
 Thomas Williams, Broad-street, Soho.
 James Phillips, Tower-street.
 Thomas Wainwright, Esq. Pall Mall.
 Robert Halifax, M. D. Albemarle-st.
 John Harris, Crutched-friars.
 William Radley, Alford, Kent.
 Thomas Brown, near Glasgow.
 Robert Sherfon, New Bridge-st. Black-
 friars.
 James Spooner, St. Martin's-lane.
 William Haynes, Tottenham-street.
 Nicholas Davison, Wood-street.
 Ambrose Godfrey, Southampton-street,
 Covent-garden.
 Ezekiel Varenne, St. Mary-le-bonne In-
 firmery.
 Hugh French, Broad Sanctuary, West-
 minster.
 Joseph Bradney, Lawrence-lane.
 Elias de Gruchy Fasset, Little Tower-st.
 Matthew Enderup, Inoculating Hospital
 at Pancras.
 William Henry Higden, Manchester-
 buildings.
 Robert Cawley, Norfolk-street.
 John Gipps, Strand.
 § Thomas Armiger, Fish-street.
 Richard Staveley, Fenchurch-street.
 William Bagster, Tower-street.
 Charles Nevinston, Duke-st. St. James's.
 Thomas Hall, Watling-street.
 James Jones, Grafton-street, Soho.
 Richard Griffith, Bedford-street.
 Philip Nicholas, Pudding-lane.
 William Wootton, Brook-st. Hanover-
 square.
 Robert James, Brook-st. Hanover-sq.
 William Bacot, John-street, Golden-sq.
 John Wood, Old Burlington-street.
 Christopher Griffinhoose, Chelmsford.
 John Livet, Albemarle-street.
 John Stephen Bacot, John-street, Gol-
 den-square.
 John Newfom, Cheapside.
 William Savage, New-court, Carey-st.
 Walter Kirby, St. Mary-at-hill.
 Frederick Kanmacher, Apothecaries Hall.
 William Sharp, Romsey, Hants.
 John Marshall, Hoinerton.
 John Robson, Apothecaries Hall.
 Edward Roberts, Esq. Millbank.
 Robert Naylor, New Bond-street.
 Thomas Burnett, Chigwell.
 Philip Paumier, Titchfield-street.
 Robert Longley, Broad-street.
 Thomas Searancke, Newmarket.
 Edward Holdich, Esq.
 George Willson, Henrietta-street, Co-
 vent-garden.
 Bion Bury, Newgate-street.
 Thomas Hardwick, Kennington.
 William Simons, Jermyn-street.
 John Pratt, Brewer-street.

YEOMANRY.

- Elias Woodfield, Morden College.
 William Colt Stoughton.
 East-Hallows.
 William Halfey, Flanstead, Herts.
 Philip Lempriere, Esq.
 Richard Staples, Shafisbury.
 Godfrey Webb.
 John Webster Wood, Danbury, Essex.
 Oliver Stephens, Esq. Wednesborough,
 near Sandwich, Kent.
 Maurice Hillier, Manningford, Wilts.
 Timothy Markham, the Weare, Here-
 fordshire.
 Edward Adey, Berkley, Gloucestershire.
 William Griffith.
 Samuel Jackson Doddington, Esq. Hor-
 sington.
 William Welford, Ware.
 Joseph Powell, Oxford.
 William Smith, Worcester.
 Daniel Mandevil, Army Apothecary,
 America.
 Theodore Edgar, Scotland.
 Robert Thornley, Edmonton.
 Robert Groat, M. D. Orkney.
 John Scott Hylton, Birmingham.
 Déval Beaumont.
 Francis Bredall, Maddox-street.
 Arthur Heron, Waltham Abbey.
 Stephen Lebfevre, East Ham.
 Philip Bulkley, Mortimer-street.
 Thomas Haworth.
 Edward Ruston.
 John Hingeston, Cheap-side.
 William Lens.
 Thomas Hassal.
 Thomas Gilbert, Brighthelmstone.
 John Amyatt, M. D. Hackney.
 William Ellis, Jamaica.
 Henry Seekamp, Ipswich.
 John Hunsdon.
 James Coxwell, Brook-str. Hanover-sq.
 Richard Lee, Mile-end.
 § Edward Horler, Jamaica.
 § Henry Saffory, Army Surg. Jamaica.
 Charles Phillott, Bath.
 § John Pearce, jun. Navy Surgeon.
 Thomas West, Reading.
 William Moore, Fleet-street.
 John Shish Tabourdin.
 James Meredith Parratt, Bridge-street,
 Westminster.
 Thomas Dale, M. D. Union-court,
 Broad-street.
 William Stonehouse, Surrey Dispensary.
 William Box, Great Carter-lane.
 John Leyson, Great Marlborough-street.
 William Wheeler, Demonstrator of
 Botany to the Society, Basinghall-str.
 Thomas Major, Stockbridge, Hants.
 William Curtis, * Lambeth-marsh.
 John Severn, Carnaby-street.
 Samuel Roe, Bartlett's-buildings, Hol-
 born.
 John Jones, Gracechurch-street.
 Miles Partington, Cavendish-square.
 John Gozna, Bethlem Hospital.
 Thomas Smith, Princes-str. Hanover-sq.
 John Strutt, Derby-street.
 Daniel Follett.
 Thomas Richens, Burbage, Wilts.
 William Atkinson, Cannon-street.
 Andrew Johnston, Bread-street-hill.
 § Charles Este, Craven-street.
 § John Gilson, jun. Whitechapel.
 Thomas Rushworth, Brook-str. Holborn.
 George Wilhart, Wood-street.
 John Colens, Bagnio-court.
 Richard Payne, Gerrard-street.
 John Mayhew, Foster-lane.
 Samuel Lawford, Peckham.
 Robert Holder, Norfolk-street.
 Joseph Jackson, Newgate-street.
 Rice Davies, Burr-street, Wapping.
 § Thomas Ogle, Spital-square.
 John Gabb, Red-lion-street, Holborn.
 John Fuzzard, Tunbridge.
 William Sifum, Sackville-street.
 George Cabbell, Vere-street.
 William Winfield, St. Martin's-lane.
 Charles Bale, Albemarle-street.
 Morris Morris, Pall Mall.
 William Trew, Pangbourn, Berks.
 Thomas Barnes, Small Pox Hospital.
 Thomas Willis, Hermitage-bridge.
 John Baker, Salisbury-square.
 Daniel Moore, Barking.
 John Griffith, Brick-lane, Spitalfields.
 § Abraham Girod, Emfworth, Hants.
 Thomas Wheeler, George-str. Foster-l.

* Mr. Curtis has lately opened, by subscription, a botanic garden in Higler's-lane, Lam-
 beth Marsh. It contains a great number of English and foreign plants. To this garden
 Mr. Curtis has added a botanic library. The garden and library are open to subscribers on
 Tuesdays, Wednesdays, Thursdays, and Fridays, from 6 in the morning till 8 at night.
 The terms of the subscription are two guineas per annum.

James

- James Butterfield.
 George Burch.
 Michael Pearson, Spital-square.
 John Johnson, Vere-street, Clare-market.
 William Adair, Leadenhall-street.
 Thomas Herbert, near Andover.
 Richard Hawkins, Salisbury Infirmary.
 Charles Lomax, Grosvenor-street.
 John James.
 Richard Radford, Fleet-street.
 Matthew Yatman, jun. Percy-street.
 John Walford, jun. Garlick-hill.
 Thomas Jee, Park-street, Grosvenor-sq.
 Edward Browne, Raven-row, Spital-fields.
 Richard Walker, St. James's street.
 John Robertson, Bishopsgate-street.
 George Conran, Berkley-square.
 Henry Weedall, Haslar Hospital.
 Henry Field, Newgate-street.
 James Baker, Salisbury-square.
 Edward Hitchin.
 Thomas Fawler, Clapham.
 Joseph Sibley.
 William Kinnard, Holborn.
 Joseph Littlefear, King-str. Westminster.
 Edward Dickenson, Shrewsbury.
 § John Walford, Queen-sq. Holborn.
 Thomas Burkitt.
 Julian Mariner, Baldwin's-gardens.
 Robert Clementt.
 William Claveland.
 Samuel Bishop Peppin, Newbury.
 John Ewen, Bishopsgate-street.
 Joseph Adams, jun. Basinghall-street.
 George Ainslie, John-str. Oxford-market.
 John Cabuac, London Dispensary.
 John Pettingal, Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire.
 Hugh Penfold, Maidenhead.
 Francis Upham, Greek-street, Soho.
 Henry Jackson, Boar's-head-court, Gracechurch-street.
 Henry Penny, Great Ormond-street.
 James Powell, Smarden, Kent.
 William Hawker, Charing, Kent.
 William Frost.
 Edwin Barton.
 David Nilbett, Great Marlborough-str.
 Stephen Griffin, Apothecaries Hall.
 Isaac Mather, jun.
 Richard Cater, Bread-street.
 David Ball, Old Jewry.
 Richard Reeve.
 Sotherton Backler, Newington-green.
 Christopher Gregson.
 William Louttit, jun. Fenchurch-street.
 William John Yonge, St. James's-street.
 Joseph Smith.
 John Gibbs Ridout, Pater-noster-row.
 Robert Dymond, Holborn.
 Thomas Caldwell, St. Mary-axe.
 James Morris Poore, Andover.
 William Randall.
 § Richard Simmons.

APOTHECARIES, &c. in LONDON, not included in the foregoing Lists.

- A
 Allport, Mr. Boulton-street, Piccadilly.
 Alston, Mr. Castle-street, Oxford-road.
 Andrews, Mr. Charing-cross.
 Atkinson, Mr. Pall Mall.
 B
 Bailey, Mr. Oxford-street.
 Barrow, Mr. Stratton-ground, Westminster.
 Bath, Mr. R. Oxford-street.
 Battiscombe, Mr. Half-moon-street, Piccadilly.
 Beaumont, Mr. Villars-street, York-buildings.
 Bent, Mr. Margaret-str. Cavendish-sq.
 Berry, Mr. Mount-str.
 Boddy, Mr. Oxford-street.
 Borton, Mr. J. Piccadilly.
 Boys, Mr. Lambeth.
 Boys, Mr. Harley-str.
 Bruton, Mr. Duke's-street, St. James's.
 Buck, Mr. Strand.
 C
 Campbell, Mr. Barbican.
 Cassidy, Mr. D. Golden-square.
 Chapman, Mr. Conduit-street.
 Charlton, Mr. Aldersgate-street.
 Cheyne, Mr. Chandos-street.
 Churchill, Mr. John, Parliament-street.
 Clark, Mr. Oxford-street.
 Coates, Mr. Berwick-street, Soho.
 Combe, Mr. Charles, F. R. S. and S. A. Bloomsbury-square.
 Cook, Mr. High-street, St. Giles's.
 D
 Dalby, Mr. John, Welbeck-street.
 Dawes, Mr. Newman-street.
 Dearn, Mr. Shoreditch.
 Dennison, Mr. Duke-str. Manchester-sq.
 Diddear, Mr. St. Martin's-le-Grand.
 Diggans, Mr. St. Alban's-street.
 Dupont, Mr. New Compton-street.
 E

E

Elliott, Dr. John, Great Marlborough-street.

F

Farguhar, Mr. (formerly an Army Surgeon,) Great Marlborough-street.

Forster, Mr. Lambeth.

Franks, Mr. Tothill-street.

Freak, Mr. Tottenham-court-road.

French, Mr. F. Hay-market.

G

Gatehouse, Mr. New Compton-street, Soho.

Gill, Mr. Duke-street, Portland-place.

Gozna, Mr. Pall Mall.

Greep, Mr. St. James's-street.

Grote, Mr. King-street, Soho.

H

Hall, Mr. Conduit-street.

Hall, Mr. Long-acre.

Hanbury, Mr. King-street, Westminster.

Hannam, Mr. King-street, Oxford-road.

Hawkins, Mr. New Palace-yard.

Henderson, Mr. New Bond-street.

Hedgeway, Mr. Park-street, Grosvenor-square.

Hewson, Mr. Mary-le-Bone-street, Golden-square.

Higden, Mr. Sackville-street, Piccadilly.

Hodges, Mr. Oxford-street.

Hooper, Mr. Charlotte-street, Rathbone-place.

Hudson, Mr. Great Russell-street.

Hunt, Mr. Swallow-street.

Hussey, Mr. Dover-street, Piccadilly.

I

Innes, Mr. James Dunbar, Member of the Medical Society at Edinburgh, Strand.

Ireland, Mr. Pall Mall.

K

Kemp, Mr. Dover-street, Piccadilly.

King, Mr. Hay-market.

Koch, Mr. St. Martin's-lane.

L

Lambertson, Mr. Oxford-street.

Lockhart, Mr. Broad-way, Westminster.

Leake, Mr. St. Martin's-lane.

Leadbeater, Mr. Catherine-str. Strand.

Leathes, Mr. Great George-street, Hanover-square.

Lewis, Mr. Millbank-str. Westminster.

Lesturgeon, Mr. Norton-street, Portland-street.

Lucas, Mr. King-street, Soho.

Lyon, Mr. Clerkenwell.

M

McCarthy, Mr. Mount-row, Lambeth.

MacLahan, Mr. Moorfields.

Man, Mr. Sackville-street, Piccadilly.

Mitchell, Mr. Greek-street.

Mascall, Mr. H. Oxford-street.

Morris, Mr. Queen Anne-street, East.

Mortimer, Mr. Frith-street, Soho.

N

Naylor, Mr. Jermyn-street.

Newby, Mr. South Moulton-street.

Newby and Crowther, Messrs. Poland-street, Soho.

O

Offty, Mr. Godfrey, Great Russell-street.

P

Palmer, Mr. R. Bridge-street, Westminster.

Pallet, Mr. Piccadilly.

Peckitt, Mr. Compton-street, Soho.

Penry, Mr. White-cross-street.

Perkins, Mr. Tyburn-road.

Pooley, Mr. Portland-street.

Potts, Mr. Cuthbert, Pall Mall.

Pratten, Mr. New Bond-street.

Purdue, Mr. Stratton-ground, Westminster.

R

Randall, Mr. High-street, Marybone.

Randall, Mr. King-street, Covent-garden.

Reeves, Mr. Poland-street.

Rendall, Mr. Nassau-street.

Reynell, Mr. Great Poultney-street.

Reynolds, Mr. Charing-cross.

Richards, Mr. St. Martin's-lane.

Roberts, Mr. Drury-lane.

Ruhe, Mr. Berwick-street, Soho.

Russell, Mr. Ditto.

S

Savage and Tayler, Messrs. Norton Falgate.

Scott, Mr. St. Alban's-street.

Sells, Mr. London-street, Ratcliffe-cross.

Sharpe, Mr. W. Shoreditch.

Simpson and Scarman, Messrs. New Bond-street.

Sise, Mr. Houndsditch.

Slater, Mr. Red-cross-street.

Sparrow, Mr. Smith-street, Westminster.

Spence, Mr. Great Marybone-street.

Spiller, Mr. Samuel, Drury-lane.

T

Taylor, Mr. Bishopsgate-street.

Thorley, Mr. Warwick-street, Golden-square.

Tooley, Mr. New Compton-street, Soho.

V

Vevers, Mr. Charing-cross.

W.

Walker, Mr. Chiswell-street.
Walkey, Mr. Dean-street, Soho.
Webb, Mr. Half-moon-street, Piccadilly.
West, Mr. Mount-street, Grosvenor-square.
Wilson, Mr. Berner's-street.
Winter, Mr. Bury-street, Westminster.
Wright, Mr. Lambeth.
Young, Mr. Edward-street, Portman-square.

AURIST.

Mr. Philip Maule, Aurist to his Majesty, Piccadilly.

OCCULISTS.

Baron de Wenzell, Pall Mall.
Peter Degraers, M. D. Red-lion-square.
Mr. Taylor, Hatton-street, Holborn.

DENTISTS.

Beardmore, & Mr. Thomas, Dentist to his Majesty, Racquet-court, Fleet-street.
Brotherfon, Mr. Great Russell-street, Bloomsbury.
Franklin, Mr. Portland-street, Soho.
Hemet, Mr. James, Dentist to the Queen, and to her Royal Highness the Princess Amelia, Lower Brook-street, Grosvenor-square.
Jullion, Mr. Gerrard-street.
Laudumiey, Mr. Old Bond-street.
Michaelson, Mr. Coventry-street.
Normanfell, Mr. South Moulton-street.
Rae, & Mr. William, Dentist to the Foundling Hospital, Hanover-street, Hanover-square.
Ruspini, Mr. Bartholomew, Pall Mall.
Spence, Mr. J. Piccadilly.
Spence, Mr. T. Dentist to his Majesty, Bruton-street.
Spence, Mr. Great Queen-street, Lincoln's-inn-fields.
Van Butchell, Mr. Mount-street, Grosvenor-square.
Whitewood, Mr. Old Burlington-street.

HOSPITALS and other MEDICAL CHARITIES in LONDON.

ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S HOSPITAL, founded by K. Henry VIII. in 1539. In 1729, being in a ruinous state, it was begun to be rebuilt by subscription, and is now finished so as to form a large handsome square, in which are spacious airy wards for the reception of upwards of four hundred patients, besides a hall for the meetings of the Governors, and apartments for the Treasurer, Steward, Apothecary, and some other officers belonging to the charity.

Physicians, † Richard Tyson, M. D. † Richard Budd, M. D. David Pitcairne, M. B. F. R. S.

Surgeons, & Mr. Percival Pott, F. R. S. & Mr. Stafford Crane, & Mr. Robert Young.

Assistant Surgeons, & Mr. Edmund Pitts, & Mr. John Earle, Mr. C. Blicke.

Apothecary, Mr. William Robinson.

ST. THOMAS'S HOSPITAL, in Southwark, founded by Edw. VI. in 1533. It is an irregular building, consisting of three square courts, built at different times, and contains nineteen wards, besides a chapel, a large hall for the Governors, and apartments for the Treasurer, Clerk, Steward, Apothecary, Matron, and other officers. The wards are well ventilated, and furnished with iron bedsteads for the accommodation of upwards of 460 patients. There are two theatres, one for surgical operations, and the other for anatomical lectures.

Physicians, † George Fordyce, M. D. *Surgeons*, § Mr. Tho. Smith,
F. R. S. § Mr. Geo. Martin,
† Henry Revel Reynolds, § Mr. Geo. Chandler.
M. D. *Apothecary*, Mr. Geo. Whitfield.
† William Keir, M. D.

BETHLEM HOSPITAL for Lunatics, in Moorfields, founded by Edw. VI. in 1533. The present building was erected in 1676. It contains about two hundred and fifty patients, an hundred of whom are incurables. Patients who have not been insane more than a twelvemonth are admitted, and allowed to continue here for the space of one year, and are then discharged, to be re-admitted in their turn as incurables. Patients who have been mad a longer time, or who have been discharged uncured from any other lunatic hospital, are admitted in the month of April, and allowed to remain here six months. The patients friends pay for their bedding. A committee of the Governors meet every Saturday for the Admission of patients.

Physician, † John Monro *, M. D.
Surgeon, § Mr. R. Crowther. *Apothecary*, Mr. John Gozna.

GUY'S HOSPITAL, in Southwark, founded in 1721, by Thomas Guy, bookseller of London; it contains about four hundred and thirty beds, besides a ward for lunatics. A spacious laboratory, and an excellent set of baths have lately been erected here at a very considerable expence.

Physicians, † Robert Thomlinson, M. D. *Surgeons*, § Mr. Joseph Warner, F. R. S.
† William Saunders, M. D. § Mr. W. Lucas,
† James Hervey, M. D. § Mr. W. Cooper,
Apothecary, § Mr. W. Babington.

WESTMINSTER INFIRMARY, instituted in 1719, in Petty France, Westminster. It is supported by voluntary Subscriptions, and contains one hundred and ten beds.

Physicians, † Michael Morris, M. D. *Surgeons*, § Mr. John Pyle.
F. R. S. § Mr. Henry Watson, F. R. S.
† James Dargent, F. R. S. § Mr. John Obadiah Jus-
† George Hicks, M. D. § moud, F. R. S.
Apothecary, Mr. Jabez Ward.

ST. GEORGE'S HOSPITAL was opened for the reception of patients in 1734, and contains about two hundred and seventy beds. The expences of the charity are defrayed by subscriptions, and those Governors, who are apothecaries, attend visitors, to see that the House Apothecary does his duty.

* **BROOK-HOUSE**, at Clapton, and **WELLS-CLOSE-HOUSE**, Clerkenwell, (both licensed for the reception of lunatics) are under the direction of this physician.

Physicians,

Physicians, † D. Monro, M. D. F. R. S. *Surgeons*, § J. Gunning, Esq. F. R. S.
 † R. Wright, M. D. F. R. S. § J. Hunter, Esq. F. R. S.
 † John Burges, M. D. § Charles Hawkins, Esq.
 † J. Mathews, M. D. § George Hawkins, Esq.
Assist. Surgeon, § Charles Bromfield, Esq.
House Apothecary, Mr. William Dampier.
Visiting Apothecaries, Mr. Matthew Yatman, R. Hallifax, M. D. Mr. J. Devaynes,
 Mr. John Wood, Mr. M. Yatman, jun.

The LONDON HOSPITAL, instituted in 1740; incorporated in 1758. The Governors made use of a house in Prescot-street, as a temporary hospital, till the present building in Whitechapel Road was erected. It contains about one hundred and sixty beds, and such Governors as practise any branch of physic, form a committee, that meet once a month, to inspect the medicines used in the hospital.

Physicians, † T. Dickson, M. D. F. R. S. *Surgeons*, § Mr. Richard Grindall, F. R. S.
 † T. Healde, M. D. F. R. S. § Mr. George Neale.
 † James Maddocks, M. D. § Mr. W. Blizard, F. A. S.
Apothecary, Mr. Daniel Eldridge.

The MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL, for the reception of sick or lame patients, and lying-in woman, was instituted in 1745, and the present building erected in 1755. It contains about one hundred and fifty beds.

Physicians, † J. C. Smyth, M. D. F. R. S. *Surgeons*, § Mr. Samuel Howard, F. R. S.
 † F. Milman, M. D. F. R. S. § Mr. James Chafy.
Phys. Men Midwives, † H. Khron, M. D. § Mr. John Wyatt, F. R. S.
 Thomas Denman, M. D. § Mr. Daniel Minors.
Apothecary, Mr. Joseph Roper.

The LOCK HOSPITAL, near Hyde-park-corner, instituted in 1747, for the cure of the Venereal Disease, and contains about forty beds.

Physician, † James Hervey, M. D. *Surgeons*, § Mr. Thomas Williams,
 § William Bromfield, Esq.

The BRITISH LYING-IN HOSPITAL, instituted in 1749, in Brownlow-street, Long Acre, for the reception of married women only.

Physicians, † R. Bromfield, M. D. F. R. S. *Surgeons*, § Mr. William Graves.
 † M. Garthshore, M. D. F. R. S. § Mr. Michael Underwood.
Consult. Phys. † W. Hunter, M. D. F. R. S. *Apothecary*, Mr. M. P. Julliett.
 † C. Kelly, M. D.

The CITY OF LONDON LYING-IN HOSPITAL, instituted in 1750, in Aldersgate-street, but the Governors have lately erected an handsome hospital on the City-road.

Physician in Ordinary, † N. Hulme, M. D. *Surgeon in Ord.* § Mr. W. Lucas.
Man Midw. in Ord. R. Mac Laurin, M. D. *Surgeon Ext.* § Mr. Richard Ball.
Man Midwife Ext. † D. Orme, M. D. *Apothecary*, Mr. William Ball.

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL FOR LUNATICS, erected in 1751, at the north end of Moorfields. It contains an hundred and ten beds, eighty of which are for the accommodation of patients whose insanity is of a recent date, and who are treated medicinally, under the direction of the physician, for the space of one year,

if they remain so long uncured. They are then discharged, to be re-admitted in their turn among the incurable patients, for whose use the other thirty beds are set apart. A committee of the Governors meet every Friday at eleven o'clock, for the purpose of admitting patients. The patients are taken in without any expence, and according to the order of time in which the petitions of their friends have been delivered to the secretary. A new building, which is to be large enough to accommodate a greater number of patients than the present, is erecting for this charity, in Old-freet-road, under the direction of Mr. Dance.

Physician, + Samuel Foart Simmons *, M. D. F. R. S.
Surgeon, § Mr. H. Cline. *Apothecary*, Mr. J. Meadows.

WESTMINSTER NEW LYING-IN HOSPITAL, erected in 1765, near Westminster Bridge, on the Surry Side, and supported by subscriptions.

Phys. Man Midw. + J. Leake, M. D. *Consulting Physician*, + R. Saunders, M. D.
Phys. Man Midw. Ext. + J. Ford, M. D. *Surgeon*. § Mr. Lewis Poignand.

THE SMALL-POX HOSPITAL. This charity was instituted by subscriptions in 1746, not only for the relief of patients labouring under the Small-pox, but likewise for the purpose of extending the practice of Inoculation, and consists of two houses; one of which is at Pancras, and the other in Cold-bath-fields. In the first of these the patients are prepared for inoculation, and are sent to the other when the disease appears. There are generally about an hundred patients in the house in Cold-bath-fields.

Physician, + Edward Archer, M. D.
Apoth. in Cold-bath-fields, Mr. T. Barnes. *Apoth. at Pancras*, Mr. Matt. Enderup.

THE MISERICORDIA, or Hospital for the cure of indigent persons afflicted with the venereal disease, in Great Ayliffe-street, Goodman's-fields, was instituted in 1774.

Physician, + William Grant, M. D.
Surgeons, § Mr. Alexander Maxwell. § Mr. Tho. Young.

NEW GENERAL LYING-IN HOSPITAL, in Store-street.

Physicians, W. Osborn, M. D. T. Denman, M. D.

DISPENSARY FOR THE INFANT POOR, instituted in 1769, for the purpose of administering remedies gratis to the children of poor people. It has lately been removed from Sohò-square, to the house of Mr. Andrews, Apothecary, in Parliament-street.

Physicians, George Armstrong, M. D. *Surgeon*, § Mr. Rae.
 Andrew Wilson, M. D.

THE CHARITY for delivering Poor Married Women at their own Houses, instituted in 1760.

Physicians, + John Ford, M. D. *Treasurer and Dispenser*, Mr. Peter Sharp,
 + Andrew Douglas, M. D. *Chemist and Druggist*, Bishopsgate-
 + John Sims, M. D. *street Without.*

* FISHER HOUSE, at Islington, (licensed for the reception of lunatics) is under the direction of this physician.

EASTERN DISPENSARY, Whitechapel, instituted 1782.

Physician, Tho. Knowles, M. D.

Surgeon and Accoucheur, & Mr. W. Magnets. *Apothecary*, Mr. John Sanderfon,

MISERICORDIA GENERAL DISPENSARY for the Venereal Disease, Thetplace, Strand, instituted 1779.

Physician, Lofius Wood, M. D.

Consulting Physician, † H. Smith, M. D.

BENEVOLENT INSTITUTION for delivering poor Married Women at their own habitations, instituted 1779.

Physician, John Cooper, M. D.

The HUMANE SOCIETY. The first establishment for the recovery of drowned persons was set on foot at Amsterdam, in 1767. The views adopted by this benevolent society were to inform the common people of the measures that may be most effectually employed in these cases; to caution them against practices which have hitherto been frequently employed, but which experience has now shewn to be pernicious; to infligate them, by proper rewards, to the exertion of every endeavour for the recovery of life apparently lost; and to defray any expenses that might be incurred in such humane attempts. In 1774, a similar institution took place in London, under the name of the HUMANE SOCIETY. Since that time subscriptions have been raised at Liverpool, Chester, Colchester, and other places, for co-operating with the London Society.

The society give a premium of four guineas whenever life has been restored; and one of two guineas for every unsuccessful attempt, provided the mode of treatment prescribed by the society has been persevered in two hours. A great number of respectable practitioners in London, and other places, have engaged to give their assistance, *gratis*, towards promoting the views of this institution. The following is the plan of treatment recommended by the society in their last publication:

PLAN.—I. The unfortunate person is to be conveyed carefully to the nearest public or other house open for its reception, in such a manner as to prevent the extinction of any small remains of life that may exist: For this purpose the head is to be raised a little, as in bed, and the body should be carried in a natural and easy posture, as in the same situation.

II. The object is to be immediately stripped, and laid on a warm bed, and the skin well dried with heated flannels; or if the body was naked at the time of the accident, it is then to be surrounded as expeditiously as possible with a hot blanket, and thoroughly dried with coarse cloths or flannels.

III. When the air is very cold, or moist, the various methods of treatment are to be made use of near a large fire, or in a heated apartment. On the other hand, if the weather is warm, or sultry, (as in the summer season) the windows and door of the room should be opened; and in every other possible way a cool refreshing air obtained; as it is of the greatest importance in bringing forward the latent spark of life, or in restoring natural breathing.

IV. No persons are to be admitted, but those who are actually employed in exerting their utmost endeavours for the recovery of the unfortunate object; six people are therefore the greatest number that can ever prove useful on such occasions; and those who are by-standers for the sake of curiosity should be requested to withdraw, as their presence may retard, or totally prevent the operation.

V. The

V. The skin is to be gently rubbed with common salt, and a warming-pan heated (the body being surrounded with flannel) may lightly be moved up and down the back for a considerable time. Square bottles, filled with hot water, &c. or heated tiles, covered with flannel, may be efficaciously applied to the soles of the feet, palms of the hands, and other parts of the body.

VI. When the methods recommended have been made use of for an hour or more unsuccessfully, and any *bake-house*, *brew-house*, or *warm bath* is in the neighbourhood, or can be readily obtained, the body should be carefully conveyed to such an apartment, and remain surrounded with either of the warm substances for three or four hours, in order to afford every possible aid for the return of life.—If a child has been drowned, its body should be wiped perfectly dry, and immediately placed in bed between two people of good constitutions; the salutary effects of the natural vital warmth have been clearly proved in a variety of successful cases.

VII. The body is to be rubbed with flannels, sprinkled with spirits, as rum or geneva, and fomentations of hot brandy are to be applied to the breast, &c. and often renewed. The nostrils may be every now and then tickled with a feather, and *snuff*, *hartshorn*, or *eau de luce*, should be occasionally made use of, to excite sneezing, if possible. While the various means of recovery are made use of by the assistants, the body is to be well shaken every ten minutes, in order to render the process more certainly successful; and the bodies of children in particular are to be much agitated, by taking hold of their arms and legs frequently, and for a continuance of time. In a variety of instances agitation, in conjunction with the methods laid down, has forwarded the recovery of boys who had been drowned, and continued for a considerable time apparently dead.

VIII. The smoke of tobacco thrown up the fundament should be ranked amongst the earliest applications; if a fumigator should not be at hand, the common pipe will answer the purpose of applying this vapour to the bowels. So easy and important an operation should be repeatedly performed, as the good effects of tobacco-smoke have been proved in many cases.

IX. One of the assistants is to blow with considerable force through a cloth or handkerchief applied to the mouth of the object, in order to introduce air into the lungs; the nostrils at the same time should be closed with one hand, and the chest gently pressed with the other, so as to expel noxious vapours; and in the process natural breathing is to be imitated as much as possible.

X. If there be any signs of returning life, such as sighing, gasping, convulsive motions, pulsation, or a natural warmth, a spoonful of any warm liquid may be administered; and if it proves that the power of swallowing is returned, then a cordial of warm brandy or wine may be given in small quantities with great advantage.

. Bleeding is never to be employed in such cases, unless by the direction of one of the medical assistants, or some other respectable gentleman of the faculty, who has paid attention to such unfortunate accidents.

The methods which have been so fully recommended, are to be made use of with vigour for *two hours*, or upwards, although no favourable circumstances should arise; for it is a vulgar and dangerous opinion to suppose that persons are irrecoverable, because life does not soon make its appearance; it is an opinion that has been productive of an immense number of the seemingly dead being committed to the grave, who might have been RESTORED TO LIFE by resolution and perseverance in the plans of treatment now recommended.

†† The Society think it proper to observe, that most of the above means of restoration are applicable to various other cases of apparent death; whether from hanging, apoplectic and convulsive fits, cold, suffocation by damps, or noxious vapours proceeding from coal-mines, the confined air of wells, cisterns, caves, or the must of fermenting liquors.

Whenever any good has been produced by the means recommended, the person who has superintended the cure is desired to write a circumstantial account of it to Dr. William Hawes, Secretary to the Society, Great Eastcheap.

MEDICAL SOCIETY. This Society was instituted in the year 1752, with a view to collect and publish medical observations and enquiries. Five volumes of this excellent work have already been published, and a sixth is said to be in the press. The meetings are held once a fortnight, on Mondays in the evening, at the Mitre Tavern, in Fleet-street.

- † William Hunter, *Med. Regin.* F. R. S. **PRESIDENT.**
- † William Pitcairne, M. D. F. R. S.
- † William Watson, M. D. V. P. R. S.
- † Richard Brocklesby, M. D. F. R. S.
- † Michael Morris, M. D. F. R. S.
- † Richard Saunders, M. D. F. R. S.
- † Gilbert Thompson, M. D. *Secretary.*

SOCIETY OF PHYSICIANS. Of the origin of this Society, instituted about the year 1764, an account is given by the late Dr. Fothergill, in his Essay on the Character of Dr. Alexander Russell. The election of members is by ballot, and none but licentiates of the College of Physicians are eligible. The members meet once a fortnight, on Wednesdays, in the evening, at Old Slaughter's Coffee-house, for the purpose of conversing on the prevailing diseases, &c. and once a quarter they dine together at the Crown and Anchor Tavern in the Strand.

- | | |
|--|--|
| † W. Hunter, <i>Med. Reg.</i> F. R. S. <i>President.</i> | † George Hicks, M. D. |
| † Charles Morton, M. D. F. R. S. | † John Coakely Lettsom, M. D. F. R. S. |
| † W. Watson, M. D. V. P. R. S. <i>Treas.</i> | † J. C. Smyth, M. D. F. R. S. |
| † William Grant, M. D. | † Isaac Henriquez Sequiera, M. D. |
| † M. Garthshore, M. D. F. R. S. <i>Sec.</i> | † Andrew Douglas, M. D. |
| † Richard Saunders, M. D. F. R. S. | † John Hunter, M. D. |
| † David Orme, M. D. | † S. Foart Simmons, M. D. F. R. S. |
| † George Fordyce, M. D. F. R. S. | † Thomas Bowdler, M. D. F. R. S. |
| † Robert Bromfield, M. D. F. R. S. | † William Keir, M. D. |
| † Alexander Hay, M. D. F. R. S. | † Anthony Fothergill, M. D. F. R. S. |
| † William Saunders, M. D. | † John Sims, M. D. |
| † James Maddocks, M. D. | |

MEDICAL SOCIETY, in Crane-court, Fleet-street, instituted in 1773. The Members meet together once a fortnight, on Tuesdays, at seven o'clock in the evening. The annual meeting, for the election of a Council, is on the 18th of January. On this occasion an oration is delivered by one of the Members on some medical subject.

COUNCIL, elected January 18th, 1783.

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|
| † John Sims, M. D. <i>President.</i> | † J. C. Lettsom, M. D. F. R. S. <i>Treas.</i> |
| Mr. William Birket, <i>Sec.</i> | § Mr. Stephen Lowdell. |
| § Mr. J. Dymond. | § Mr. William Norris, <i>Sec.</i> |
| Mr. — Evans. | Mr. Tho. Partington. |
| § Mr. William French, <i>Sec.</i> | Samuel Rogers, M. D. |
| § Mr. John Hodgson. | † John Whitehead, M. D. |
| § Mr. Philip Hurlock, F. R. S. | Loftus Wood, M. D. <i>Librarian.</i> |
| —— Kennedy, M. D. | |

SOCIETY FOR THE IMPROVEMENT OF MEDICAL KNOWLEDGE. This Society was established in February, 1782, for the purpose of collecting useful essays and observations for publication. Several very interesting papers have already been read at their meetings, which are held once a fortnight, on Tuesday evening, at Old Slaughter's Coffee-house. The Society dine together once a quarter. At these quarterly meetings, candidates for admission, who have been proposed by two Members at the preceding general meeting, are ballotted for. A President, Treasurer, two Secretaries, and a Committee for revising and selecting papers for publication, are elected annually by ballot.

+ S. F. Simmons, M. D. F. R. S. <i>Pres.</i>	§ Mr. Samuel Howard, F. R. S.
E. W. Gray, M. D. F. R. S. <i>Treas. and Sec.</i>	+ William Keir, M. D.
§ Mr. Edward Ford, <i>Sec.</i>	§ William Osborne, M. D.
+ Robert Bromfield, M. D. F. R. S.	+ John Sims, M. D.
Adair Crawford, M. D.	+ J. C. Smyth, M. D. F. R. S.
+ Andrew Douglas, M. D.	John Watkinson, M. D.
+ M. Garthshore, M. D. F. R. S. and S. A.	§ Mr. Henry Watfon, F. R. S.
+ George Hicks, M. D.	§ Mr. John Wyatt, F. R. S.

THE BRITISH MUSEUM. This magnificent building is situated in Great Russel-street, Bloomsbury, and contains the royal libraries collected by several of the kings of England; the late Sir Hans Sloane's Museum and library; the Cottonian and Harleian libraries, and some other collections. The whole is vested by act of Parliament in forty-two Trustees, viz. twenty Trustees *ex officio*, of which number are the President of the Royal Society and College of Physicians; six family Trustees, representing the Sloane, Cotton, and Harley families; and fifteen Trustees elected by the other twenty-seven.

Principal Librarian,

Under Librarians,

+ Charles Morton, M. D. F. R. S. and S. A.
Joseph Planta, Esq. S. R. S. has the care of the MSS. and Medals.
Andrew Gifford, D. D. F. S. A. his Assistant.
Rev. P. H. Maty, M. A. S. R. S. has the Care of Natural History.
Edward Whitaker Gray, M. D. F. R. S. his Assistant.
Rev. S. Harper, F. R. S. has the Care of the Printed Books.
Rev. Ch. Godfrey Woide, F. S. A. his Assistant.
Rev. Richard Penneck, B. D. F. R. S.

Keeper of the Reading Room,

THE ROYAL SOCIETY. Bishop Sprat, in his history of the Royal Society, informs us, that it was about the year 1650, "some space after the end of the civil wars at Oxford, in the apartments of Dr. Wilkins, at Wadham College, that the first meetings were held which laid the foundation of this institution." "The University—adds the historian—had at that time many members of its own, who had begun a free way of reasoning, and was also frequented by some gentlemen of philosophical minds, whom the misfortunes of the kingdom, and the security and ease of a retirement amongst Gownsmen, had drawn thither." The principal members of the infant society were, Dr. Seth Ward, the Hon. Mr. Boyle, Dr. Wilkins, Sir William Petty, Mr. Matthew Wren, Dr. Wallis, Dr. Goddard, Dr. Willis, Dr. Bathurst, Dr. Christopher Wren, and Mr. Rook. The meetings of these learned and ingenious persons continued without any great intermission at Oxford, till about the year 1658; but then being called away to different parts of the kingdom, and the greater number of them coming to London, they usually

met at Gresham College, at the Wednesdays and Thursdays lectures of Dr. Wren and Mr. Rook, where they were joined by Lord Brouncker, Mr. afterwards Lord Brereton, Sir Paul Neil, Mr. John Evelyn, Mr. Henshaw, Mr. Slingsby, Sir George Ent, Dr. Timothy Clark, Dr. Croone, Mr. Ball, Mr. Hill, and several other gentlemen, whose inclinations lay the same way. During the state of anarchy which succeeded the death of Cromwell, the meetings were discontinued, but took place again soon after the Restoration, and in a short time, the society became celebrated throughout Europe; for the design being favoured by Sir Robert Moray, Sir Gilbert Talbot, and some other ingenious men, who had followed King Charles II. in his exile, his Majesty granted them a charter, dated July 15th, 1662, whereby they were denominated the *Royal Society of London, for improving Natural Knowledge*; and made a body corporate, to consist of a president, council, and fellows. In this charter, which was confirmed and enlarged the following year, his Majesty declared himself their founder and patron, and empowered them to purchase lands, make bye-laws, and to have a common seal, which they have liberty to alter at pleasure. William Lord Viscount Brouncker was named in the charter to be the first president, and John Wilkins, D. D. and Henry Oldenburgh, Esq. to be the first secretaries. A treasurer and seventeen other members of the council were appointed in the same manner.

The society continued to hold their meetings in Gresham College for near the space of fifty years, when they removed to their house in Crane-court, Fleet-street, and from thence, in 1780, to their present apartments in Somerset-place, in the Strand. In 1725, they procured a licence for purchasing in mortmain, to the yearly value of one thousand pounds.

The ordinary meetings of the society are weekly, upon Thursday, beginning at eight o'clock in the evening, and continuing about an hour, at the discretion of the president. At these meetings, when the president hath taken the chair, the senior secretary reads the minutes of the preceding meeting, after which the junior secretary mentions the presents made to them since the last meeting, gives notice of any candidate that stands proposed for election into the Society, and then reads letters and papers presented to the Society. It is usual for the president to adjourn the Society during the long vacation, from June till November, and likewise for a fortnight at Christmas, Easter, and Whitsuntide.

The annual meeting for the election of officers, and the disposal of the Copleian medal*, is on the feast of St. Andrew. After this business is over, the Society dine together.

Every person to be elected a fellow of the Royal Society must be recommended by three or more members, in a paper signed by themselves, and specifying the name, rank, profession, qualifications, and the usual place of residence of such person; all which must be certified from their personal acquaintance with him. This certificate, after being read at a meeting of the Society, by one of the secretaries, must be fixed up in the common meeting-room of the Society, at ten † several ordinary meetings, before the said candidate can be put to the vote. The votes are taken by ballot; and no person can be declared elected, unless he have in his favour two thirds of the number voting. There must likewise be present thirty members at the least.

* So called in honour of Sir *Godfrey Copley*, Bart. who bequeathed a sum of money to the Society, the interest of which he appointed annually to be disposed of by trustees by him named, and after their decease, by the president and council of the Royal Society for the time being, to any person that should make any new discovery in art or nature, or present any paper to the Society that should be thought worthy of such distinction. But the Society, since the year 1737, have judged it more eligible and honourable to give this donation in the form of a medal.

† There is an exception to this rule in favour of foreign sovereign princes, ambassadors to the court of Great-Britain, peers, sons of peers, and privy counsellors of Great-Britain or Ireland, all of whom may be proposed by any single member, and be put to the vote for election on the same day, there being present the competent number of persons for making elections.

Every person elected a fellow is required to appear for his admission on or before the fourth ordinary meeting of the Society, after his election, or within such further time as shall be granted by the Society or Council, upon cause shewn to either of them; otherwise his election is void.

The admission of a fellow into the Society is in the following manner: He first subscribes the obligation in the charter-book, and is then introduced by a member to the president, who rises from his chair, and taking him by the hand, says to him, in the presence of the Society, "I do by the authority, and in the name, of the Royal Society of London for improving Natural Knowledge, admit you a member thereof."

Any person residing in foreign parts, and not a subject of the British dominions, who is desirous of becoming a fellow of this Society, must have a certificate in his favour, signed by at least three fellows of the Society upon the foreign list, who shall in such certificate attest, of their personal knowledge, that such candidate, by his philosophical learning and abilities, is duly qualified, and likely to become an useful member of the Society: and every such candidate must have a certificate signed by at least three fellows on the home list, who shall attest the preceding qualifications, either of their own personal knowledge, or from the works or correspondence of such candidate.

Such certificate so signed, after having been read to the Society, is to be fixed up in their public meeting room, and continue there from the 30th of November to the 30th of May next following; and at the weekly meeting of the Society, on, or next after, the 30th of May, the foreigner thus recommended, is to be proposed to the Society for election, and put to the ballot.—This regulation, however, is not to extend to such foreigners who, being at the time resident, or having been resident in Great-Britain, shall desire to be elected into the Society, in the same manner, and upon the same conditions, with the home members, paying their admission-fees, and composition-money*.

The Society's library is open two days in the week during the meetings of the Society; viz. Monday and Thursday in the morning, from eleven till two of the clock; and during the recesses of the Society, only one day in the week, namely, Thursday, from eleven till two. During these times, the librarian attends for the accommodation of such fellows of the Society as shall come to read the printed books or manuscripts, and of any other persons who shall bring a written permission from the president, or any other member of the council, or who shall be introduced by a fellow in person.

The Philosophical Transactions were for many years published in numbers, and the printing of them was always, from time to time, the single act of the respective secretaries, till the year 1752, when the Society thought fit that a committee should be appointed to reconsider the papers read before them, and to select out of them such as they should judge most proper for publication in the future Transactions. The members of the council constitute a standing committee for this purpose. They meet on the first Thursday of every month, and no less than seven of the members of the committee (of which number the president, or in his absence, a vice-president, is always to be one) are allowed to be a *quorum* capable of acting in relation to such papers. The question with regard to the publication of any paper is always decided by the majority of votes taken by ballot.

* Every person elected a fellow on the home list pays the sum of five guineas for admission-money, and is likewise required farther to contribute towards the expenses of the Society, previous to his admission, either by paying twenty-six guineas in lieu of all future contributions, or by executing a bond, thereby subjecting himself to a payment of two pounds twelve shillings a year to the Society, so long as he shall continue a fellow thereof. But if the person elected resides beyond sixty miles from London, he is not allowed to give bond, but must pay down the composition-money before he be admitted, or his name be allowed to be printed in the list of fellows.

The Philosophical Transactions are printed at the expence of the Society, and each fellow is entitled to receive one copy *gratis* of every volume published after his admission into the Society.

THE LIST * OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY.

His Sacred Majesty King GEORGE III. *Patron.*
 His Sacred Majesty STANISLAUS AUGUSTUS, King of Poland.
 His Sacred Majesty CHRISTIAN VII. King of Denmark.
 His Royal Highness WILLIAM HENRY Duke of Gloucester.
 His Most Serene Highness CHRISTIAN FREDERICK CHARLES ALEXANDER, Margrave of Brandenburg Anspach and Bayreuth.
 His most Serene Highness CHARLES WILLIAM FERDINAND, Duke of Brunswick.
 His most Serent Highness CHARLES, Margrave of Baden.
 His most Serene Highness PETER, Duke of Courland.

The present Council.

Sir Joseph Banks, Bart. *President*, F. A. S. *Trust.* Br. Mus. Ac. Imp. Petrop. R. Holm. Madrit. & Neapolit. Soc. R. Gotting. Lund. Gothob. Gedan. Rotterd. & Nat. Scrutat. Berolin. Socius.
 Isaac Hawkins Browne, Esq.
 Sir William Chambers, *Knight of the Polar Star*, F. A. S. Acad. R. Holm. Soc.
 William Earl of Dartmouth.
 Right Hon. Welbore Ellis, M. P. *Trust.* Br. Mus.
 John Frere, Esq.
 Mr. William Harrison.
 The Rev. Joseph Hoare, D. D.
 Peter Holford, Esq. F. A. S. *Master in Chancery.*
 Edward Hooper, Esq. *Commissioner of the Customs.*
 The Rev. Cyril Jackson, D. D.
 The Rev. Nevil Maskelyne, D. D. *Ast. Roy. Acad. Imp. Petrop. Soc. R. Upsal. et Gott. Soc.*
 The Rev. Paul Henry Maty, M. A. Sec. Confl. John Lord Mulgrave, V. P. F. A. S. M. P.
 Sir William Mulgrave, Bt. V. P. F. A. S. *Commissioner of the Customs.*
 Jos. Planta, Esq. Sec. Soc. Antiqu. Cassel. Sod.
 Richard Saunders, M. D.
 Philip Stephens, Esq. M. P. *Secretary to the Admiralty.*
 Sir Noah Thomas, *Knight, Physician to his Majesty.*
 William Watson, M. D. V. P. *Trust Br. Mus. Soc. Antiqu. Cassel. Sod. Phys. to the Foundling Hospital.*
 Samuel Wegg, Esq. Treasurer, V. P. F. A. S.

Home Members.

Robert Adam, Esq. F. A. S.
 John Willett Adye, Esq. F. A. S.
 Welbore Ellis Agar, Esq. *Commissioner of the Customs.*
 Edward Earl of Aldborough, F. A. S.
 John Alstroemer, Esq. Soc. R. Lund. & Gothob. Soc.
 George Viscount Althorpe, M. P.
 John Anderson, A. M. Prof. Nat. Phil. Glasg.
 Thomas Anguish, Esq. *Master in Chancery.*
 Barnard Christian Anker, Esq. Soc. R. Scient. Norveg. Soc.
 John Arbuthnot, Esq.
 Shuckburgh Albby, Esq.
 Tho. Aistle, Esq. F. A. S. Soc. Antiqu. Cassel. Soc.
 John Duke of Athol.
 George Atwood, M. A.
 Alexander Aubert, Esq.
 Heneage Earl of Aylesford.
 John Bagnall, Esq.
 Sir George Baker, Bart. F. A. S. *Physician to her Majesty, Soc. R. Med. Paris Socius.*
 Roger Baldwin, M. A.
 Edward Bancroft, M. B.
 Lewis Count of Barbiano and Belgioioso of the Holy Roman Empire.
 Sir Robert Barker, Bart.
 Hon. Daines Barrington, F. A. S.

Charles Mofs, Lord Bishop of Bath and Wells.

David Bayford, M. D.

Thomas Butterworth Bayley, Esq.

Henry Beaufoy, Esq. M. P.

Mr. John Belchier, *formerly Surgeon to Guy's Hospital.*

Bernardo de Beluga, LL. D.

Rich. H. Alex. Bennett, Esq. F. A. S.

Cha. Blagden, M. D. *Physician to the Army.*

Benjamin Booth, Esq.

Richard Wilbraham Bootle, Esq. M. P.

Thomas Bowdler, M. D.

Daniel Braithwaite, Esq. F. A. S.

Thomas Brand Hollis, Esq. F. A. S.

Gustavus Brander, Esq. F. A. S. *Trust. Br. Mus. Soc. Phys. Gedan. Soc.*

Owen Salisbury Brereton, Esq. F. A. S.

Edward Bridgen, Esq. Tr. A. S.

Frederic Earl of Bristol, Ld. Bp. of Derry.

Richard Brocklesby, M. D. *Physician to the Army.*

Robert Bromfield, M. D. *Physician to the British Lying-in Hospital.*

Augustus Broussonet, M. D. Soc. R. *Scient. Monspel. Soc.*

William Brown, Esq.

William Brownrigg, M. D.

James Bruce, Esq.

Patrick Brydone, Esq.

David Earl of Buchan.

Charles Burney, Mus. D.

Robert Burrow, Esq.

George Buxton, M. D.

Lieut. Col. William Calderwood.

Sir James Caldwell, Bart.

John Call, Esq.

Peter Calvert, LL. D. F. A. S. *Dean of the Arches.*

Charles Lord Camden, *Trust. Br. Mus.*

John Campbell, Esq. *Vice Admiral of the White.*

Peter Canvane, M. D.

Francis Marquis of Carmarthen, F. A. S.

John Carnac, Esq. F. A. S.

John Joshua Lord Carysfort.

Mr. Tiberius Cavallo. *Ac. R. Sc. & Hum. Litt. Neapol. Soc.*

Lord Ch. Cavendish, *Trust. Br. Mus.*

Henry Cavendish, Esq. F. A. S. *Trust. Br. Mus.*

Wade Toby Caulfield, Esq.

Mr. Charles Cazaud.

James Earl of Charlemont, F. A. S.

Philip Earl of Chesterfield, F. A. S.

Mr. Richard Brown Cheston.

Chares Collignon, M. D. *Prof. Anat. Camb.*

Mr. Charles Combe, F. A. S.

William Constable, Esq. F. A. S.

The Rev. William Cooper, D. D.

Robert Salisbury Cotton, Esq. F. A. S.

Mr. John Lodge Cowley.

George Nassau Clavering Earl Cowper, *Prince of the Holy Roman Empire.*

The Rev. William Coxe, M. A.

Patrick George Crawford, Esq.

William Cullen, M. D. *Physician to his Majesty, Prof. Med. Edin. Soc. R. Med. Paris Socius.*

The Rev. Sir John Cullum, Bart. F. A. S.

Henry Dagge, Esq.

Alexander Dalrymple, Esq. F. A. S. *Ac. R. Holm. Soc.*

James Dargent, M. D. F. A. S. *Physician to the Westminster Hospital.*

John Darker, Esq. F. A. S.

Erasmus Darwin, M. D.

Paul Prince Datchkaw of the Russian Empire.

Thomas Davies, Esq. *Captain in the Royal Artillery.*

Henry Dawkins, Esq. F. A. S. M. P.

Solomon Dayrolle, Esq.

Edward Delaval, Esq. *Soc. R. Ups. & Inst. Bonon. Socius, Soc. R. Gotting. Corresp.*

Thomas Dickson, M. D. *Physician to the London Hospital.*

Hon. Charles Dillon Lee.

Thomas Baron Dimdale of the Russian Empire, M. D. M. P.

Jeremiah Dixon, Esq.

William Dixon, Esq.

Matthew Dobson, M. D.

Sir Charles Douglas, Bart. *Captain in the Royal Navy.*

The Rev. John Douglas, D. D. F. A. S.

Matthew Duane, Esq. F. A. S. *Trust. Br. Mus.*

Andr. Coltee Ducarrel, LL. D. F. A. S. *Soc. Antiqu. Cassell. Sod.*

Daniel Dumaresque, D. D.

Sir Thomas Dundas, Bart.

Francis Duroure, Esq.

Lieut. Col. John Duroure, F. A. S.

The Rev. Lewis Dutens, M. A. *Ac. R. Infer. & Hum. Lit. Paris. Soc.*

The Rev. Philip Duval, D. D.

Will. Benson Earle, Esq.

Richard Lovell Edworth, Esq.

The Rev. Francis Henry Egerton.

John

- John Elliott, Esq. *Captain in the Royal Navy.*
 Henry Ellis, Esq.
 John Ellis, Esq. F. A. S.
 Charles Dodgson, L. Bp. of Elphin.
 Thomas Emlyn, Esq.
 Sir Henry C. Englefield, Bart. F. A. S.
 Brownlow Earl of Exeter, F. A. S.
 John Ross Lord Bishop of Exeter.
 William Falconer, M. D.
 William Farr, M. D. *Physician to the Royal Hospital at Plymouth.*
 William Fauquier, Esq.
 Samuel Felton, Esq. F. A. S.
 George Lord De Ferrars, F. A. S.
 The Rev. Henry Fly, A. M.
 Sir Martin Browne Folkes, Bart.
 George Fordyce, M. D. *Physician to St. Thomas's Hospital.*
 Mrs. George Forster, Ac. R. Madr. Soc. R. Havn. & Nat. Scriptat. Berol. Socius, et R. Gott. Corresp.
 John Reinhold Forster, LL. D. F. R. S. Acad. R. Holm. & Madrit. Soc. R. Upsal. Gott. Havn. Gothob. Gedan. & Nat. Scriptat. Berol. Socius, Acad. R. Scient. & Acad. Inscr. Paris. Corresp.
 Thomas Forster, M. A.
 Anthony Fothergill, M. D.
 Thomas Frankland, Esq.
 Benj. Franklin, LL. D. F. A. S. Ac. R. Par. Soc. Ext. Soc. R. Gotting. Rotterd. & Med. Paris. Soc.
 Naphthali Franks, Esq.
 William Franks, Esq.
 Archibald Campbell Fraser, Esq. M. P.
 Sir Charles Frederick, K. B. F. A. S. M. P.
 Lieut. Col. William Fullarton.
 Alexander Garden, M. D. Soc. R. Ups. Soc.
 Maxwell Garthshore, M. D. F. A. S. *Physician to the British Lying-in Hospital.*
 Mr. Francis Geach.
 Thomas Gilborne, M. D. *Physician to his Majesty's Household.*
 The Rev. Samuel Glasse, D. D.
 Lieut. James Glenie.
 William Mann Goßschall, Esq.
 The Rev. Isaac Goffett, D. D.
 Richard Gough, Esq. Dir. A. S.
 The Rev. William Gould, D. D.
 John Grant, Esq.
 Fletcher Lord Grantley, F. A. S.
 Edward Whitaker Gray, M. D.
 The Rev. Richard Green, D. D.
 John Greg, Esq.
 Sir Samuel Greigg, *Knight of the Orders of St. Volodimer, Alexander Nevsky, St. George, and St. Anne, and Vice Admiral in the Russian Navy.*
 Hon. Charles Greville, F. A. S. M. P. Soc. Rotterd. Soc.
 Mr. Richard Grindall.
 Steddy Grinstead, Esq.
 Richard Lord Grosvenor.
 John Gunning, Esq. *Surgeon Extra to his Majesty.*
 Matthew Guthrie, M. D.
 Hugh Hamersley, Esq. F. A. S.
 The Rev. Anthony Hamilton, D. D.
 Hon. Charles Hamilton.
 The Rev. Hugh Hamilton, D. D.
 Hon. Sir William Hamilton, K. B. *his Majesty's Envoy Extra and Plenipotentiary at the Court of Naples.*
 Robert Viscount Hampden, F. A. S.
 Philip Earl of Hardwicke, F. A. S. *Trust. Br. Mus.*
 The Rev. Samuel Harper, M. A.
 Edward Hasted, Esq. F. A. S.
 George Finch Hatton, Esq. M. P.
 Alexander Hay, M. D.
 John Haygarth, M. B.
 Richard Hazard, Esq.
 Thomas Healde, M. D. *Prof. Med. Gresh. Physician to the London Hospital.*
 The Rev. Benjamin Heath, M. A. F. A. S.
 John Heathcote, Esq.
 Sir Thomas Heathcote, Bart.
 William Heberden, M. D. F. A. S. Soc. R. Med. Paris. Soc.
 The Rev. Samuel Hemming, M. A.
 Sir John Henniker, Bart. M. P.
 Mr. Thomas Henry.
 The Rev. William Henry, D. D.
 Mr. William Herschell.
 Mr. William Hey.
 Wills Earl of Hillsborough.
 Robert Banks Hodgkinson, Esq. F. A. S.
 Sir Henry Hoghton, Bart. M. P.
 The Rev. Thomas Hollingbury, D. D.
 John Zephani. Howell, Esq.
 Hon. Charles Hope Wier.
 John Hope, M. D. *Prof. Bot. Edinb. Soc. Sc. Harlem. Soc.*
 Daniel Hopkins, M. D.
 Richard Cope Hopton, Esq.
 The Rev. Thomas Hornsby, M. A. *Savil. Prof. Astron. Oxf. R. Soc. Gatt. Soc.*
 Mr. James Horsfall.

- The Rev. Samuel Horsley, LL. D.
 John Howard, Esq.
 Mr. Samuel Howard, *Surgeon to the Middlesex Hospital.*
 William Augustus Howard, M. D.
 Charles Grave Hudson, Esq.
 Mr. William Hudson.
 Sir Abraham Hume.
 Alexander Hunter, M. D.
 John Hunter, Esq. *Surgeon Extra to his Majesty, Soc. R. Sc. & Hum. Lit. Gothob. Soc.*
 Francis Earl of Huntingdon, F. A. S.
 Joseph Hurlock, Esq.
 Mr. Philip Hurlock.
 Charles Hutton, LL. D. *Professor of Mathematics at the Royal Military Academy at Woolwich.*
 Humphrey Jackson, Esq.
 William James, Esq. F. A. S.
 Sir William James, Bart.
 John Ibbetson, Esq. F. A. S. *Sec. to the Adm.*
 John Jebb, M. D.
 Sir Richard Jebb, Bart. F. A. S. *Physician Extra to his Majesty, and Physician to his R. H. the Prince of Wales.*
 John Jennings, Esq.
 John Ingen-Housz, M. D. *Physician to the Emperor, Soc. Rotterd. Soc.*
 Paul Jodrell, Esq.
 Richard Paul Jodrell, Esq.
 William Jones, Esq. F. A. S.
 The Rev. William Jones, M. A.
 Joshua Iremonger, Esq.
 Mr. John Obadiah Jullamond.
 The Rev. Richard Kaye, LL. D. F. A. S. *Trust. Br. Mus.*
 George Keate, Esq.
 The Rev. Benjamin Kennicott, D. D. *Acad. El. Palat. & R. Soc. Gott. Soc.*
 Robert Ker, Esq.
 Edward King, Esq. F. A. S. *Soc. Antiqu. Cassell. Sod.*
 James King, Esq. *Captain in the Royal Navy.*
 The Rev. John Glen King, D. D. F. A. S.
 The Rev. Andrew Kippis, D. D. F. A. S.
 Richard Kirwan, Esq. *Soc. R. Monspel. Corresp.*
 Richard Watson, Lord Bishop of Llandaff.
 Mr. John Landen.
 Jacob Frederick Lantshier, Esq.
 Thomas Lashley, M. D.
 Mr. John Latham.
 John Law, D. D. Lord Bishop of Clonfert.
 The Rev. Charles Peter Layard, M. A.
 Daniel Peter Layard, M. D. F. A. S. *Soc. R. Gott. Soc.*
 Arthur Lee, M. D.
 John Lee, M. D.
 Thomas Duke of Leeds, K. G.
 Theodore Forbes Leith, M. D.
 Mr. Charles L'Epinafle.
 Patrick Dugud Leslie, M. D.
 John Coakley Lettsom, M. D. F. A. S.
 Sir Ashton Lever, Knt. F. A. S.
 George Viscount Lewisham, M. P.
 The Rev. John Lighfoot, A. M.
 James Lind, M. D.
 Peter Livius, Esq.
 George Lloyd, Esq.
 John Lloyd, Esq. F. A. S.
 The Rev. John Lockman, D. D.
 Robert Lowth, Lord Bishop of London, *Trust. Br. Mus. Soc. R. Gott. Soc.*
 The Rev. Michael Lort, D. D. F. A. S. *Soc. Antiqu. Cassell. Sod.*
 John Gideon Loten, Esq. F. A. S.
 Richard Warburton Lytton, Esq.
 Thomas Earl of Macclesfield.
 Mr. Murdoch Mackenzie.
 Sir Herbert Mackworth, Bart. F. A. S. M. P.
 Mr. J. H. de Magellan, *Ac. Imp. Petrop. R. Madrit. & Liss. Socius, & Paris. Corresp.*
 Charles Viscount Mahon, M. P.
 The Rev. John James Majendie, D. D.
 John Malliet, Esq.
 The Rev. Owen Manning, B. D. F. A. S.
 Hugh Earl of Marchmont.
 Hon. Charles Marsham, M. P.
 Robert Marshall, Esq.
 William Marsden, Esq.
 Francis Maseres, Esquire, *Cursitor Baron of the Exchequer.*
 Israel Mauduit, Esq.
 Lieut. General Robert Melvill, F. A. S.
 Owen Putland Meyrick, Esq.
 The Rev. John Michell, B. D.
 Richard Michell, Esq. F. A. S.
 The Rev. Jeremiah Milles, D. D. Pr. A. S. *Dean of Exeter, Soc. Antiqu. Cassell. Sod.*
 Jeremiah Milles, Esq.
 John Mills, Esq. *Acad. Elect. Palat. & Soc. R. Oecon. Paris. & Bern. Soc.*
 Francis Milman, M. D. *Physician to the Middlesex Hospital.*
 The Rev. Isaac Milner, A. M.
 Daniel Miner, Esq. F. A. S.
 William Mitford, Esq. F. A. S.
 John Earl of Moira.
 Donald Monro, M. D. *Physician to the Army, and to St. George's Hospital.*
 George

- George Duke of Montagu, K. G. *Master of the Horse to his Majesty.*
 The Rev. Thomas Morell, D. D. Sec. A. S. Soc. *Antiqu. Cassell. Sod.*
 John Morgan, M. D.
 Michael Morris, M. D. *Physician to the Army, and to the Westminster Hospital.*
 Leonard Morfe, Esq.
 Charles Morton, M. D. *Ac. Imp. Nat. Sur. & Petrop. & Soc. Antiqu. Cassell. Soc. Physician to the Foundling Hospital.*
 Mr. Peter Moulton.
 Mr. John Mudge.
 Major General James Murray, M. P.
 Robert Mylne, Esq.
 Mr. Edward Nairne.
 Sir James Napier, Knt. F. A. S.
 Henry Duke of Newcastle.
 John Nicoll, Esq.
 Baron Gustavus Adam Noleken, *Commander of the Order of the Polar Star, and Envoy from the King of Sweden.*
 John Mervin Nooth, *Physician to the Army.*
 Charles Duke of Norfolk, F. A. S.
 George Augustus North, Esq. M. P.
 Hugh Duke of Northumberland, K. G. *Trust. Br. Mus.*
 Sir Lucius O'Brien, Bart. F. A. S.
 John Ord, Esq. M. P.
 John Osborn, Esq.
 The Rev. Henry Owen, M. D.
 Henry Visc. Palmerston, M. P. F. A. S.
 Pascal de Paoli, Esq.
 John Paradise, Esq.
 John Parker, Esq.
 The Rev. William Parker, D. D.
 Henry Partridge, Esq.
 Sir Ralph Payne, K. B. F. A. S. M. P.
 Sir James Peachey, Bart.
 John Peachey, Esq. F. A. S. M. P.
 Charles Anderfon Pelham, Esq. M. P.
 Thomas Pennant, Esq. Soc. R. Ups. & Lund. Soc.
 The Rev. Richard Penneck, A. M.
 Henry Penton, Esq. M. P.
 Lucas Pepys, M. D. F. A. S. *Physician Extra to his Majesty.*
 Thomas Percival, M. D. F. A. S. R. Soc. Med. Par. Soc.
 William Philip Petriñ, Esq. F. A. S.
 Robert Edward Lord Petre, F. A. S.
 James Petty, Esq.
 Granado Piggott, Esq. F. A. S.
 Nathaniel Pigot, Esq. *Acad. Imp. & R. Bruxell. & Cadom. Socius, & Paris. Corresp.*
 David Pitcairn, M. B. *Physician to St. Bartholomew's Hospital.*
 William Pitcairn, M. D. *Prof. R. Coll. Phys. Trust. Br. Mus.*
 John Pitt, Esq.
 Other Earl of Plymouth.
 Baron Joseph Lewis Podmaniczky.
 Mr. Joseph Poli, *Instit. Bonon. & Soc. Sc. Scien. Soc.*
 Allan Pollok, M. D.
 Edward Poore, Esq.
 Will. Henry Duke of Portland, F. A. S. *Trust. Br. Mus.*
 Mr. Percivall Pott, *Surgeon to St. Bartholomew's Hospital.*
 Thomas Pownall, Esq. F. A. S.
 Jacob Preston, Esq. F. A. S.
 The Rev. William Preston, M. A.
 James Price, M. D.
 The Rev. Joseph Priestley, LL. D. *Ac. Imp. Petrop. R. Holm. & Med. Paris. Soc.*
 Samuel Prime, Esq.
 Richard Pulteney, M. D.
 The Rev. Henry Putman.
 Lieut. General Charles Rainsford.
 Sir Walter Rawlinson, Knt. F. A. S. M. P.
 James Rennell, Esq.
 Samuel Reynardson, Esq. F. A. S.
 Henry Revell Reynolds, M. D. F. A. S. *Physician to St. Thomas's Hospital.*
 Sir Joshua Reynolds, Knt. *Pr. Roy. Acad.*
 Charles Duke of Richmond, K. G.
 Mr. David Riz.
 Matthew Robinson, Esq.
 John Roebuck, M. D.
 Charles Rogers, Esq. F. A. S.
 John Rogerson, M. D. *Physician to the Empress of Russia.*
 Robert Lord Romney, F. A. S.
 Major General William Roy, F. A. S. *Deputy Quarter Master General.*
 Francis Russell, Esq.
 Patrick Russell, M. D.
 William Russell, Esq.
 Thomas Ryves, Esq. F. A. S.
 Count Jerom de Salis.
 The Rev. Henry Jerom de Salis, D. D. F. A. S.
 Joseph Salvador, Esq. F. A. S.
 Sir George Savile, Bart. M. P.
 William Seward, Esq. F. A. S.
 Lancelot Shadwell, Esq.
 Mr. William Sharp.
 John Lord Sheffield.

The Rev. Anthony Shepherd, D. D.
Prof. Astron. Cambr.
 The Rev. Richard Shepherd, B. D.
 Sir George Shuckburgh, Bart. F. A. S.
M. P. Ac. Sc. & Hum. Lit. Lugd. Soc.
 Molyneux Lord Shuldhham, M. P. *Vice*
Admiral of the Red.
 Robert Shuttleworth, Esq.
 Sir John Silvester, Knt. M. D.
 John Silvester, LL. B.
 Samuel Foart Simmons, M. D. *Soc. R.*
Med. Paris. Socius & Soc. R. Monspel.
Corresp. Physician to St. Luke's Hospital.
 Mr. John Smeaton.
 Adam Smith, LL. D.
 Sir John Smith, Bart. F. A. S.
 James Carmichael Smyth, M. D. *Physician to the Middlesex Hospital.*
 Philip Earl Stanhope, *Soc. R. Sc. Monspel. Soc.*
 Edward Stanley, LL. D. F. A. S.
 The Rev. Henry Stebbing, D. D. F. A. S.
 George Stevens, Esq. F. A. S.
 Mr. Robert Sterling.
 The Rev. Matthew Stewart, D. D. *Prof. Math. Edinb.*
 The Rev. George Sinton, D. D. F. A. S.
 John Strange, Esq. *his Majesty's Resident at Venice, F. A. S. Acad. Cas. Nat. Curios. Bonon. Patav. Florent. Corton. Bern. & Tigur. Soc.*
 James Stuart, Esq. F. A. S.
 Charles Earl of Surrey, F. A. S. M. P.
 The Rev. Philip Van Swinden, M. A.
 The Rev. Sidney Swinney, D. D. F. A. S.
 Sir John Taylor, Bart.
 Michael Teighe, M. D.
 Benjamin Thompson, Esq.
 John Earl of Tilney.
 John Topham, Esq. F. A. S.
 Marmaduke Tunstall, Esq. F. A. S.
 John Turton, M. D. *Physician extra to his Majesty, and Physician to her Majesty.*
 Richard Twiss, Esq.
 Thomas Tyrwhitt, Esq.
 Mr. Thomas Vage.
 Rodolph de Valltravers, Esq. F. A. S. *Soc. R. Ups. Soc.*
 Ralph Earl Verney, M. P.
 John Earl of Upper Ossory, M. P.
 John Upton, Esq. F. A. S.
 The Rev. William Vyle, LL. D. F. A. S.
 Mr. William Wales, *Master of the Royal Mathematical School in Christ's Hospital.*
 Mr. George Walker,

James Walker, Esq.
 Hon. Horatio Walpole.
 John Walsh, Esq. F. A. S.
 Thomas Lord Walsingham.
 Edward Waring, M. D. *Prof. of Math. Camb. Institut. Bonon. Soc.*
 Richard Hill Waring, Esq.
 Mr. Joseph Warner, *Surgeon to Guy's Hospital.*
 Richard Warren, M. D. F. A. S. *Physician to his Majesty.*
 George Earl of Warwick, F. A. S.
 Mr. Henry Watson, *Surgeon to the Westminster Hospital.*
 James Watson, LL. D.
 Jonathan Watson, Esq.
 William Watson, jun. M. D.
 Benjamin Way, Esq. F. A. S.
 Sir John Webb, Bart. F. A. S.
 William Webber, Esq.
 George Samuel Wegg, Esq.
 Mr. Josiah Wedgewood.
 Hon. Thomas Francis Wenman.
 Robert Weston, Esq. F. A. S.
 Anthony de Wevelinchoven, Esq.
 Charles White, Esq.
 Thomas White, Esq.
 Mr. John Whitehurst.
 Roger Wilbraham, Esq.
 John Wilkes, Esq. M. P. *Alderman and Chamberlain of London.*
 Israel Wilkes, Esq.
 John Wilkinson, M. D. *Soc. R. Gott. Corresp.*
 Ralph Willett, Esq. F. A. S.
 Mr. Dionysius Williams.
 Sir Edward Wilmot, Bart. *Physician to his Majesty, and Physician General to the Army.*
 John Wilmot, Esq. M. P.
 Mt. Benjamin Wilson, *Imp. Ac. Petr. Soc. R. Ups. Inst. & Bonon. Soc.*
 John Wilson, Esq.
 Joseph Windham, Esq. F. A. S.
 William Windham, Esq.
 Edward Earl Winterton.
 John Winthrop, Esq.
 Sir Clifton Winttingham, Bart. *Physician to his Majesty, Soc. R. Med. Paris. Socius.*
 Mr. George Witchell, *Master of the Royal Academy at Portsmouth.*
 Nath. Matth. Wolff, M. D. *Soc. Phys. Gedan. Soc.*
 The Rev. Francis Wollaston, LL. B.
 The Rev. George Wollaston, D. D.
 Thomas Wood, Esq.

Rt. Hon. Sir Rich. Worley, Bart.
F. A. S. M. P.
Mr. Peter Woulfe.
Daniel Wray, Esq. F. A. S. *Trust. Br. Mus.*
Richard Wright, M. D. *Physician to St. George's Hospital.*
William Wright, M. D.

Mr. John Wyatt, *Surgeon to the Middlesex Hospitals.*
The Rev. William Wyatt, M. A.
Hon. John Yorke.
Arthur Young, Esq. *Soc. Oecon. Petrop. Bern. & Manheim. & Phys. Tigur. Soc.*
Sir George Young, Knt. *Captain in the Royal Navy, F. A. S.*
Sir William Young, Bart.

Foreign Members.

- D. Michael Adanson, *Reg. Sc. Acad. Par. Soc.*
D. Joh. Baptista Albertini, *Princeps Sanseverinus.*
D. Joh. d' Alembert, *Reg. Sc. Acad. Parif. & Berolin. Soc.*
D. Joh. Nic. Sebast. Allamand, *Phil. Prof. Lugduno-Batav.*
D. Carolus Allioni, M. D. *Bot. Prof. Taurinens.*
D. Theodoros de Almeida, *Ord. Orat. Lusitanus.*
D. Petrus Alcanius, M. D. *Hafn. Soc.*
D. — Barthelemy, *Reg. Inscr. & Hum. Lit. Ac. Par. Soc.*
D. Lud. de Beaufort, *J. U. D. Mos. Traject.*
D. John. Baptist. Jac. Elie de Beaumont, *in Sen. Par. Caus. Pat.*
D. Petrus Jonas Bergius, M. D. *Hist. Nat. Prof. Stockholm.*
D. Thorbern Bergman, *Ord. R. de Wasa Eques, Chem. & Prof. Upsal.*
D. M. Joh. Baptist. Bernard, M. D. *Med. Prof. Duacens.*
D. Ferd. Berthoud, *Neocom. Helv.*
D. Jos. Steph. Bernier, *Parisiensis.*
D. Carolus Bonnet, *Genevensis.*
D. Ignatius a Born, S. R. I. *Eques.*
D. Roger Boscowich, *Astron. Prof. Mediol.*
D. Joh. Maur. Comes Bruhl, *Orat. Elect. Sax. ad Brit. Reg.*
D. Jos. Laurent. Bruni, M. D. *Anat. Pr. Taur.*
D. G. L. le Clerc Comes de Buffon, *R. S. A. Par. S. & Hort. R. Pr.*
D. Mar. Ant. Leop. Caldani, *Anat. Prof. Patav.*
D. Petrus Camper, M. D. *Med. Pr. Amstel. ed. Hon.*
D. Marchio Domin. Caraccioli.
D. Joh. Baptist. Carbur, *Prof. Reg. Med. Taurin.*
D. Cæsar Franc. Cassini de Thury, *R. S. A. Parif. & Berol. Soc.*
D. Joh. Castiglione, *Ac. R. Sc. Berol. Soc.*
D. R. Caumont, M. D. *Parif.*
D. Paul. Celefia, *Nobil. Genovens.*
D. Jos. Bern. Marchio de Chabert, *R. S. A. Parif. Soc.*
D. Joh. Bapt. de la Chapelle, *Parif. ensis.*
D. Lud. Mar. Jos. d'Albert d'Ailly, *Dux de Chaulnes.*
D. Johannes Chevalier, *Ord. Orat. Lusitan.*
D. Joh. Franc. Cigna, M. D. *Taurinensis.*
D. Lud. Joh. Mar. Daubenton, M. D. *A. R. S. Par. & Ber. S.*
D. Petrus Davila, *Hispanus.*
D. A. Georgius Eckhard, *Haga Com.*
D. Leonardus Euler, *Acad. Imp. Petrop. Soc.*
D. Joh. Baptist. Faget, *Parisiensis.*
D. Bapt. de Feronce, *Cons. Aul. Brunf.*
D. Bened. Ferrner, *Ord. de Stella Pol. Eques Acad. R. Sc. Stockh. Soc.*
D. Samuel Formey, *Reg. Sc. Ac. Ber. Sec. perp.*
D. Joh. Paul Grand-Jean de Fouchy, *R. S. Ac. Par. S. perp. hon.*
P. Paul Frisi, *Prof. Math. Mediol.*
D. Joseph Gaertner, M. D. *Wurtemberg.*
D. Car. Hyacinth. Ant. Dux de Gallean, *Princeps S. R. I.*
D. Joh. Petr. Grosley, *A. R. Insc. Par. Soc.*
D. Joh. Paul de Gua de Malves, *Reg. Sc. Acad. Parif. Soc.*
D. Othavian de Guasco, *Abbas; Nob. Pedemont.*
D. Joseph de Guignes, *Int. Lin. Orient. Reg. Christ.*
D. Sam. Christian. Hollman, *Philosoph. Prof. Gotting.*
D. Martin Hubner, *Consil. R. Daniæ, &c.*
D. Franc. Jacquier, *Ord. Min. Rom. Math. Prof.*
D. Tesser Samuel Kuckhan, *Jamaicensis.*
D. Johannes

- D. Johannes de Bragança, Dux de Lafoens, *Lusitanus*.
 D. Jeron de la Lande, *R. Sc. Ac. Par. & Ber. Soc.*
 D. Joh Philip de Limbourg, *M. D. Spadensis*.
 D. Ferdinandus S. R. I. Princeps Lobkowitz.
 D. Joannes Andreas de Luc, *Genevensis*.
 D. Petr. de Lyonet, *J. U. D. Hagæ Com.*
 D. Xaverius Manetti, *Prof. Med. & Bot. & Ac. Flor. Sec.*
 D. Martin. de Mello é Castro, *Reg. Lus. à Sec. & Conf.*
 D. Car. Messier, *Reg. Acad. Sc. Paris. Soc.*
 D. Frid. Christ. Meuschen, *Ac. Imp. Nat. Cur. Soc. Hagæ Com.*
 D. Adam Gottl. Moltke, *Comes de Breg. Conf. Int. Dan.*
 D. Gulielm. le Monnier, *M. D. Reg. Ac. Sc. Par. Soc.*
 D. Petr. Carolus le Monnier, *Reg. Sc. Ac. Par. Soc.*
 D. — Secondat de Montesquieu, *Burdegalenfis*.
 D. Franc. Clemens Morand, *M. D. Reg. Sc. Ac. Par. Soc.*
 D. Laurent. Morosini, *Nob. Venet.*
 D. Ger. Fred. Muller, *Historiogr. Imp. Russ.*
 D. Ludov. Jul. Dux Nivernensis, *Par Gallia, &c.*
 D. Casimir Gomez Ortega, *M. D. Prof. Reg. Botan. Madrit.*
 D. Camillus Paderni, *Romanus*.
 D. Petr. Simon Pallas, *M. D. Hist. Nat. Prof. Petrop.*
 D. Martin. Poczobut, *Astron. Reg. Poloniae*.
 D. Petrus Poissonnier, *Acad. Imp. Petrop. Soc.*
 D. Joseph Raulin, *M. D. Parisiens.*
 D. Gulielm. Thom. Raynal, *Parisiens.*
 D. Sigif. Comes de Redern, *Præf. Acad. Reg. Berolin.*
 Princeps Abondio Rezzonico, *Romanus*.
 D. Fulcus Marchio Rinuccinus, *Nob. Florentinus*.
 D. Johannes de Roy, *Ac. R. Sc. Par. Soc.*
 D. David Van Roeyen, *Bot. Prof. Lugd. Bat.*
 D. Georg. Ludov. le Sage, *Genevensis*.
 D. Jos. Fr. Wicardel de Fleury, *Comes de Saluce, Pedem.*
 D. Jacob. Christ. Schaeffer, *S. T. D. Ratibonensis*.
 D. Joh. de Schuvaloff, *Cubicular. Sup. Imperat. Russ.*
 D. Achill. Petr. Dio. du Sejour, *Acad. Reg. Par. Soc.*
 D. Lazarus Spallanzani, *Hist. Nat. Prof. Pavia.*
 D. Jacobus de Stehelin, *Ac. Imp. Petrop. Soc.*
 D. Simon Stratico, *Episcopus in Dalmatia*.
 D. Joh. Joseph. Sue, *M. A. Parisiensis*.
 D. S. A. D. Tissot, *M. D. Lausannensis, Med. Prof. Pavia.*
 D. Jos. Toaldo, *Profess. Astron. Patav.*
 D. Joseph. Ignat. de Torres, *M. D. Hispan.*
 D. Abrah. Trembley, *Genevensis*.
 D. Ludov. Comes de Tressan, *Reg. Sc. Acad. Par. Soc.*
 D. Marfilius Ventury, *Nob. Parm. Reg. Hist. à Conf.*
 D. Petrus de Vigny, *Reg. Ac. Arch. Par Soc.*
 D. Joh. Bapt. Casp. d'Ansse de Villoison, *Ac. R. Inscr. Paris. Soc.*
 D. Anton. de Ulloa, *Præfectus Classis Reg. Hispan.*
 D. Carolus Walmesley.
 D. P. Wargentini, *Ord. de Stella Pol. Eques, Ac. R. Sc. St. Sec. perp.*
 D. Joh. Hen. Georg. S. R. I. Comes de Werthern.
 D. Joh. Hen. Winkler, *Lipsiensis*.
 D. Eustatius Zanotti, *Astronom. Bonon.*

MEDICAL REGISTER.

MEDICAL and PHILOSOPHICAL LECTURES in LONDON.

Theory and Practice of Physic, and the Materia Medica.

- Dr. Fordyce, F. R. S. at his house in Essex-street in the Strand.
- + Dr. Saunders, at Guy's Hospital.
- + Dr. Maddocks, at the London Hospital.

Clinical Lectures.

- Dr. Fordyce, on the cases of patients in St. Thomas's Hospital.
- + Dr. Saunders and + Dr. Keir, on the cases of patients in Guy's and St. Thomas's Hospitals.
- + Dr. Maddocks, on the cases of patients in the London Hospital.
- + Dr. Simmons, F. R. S. on the cases of patients at the Westminster General Dispensary.

On the Diseases of Children.

- Dr. A. Wilson, at his house in Beaufort-buildings.

On Animation.

- Dr. W. Hawes*, at his house in Great Eastcheap.

Chemistry.

- + Dr. Fordyce, F. R. S.
- + Dr. Saunders and Dr. Keir, at Guy's Hospital.
- + Dr. Maddocks, at the London Hospital.
- + Dr. Bryan Higgins, at his house in Greek-street, Soho.

Philosophy of Chemistry and Natural History.

- Henry Moyes, M. D. at Mr. Walker's, in Great George-street, Hanover-square; and at Plaisther's Hall, Aldermanbury.

Anatomy.

- § Mr. W. Cruikshank, M.A. at the Hunterian Museum, in Great Windmill-street.
- Dr. R. Maclaurin, at his house in Mark-lane.
- § Mr. Blizzard, at the London Hospital.
- § Mr. John Sheldon, at his house in Great Queen-street.
- § Mr. Henry Cline, at St. Thomas's Hospital.

Midwifery.

- + Dr. David Orme, and Dr. William Lowder, at Dr. Lowder's, in St. Saviour's Church-yard.
- + Dr. John Leake, at his house in Craven-street.
- § Dr. William Osborn, and Dr. Thomas Denman, in Leicester-street.
- Dr. Robert Bland, at his house in St. Alban's-street.

Surgery.

- § Mr. Percival Pott, F. R. S. at St. Bartholomew's Hospital.
- § Mr. John Hunter, F. R. S. in the Haymarket.
- § Mr. J. O. Justamond, F. R. S. in Macclesfield-street, Soho.

On the Teeth.

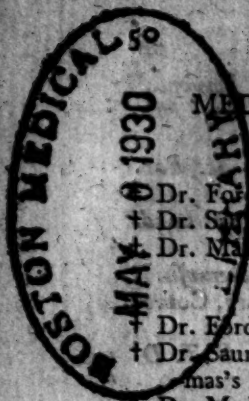
- § Mr. W. Rae, at Mr. Hunter's lecture-room in the Haymarket.

Natural Philosophy.

- Mr. Walker, at his house in Great George-street, Hanover-square.

* Dr. Hawes gives a prize medal annually, as an encouragement to his pupils, for the best discourse on the means of restoring suspended animation.

COUNTY



COUNTY LISTS.

BEDFORDSHIRE.

Bedford.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Gadsby, Mr. Borck, & Mr. Anthony Pulley,
Mr. Parker, Mr. Waller, Mr. Jackson.

Biggleswade.

Mr. Gregory, Mr. Gall, Mr. Betts.

Leighton.

Mr. Stubbs.

Market-street.

& Mr. John Winkfield.

Pavenham.

Mr. Bond.

Potter.

Mr. Franklin.

Shefford.

PHYSICIAN.

J. Mather, M. D. (St. Andrew's).

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Hickes.

Woburn.

Mr. Filkes, Mr. Stubbs.

BERKSHIRE.

Abingdon.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Blake, Mr. Galloway, Mr. Graham
Mr. Guigne, Mr. Lockinge.

Farringdon.

Mr. Busby, Mr. Herbert.

Hermilage.

Mr. John Hempstead.

Lambourn.

Mr. Price, Mr. Tubb.

Maidenhead.

Mr. Millwood (removed hither from Buckingham).

Market Isley.

Mr. Blackaller.

Newbury.*

PHYSICIAN.

John Winterbottom, M. D. (Edin. 1781).

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

& Mr. Edward Withers, Messrs. Bunny and Ri-
chards, Mr. Friend, Mr. Sainsbury, Mr. J.
Greening.

Pangbourn.

Mr. William Trew.

Reading.

PHYSICIANS.

Thomas Adams, M. D. Fellow of the R. C. of
Physicians, London, (retired from Practice).
Anth. Addington, M. D. Fellow of the R. C. of
Physicians, London, (retired from Practice).
Ralph Schomberg, M. D. (Leyden) F. A. S. late
Physician at Bath.
John Taylor, M. D. (Edinburgh).

* A Dispensary was instituted here in 1778, and attended at first by Dr. Budd, and after-
wards by Dr. Riollay; but as several months elapsed after the latter quitted Newbury,
before Dr. Winterbottom settled there, the plan was laid aside, and we believe has not been
revived since.

Stephen Pellet, M. D. Member of the R. C. of Physicians, London.

Dr. Blenkinslop.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Messrs. Savage and Moore,
Messrs. Bulley and Ring, Mr. Snowden,
Mr. Prince, Mr. Hooper,
Mr. Tiliard, Mr. West.

Mr. Young.

Scrivenham.

Mr. Flamank, Mr. Gilling, Mr. Golding,
Mr. Hunter.

Wallingford.

Mr. Palmer, Mr. Pinkney,
Mr. Watson, Mr. Cowper.

Wantage.

Windser.

PHYSICIANS.

William Bidle, M. B. (King's College, Cambridge).

James Lind, M. D. F.R.S. Fellow of the R. C. of Physicians, Edinburgh.

Devereux Mytton, M. D. Member of the R. C. of Physicians, London.

Thomas Miagay, M. D, practises pharmacy.

SURGEON.

Mr. William Pearson.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. William Shaw, Mr. C. Aylett, Mr. Barrett.

Mr. Wilmot, Mr. Butter,
Mr. Reppin.

Wokingham.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

Amer sham.

SURGEON and APOTHECARY.

Mr. Thomas Brickwell.

Aylesbury.

PHYSICIAN.

Dr. Shuttleworth.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Harnesi, Mr. Ludgate.

Buckingham.

PHYSICIAN.

Fotherby Pannel, M. D. (Edin. 1775) removed
hither from Northallerton.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Fenton, Mr. Hubert,
Messrs. Williams and Co.

Chalfont St. Giles's.

Mr. Wotton.

Colnbrook.

Mr. W. East.

Hanslope.

Mr. Mayhew.

Marlow.

Mr. Sneath, Mr. Trash.

Missenden.

PHYSICIAN.

Dr. Bates.

Newport Pagnell.

Patrick Renny, M. D. (Glasgow 1771).

SURGEONS

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Forster, Mr. Edmunds, Mr. Rogers,
Mr. Collinton.
Olney. Mr. Grindon, Mr. Biggs.
Princes Risborough. Mr. W. Jackson.
Stony Stratford. Mr. Gibbon, Mr. Mayhew.
Winslow. Mr. Tookie, Mr. Prentice.
Wycomb. § Mr. Joseph Bell, Mr. Rose, Mr. Marqueen.

CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

Cambridge.

The University at this place dates its institution from the year 1257. It consists of thirteen colleges, and four halls. Each college has its school and library, of which those of Trinity and St. John are the most considerable. The Professorship of Physic was founded in 1540; but the other medical chairs are of a much more recent date: that of Anatomy dates only from 1702, and those of Chemistry and Botany from 1707. In 1728, a Professorship for Fossilogy was erected by Dr. Woodward, (famous for his dispute with Freind and Mead) with a salary of 150 l. a year. The master and fellows of St. Catharine Hall are trustees of an hospital for the sick and lame poor, for the building and furnishing of which Dr. Addenbrooke left 4000 l. We are indebted to a very intelligent and obliging correspondent for the following sketch of the medical education at Cambridge.

"The duty of Dr. Plumtre, as regius professor of physie, is to give public lectures to the university in physie; to take the part of an opponent in the disputes held in the physie schools, and to read a dissertation (called a *determination*) upon the last question in debate, and which he himself had proposed. He presents the candidates for all degrees in physie to the vice-chancellor and university assembled. He creates the doctors in physie, and examines for *admissions ad practicandum*.

"Dr. Collignon, professor of anatomy, reads one course of lectures every year in the anatomy schools, for which purpose two subjects are yearly sent to him from London.

"Dr. Pennington, professor of chymistry, gives lectures in the chymical schools, where there is an apparatus proper for the purpose.

"The Rev. Mr. Martyn, professor of botany, gives lectures in the botanic garden, where there is an admirable collection of plants, maintained in excellent order. A great number of exotics are now cultivated there with success, imported from the islands in the South Seas, and other places.

"Mr. Martyn likewise gives lectures in the other branches of *natural history*; and has a good collection of animals and fossils.

"The Rev. Mr. Green, Woodwardian professor of fossils, has, under his care, an excellent collection of

" English fossils, left to the university by the late Dr. Woodward. He gives lectures in fossilogy, and publishes a thesis on the subject annually.

" A student in physic cannot take the degree of M. B. until the expiration of six years after his admission, during which time he must reside nine terms in the university, and keep two public disputes, in one of which he acts as respondent, and in the other as opponent. After having been five years a bachelor of physic, he may take the degree of M. D. upon keeping three public disputes, in two of which he is respondent.

" The public disputes are managed thus: The respondent proposes one question (which is a medical proposition admitting of debate) and the professor of physic proposes another. The respondent reads a thesis on his own question, against which question the professor and opponents bring arguments. The respondent defends both his own question and the professor's, against the professor and the other opponents, who are students in physic. The professor then reads his *determination*. These debates are carried on in the Latin tongue, and are attended by a large audience, amongst whom is generally the vice-chancellor.

" There are medical fellowships in some of the colleges, and some exhibitions, to support the students while they are under-graduates."

The academical year at Cambridge is divided into the Lent, Easter, and Michaelmas terms.

The Lent term begins Jan. 13, and ends April 11.

Easter ——— April 30, ——— July 24.

Michaelmas ——— Oct. 10, ——— Dec. 16.

Degrees are conferred in the several faculties annually on the first Tuesday of July, which is the *Dies Comitiarum*, or *Commencement*.

* 1741 REGIUS PROFESSOR of PHYSIC.

Russel Plumptre, M. D. Fellow of the R. C. of Physicians, London.

1773 ——— of ANATOMY.

Charles Collignon †, M. D. F. R. S.

1774 PROFESSOR of CHEMISTRY.

Isaac Pennington, M. D. Fellow of the R. C. of Physicians, London.

1760 ——— of EXPERIMENTAL PHILOSOPHY.

Anthony Shepherd, D. D. F. R. S.

1760 ——— of the MATHEMATICS.

Edward Waring, M. D. F. R. S.

1761 ——— of BOTANY.

Thomas Martyn, B. D.

* The date of election to the professorship.

† Dr. Collignon is also deputy regius professor of physic.

ADENBROOKE'S HOSPITAL, founded about fifteen years ago, contains fifty beds, for the reception of sick and lame patients, who are attended gratis by two Physicians, and two Surgeons. The expences of this institution are defrayed by subscriptions, and the profits of an annual concert.

Physicians.

Dr. Collignon,
Dr. Pennington.

Surgeons.

Mr. Thackeray,
§ Mr. Okes, Mr. Bond.

Consulting Surgeon.

Mr. Hayles.

Physician, &c. at Cambridge, not included in the preceding list.

PHYSICIAN.

Robert Glyn Clobery, M. D. Fellow of the R. C. of Physicians, London.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Kelsey, Mr. Wall, Mr. Jennings, Mr. Jackson,
Mr. Prince, Mr. Price, Mr. Griffiths,

Mr. R. Read.

Mr. Muril, Mr. Flood.

Mr. John Ibbot, Mr. Cawthorn.

Mr. Thomas Barrow.

Mr. Oldmeadow Gill.

PHYSICIAN.

Oglethorp Waineman, M. D. (Edin. 1772).

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Ralph Archbould, Mess. Cox and Wilkinfon,
Mr. William Skrimshire, Mr. Robert Hardwick,
Mr. John Poynton.

C H E S H I R E.

Chester.

A GENERAL INFIRMARY * was instituted here in 1755. It is a handsome building, in an airy situation, and contains seventy beds. It is attended, gratis, by the three Physicians at Chester and by three Surgeons. The Apothecary, Mr. Peter Wilkinfon, resides in the house.

PHYSICIANS.

Dr. Denton,

John Haygarth, M. B. (Cambridge) F. R. S.
William Currie, M. D. (Edin. 1770).

SURGEONS.

Mr. Ogden, † Mr. Johnson,

† Mr. Daniel Orred,

† Mr. Morral, Mr. Freeman.

* A Society has been established at Chester for promoting Inoculation, and preventing the fatality of the Small-pox. The Inspector of the Society is authorized to give a reward to the person who first informs him that a fresh family is infected.

† Surgeons to the Infirmary.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Messrs. Crew and Harrison, Messrs. Brodhurst and
Williamson, Messrs. Johnson and Owen,
Mr. Sambach, Mr. Tomlinson, Mr. Green.
Altrincham. Mr. Charles Poole.

Congleton, Messrs. John Barret and Joseph Clubbe,
Mr. John Eaton, sen. Mr. John Eaton, jun.,
Mr. William Reade, Mr. Samuel Troutbeck.

Frodsham, Mr. Jackson, Mr. Nooly.

Knutsford, Messrs. Billingham and Cowley,
Mr. Daniel Howard, Mr. Peter Penny.
Mr. James Coppock.

Macclesfield.

PHYSICIAN.

Dr. Norton.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Samuel Stone, Mr. Coxton, Mr. Halley,
Mr. James Walthall.

Malpas, Mr. Rowe, Mr. Skerratt.

Middlewich, Mr. Becket, Mr. Greaves, Mr. Henderson.

Nantwich,

PHYSICIAN.

Dr. Gorr.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Messrs. Edward and John Wickstead, Mr. Wrench,
Mr. Edwards, Mr. Priest.

Nelson, Mr. Wolstenholme.

Northwich, Mr. Thomas Filkin, Mr. William Thursby.

Sambach, Mr. Millington.

Stockport, Mr. Briscoe, Mr. Thompson,
Mr. John Hewitt, Mr. Young.

Tarpaly, Mr. Gregory.

Upton, Mr. Houghton.

Wilmslow, Mr. Grey.

CORNWALL.

St. Austle.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Nicholls, Mr. Carkeet,
Mr. Peter Crapp, Mr. Grant.

Bodmin.

PHYSICIAN.

J. Harry, M. D. (Leyden 1778).

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Mountstevens, Mr. Lukey,
Mr. Hambly.

Bossiney, Mr. Moorhouse.

St. Columb.

Mr. Soper, Mr. Lawrence, Mr. Jewell,
Mr. William John, removed hither from Padstow.

Camborne.

MEDICAL REGISTER.

57

<i>Camborne.</i>	Mr. James Keigwin,
<i>Camelford.</i>	Mr. William King, Mr. John Marshall.
<i>Constantine.</i>	Mr. Peter Coureges.
<i>Falmouth.</i>	Mr. Rumbelow Vivian, Mr. Moore, Mr. Joseph Fox.

A List of the Surgeons to his Majesty's Packet-boats stationed at Falmouth.

<i>Lisbon.</i>	King George, Mr. Brand. Duke of York, Mr. Connell. Hampden, Mr. Baker. Hanover, Mr. Bray. Grantham, Mr. Cooper.
<i>West Indies.</i>	Thynne, Mr. Millet. Grenville, Mr. Walpole.
<i>New York.</i>	Swift, Mr. St. John. Harriot, Mr. Dolton. Lord Hyde, Mr. J. Cock, jun. Mercury, Mr. Colwall.

Grampound. SURGEON and APOTHECARY,
Mr. Thomas Bonython.

Helfstone. PHYSICIAN.
Dr. Millar.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. Thomas Daniell,
Mr. Zachary John, Mr. Hollyn,
Mr. Isaac Head, Mr. Richard Johns,
Mr. Treymayne.

St. Just Penwith. Mr. Maddorne.
St. Ives. Mr. Robert Paul, Mr. Josias Cock, sen.
St. Keverne. Mr. Pearce.

Launceston. PHYSICIAN.
Henry Woolcombe, M. D. (Edin. 1777).

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. Peters, Mr. Bennett, Mr. Elcott,
Mr. Rowe, Mr. Joseph Hales.

Lisheard. Messrs. Joseph Taunton and Son, Mr. Gill.
Looe. Mr. Rice, Mr. Coytmore.

Lestwithiel. Mr. Edward Freeman.

Marazion, (i. e. Market Jew). Mr. John Turner, Mr. Richard Moyle.

St. Mawes. Mr. Lambricke.

Milbrook. Mr. Hamlin.

Padstow. Mr. Hewet, Mr. Peter.

Penryn. Mr. John Williams, Mr. Williams.

Mr. Street, Mr. Jackson.

Penzance. Mr. Thomas Vyguers, Mr. David Cloak,
Mr. Tonkin, Mr. Giddy, Mr. Walter Borlase,
Mr. George Treweeke, Mr. John Bickham
Borlase.

Redruth.

Redruth.

PHYSICIAN.

William Pryce*, M. D. (St. Andrew's 1781).

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. David Wife, Mr. Jos. Cooke, Mr. Boaz.

Mr. Wilkins.

St. Germans.

Mr. King, Mr. Oliver.

Stratton.

Mr. Pascoe, Mr. George Jewell.

*Tregony.**Truro.*

PHYSICIANS.

Dr. Meagher,

John Gould, M. D. (Edin. 1764), removed
hither from St. Austle.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Warrick, Mr. Kempe,

Messrs. Pellew and Lawrie, Mr. Marshall.

Mr. Nankivell.

Wadebridge.

C U M B E R L A N D.

Abbey Holme.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Rigg.

Alston-Moor.

Mr. John Dryden, Mr. William Brumwell.

Aspatria.

Mr. Thomas Rigg.

Brampton.

Mr. John Wallace,

Mr. John Hudson, removed hither from Ireby,

Mr. James Martin, Mr. John Hodgson.

Carlisle.

PHYSICIANS.

George Carlyle, M. D. (Leyden 1736).

Thomas Graham, M. D.

John Heysham, M. D. (Edin. 1777).

Thomas Waite, M. D. (Edin. 1779).

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Morris Coulthard, Mr. Joseph Blain,

Mr. Joseph Losh, Mr. Jonathan Creighton,

Mr. John Hodgson, Mr. Senhouse James,

Mr. Matthew Massey, Mr. Lattimer,

Mr. Anthony Watson.

A DISPENSARY for the Relief of the Sick Poor
was instituted at Carlisle in July 1782.

Physician.

Dr. Heysham.

Surgeon.

Mr. Lattimer.

Apothecary.

Mr. Anthony Watson.

* This ingenious Gentleman, who has deservedly gained so much reputation by his *Mineralogia Cornubiensis*, proposes to publish by subscription a work in one large volume 4to. entitled, "*Archæologia Cornu-Britannica, or an Essay to restore and preserve the Ancient Cornish British Language: Containing the Rudiments of that Dialect, in a Cornish Grammar and Cornish English Vocabulary, edited and compiled from a Variety of Materials which have been inaccessible to all other Authors.*" The price to Subscribers will be 14. 5s.

SURGEONS

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

<i>Cat-Gill, near Egremont.</i>	Mr. John Jackson.
<i>Calderbridge.</i>	Mr. John Harrison.
<i>Cockermouth.</i>	Mr. Wilson, Mr. James Walker, Mr. John Moore, Mr. J. Tolson, Mr. John Peele.
<i>Egremont.</i>	Mr. Edward Fitzgerald, Mr. Isaac Grayson, Mr. William Skelton.
<i>Hesketh.</i>	Mr. William Irvine.

PHYSICIAN.

<i>Keswick.</i>	William Brownrigg, M. D. (Leyden) F. R. S. Dr. Brownrigg practised for many years at Whitehaven, as a Physician, with consider- able reputation, but retired long ago to Ormithwaite, his family seat, near Keswick.
-----------------	--

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

	Mr. Thomas Norman, Mr. Richard Atkinson, Mr. Joshua Anderson.
--	--

PHYSICIAN.

<i>Kirkbride, near Wigton.</i>	Henry Hall, M. D. (Edinburgh).
--------------------------------	--------------------------------

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

<i>Kirk Oswald.</i>	Mr. Thomas Hewer, Mr. Philip Wilton.
---------------------	--------------------------------------

<i>Longtown.</i>	Mr. J. Mouart.
------------------	----------------

<i>Mary Port.</i>	Mr. Hugh James, Mr. Joseph Bigg.
-------------------	----------------------------------

<i>Penrith.</i>	PHYSICIAN.
-----------------	------------

William Green, M. D. (Edinburgh).

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

	Mr. Thomas Gill, Mr. Anthony Harrison, Mr. Rowland Nicholson, Mr. Richard Story, Mr. John Wilton.
<i>Ravenglasf.</i>	Mr. Edward Fitzgerald.
<i>Whitbeck.</i>	Mr. William Ballantine,
<i>Wigton.</i>	Mr. Lancelot Walker, Mr. Edward Walker, Mr. Joseph Hodgson.

PHYSICIANS.

<i>Whitehaven.</i>	Richard Dixon, M. D. (Leyden 1739). Thomas Aery, M. D. Joshua Dixon, M. D. (Edin. 1768). Lancelot Aery, M. D. (Leyden 1772).
--------------------	---

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

	Mr. John Hamilton, Mr. John Peele, Mr. Joseph Harris, Mr. Isaac Williamson, Mr. John Steele, Mr. John Braidley, Mr. Joseph Bragg.
<i>Workington.</i>	Mr. Joseph Stamper, Mr. Thomas Simpson, Mr. Joseph Hall, Mr. Henry Birkhead, Mr. J. Harris.

DERBYSHIRE.

- Alfreton.* SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. Nathaniel Spencer.
- Ashbourne.* Messrs. Robert Dockley and G. Jones,
Messrs. Richard and Samuel Riddleiden.
- Ashford.* PHYSICIAN.
William Bullock*, M. D. (Leyden 1763).
- Ashover.* SURGEON and APOTHECARY.
Mr. Thomas Radford.
- Bakewell.* PHYSICIAN.
Joseph Denman, M. D.
- SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. Edward Buxton, Mr. Mellard.
- Balsford.* Mr. Beech.
- Buxton.* Mr. Buxton.
- Chesterfield.* PHYSICIAN.
Richard Milles, M. D. (Edinburgh).
- SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. Thomas Slater, Mr. John Elam,
Mr. Samuel Holland.
- Chapel in le Frith.* Mr. John Bennet, Mr. Edward Bennet,
Mr. John Green.
- Derby t.* PHYSICIANS.
Erasmus Darwin, M. D. (Cambridge 1759)
F. R. S. removed hither from Litchfield.
John Berridge, M. B. (Oxford).
John Hollis Pigot, M. B. (Cambridge 1779)
removed hither from Mansfield.
- SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Messrs. John Meynell and R. Wright,
Mr. Richard Wright, Mr. Francis Bruckfield,
Mr. Edward Ley,
Mr. F. Meynell,
Mr. Richard Cook, Mr. Harrison,
Mr. Fox, Mr. Morelbye.
- Duffield.* Mr. John Williams.
- Melbourne.* Mr. R. Beaumont.
- Repton.* Mr. Charles Watkins.
- Ripley.* Mr. Charles Davenport.
- Tidswell.* Mr. Richard Haigh.
- Wirksworth.* Mr. Anthony Goodwin, Mr. Thomas Southern,
Mr. William Froggat, Mr. Peach.

* Dr. Bullock attends at Buxton during the Bathing Season.

† Dr. Butter, late of this town, is removed to London.

DEVONSHIRE.

Exeter.

The EXETER and DEVON HOSPITAL contains one hundred and sixty beds. It was opened for the reception of patients in the year 1743, and is attended, gratis, by four † Physicians and four Surgeons. The Apothecary, Mr. Arthur White, resides in the house.

PHYSICIANS.

Thomas Glas, M. D. (Leyden 1731) Fellow of the Royal Medical Society at Paris, and formerly Physician to the Hospital.

* Thomas Okes, M. D. (Cambridge 1769).

* Bartholomew Parr, M. D. (Edin. 1773).

* Thomas Ruston, M. D. (Edin. 1765).

SURGEONS.

Mr. George Abraham Gibbs, late Surgeon to the Hospital, (retired from practice).

* Mr. Samuel Lufcombe, * Mr. Barthol. Parr,

* Mr. John Patch, Mr. Robert Patch.

Mr. Pippin,

Mr. John Symons.

§ Mr. Nicholas Arthur.

APOTHECARIES.

Messrs. John Codrington and Philip Drake,

Mr. Peter Cornish,

Mr. James Green, Mr. Edward Holwell,

Mr. Richard Luccraft,

Mr. Matthew Lufcombe,

Messrs. William Lufcombe, and Robert Roe,

Mr. William Pitfield, Mr. Richard Radford,

Messrs. Edward Walker and ——— Gater,

Mr. Benjamin Walker, Mr. Tucker.

Ashburton.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Tripe, Mr. Jervis, Mr. Moggridge.

Axminster.

Messrs. Bragg and Son, Mr. Robert Gamma,

Mr. William Robbins.

Appledore.

Mr. John Pike, Mr. William Wren.

Barnstaple †.

PHYSICIANS.

George Corryne, M. D.

Jasper Porter, M. D. (Edin. 1769).

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Edward Houndle,

Messrs. James and § Thomas Hiern,

Mr. H. Gardener Tippetts, Mr. John Bellew,

Mr. John Clarke, Mr. John Hactneil,

Mr. Philip Scott, § Mr. John Exeter.

† Four is the stated number, according to the Rules of the Hospital; but at present there are only three; Dr. Harvey, one of the Physicians, having lately retired from practice, and quitted Exeter.

* Physicians and Surgeons to the Hospital.

‡ Dr. Hardy, late of this town, is removed to Northampton.

Bampton.

<i>Bampton.</i>	Mr. William Brande, Mr. Robert Brown, Mr. William Langdon.
<i>Bideford.</i>	Mr. John Pitts, Mr. Heywood, Mr. Low, Mr. John Marks, Mr. Shepsett, Mr. Shopeland.
<i>Budleigh.</i>	Mr. Clarke.
<i>Chudleigh.</i>	Messrs. William Farley and Hugh Yarde.
<i>Culliton.</i>	Mr. Bamfield Kerlake, Mr. Barnes, Mr. Symes.
<i>Columpton.</i>	Mr. Hugh Skinner, Mr. Shute, Mr. Bernard Wright.
<i>Crumleigh.</i>	Messrs. Stukeley and Son.
<i>Clyst-Haydon.</i>	Mr. Salter.
<i>Crediton.</i>	Mr. Snelling, Mr. Hugo.
<i>Exmouth.</i>	Mr. Drake, Mr. Hayward.
<i>High-Bickington.</i>	Mr. James Colley.
<i>Hartland.</i>	Mr. John Cutcliffe, Messrs. Rindle and Son.
<i>Honiton.</i>	PHYSICIAN.

Stephen Robinson, M. D. (Edin. 1772).

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

	Mr. John Clark, Mr. Robert Pearce, Mr. Edward Holland, Mr. Caleb Rockett, & Mr. John Bacon Sweeting, Mr. Josiah Northcote, & Mr. Teed.
<i>Ilfracombe.</i>	Mr. John Tawman, Mr. John Clarke, Messrs. Clarke and Blackmore.
<i>Kenton, near Exeter.</i>	Mr. William Collins, Mr. Fryar.
<i>Morton Hampstead.</i>	Mr. William Ponsford.
<i>Newton Abbot.</i>	Mr. Peter Gay, Mr. John Collins, & Mr. William Puddicombe.
<i>Ottery.</i>	Messrs. Kestell and Hodges, Messrs. Powel and Clarke.

Plymouth.

THE ROYAL HOSPITAL for sick and hurt Seamen and Marines, is situated at Stonehouse, about a mile from Plymouth. It is built of rough marble, with Purbeck rusticated coyns, and though without ornament, acquires great dignity from its bulk and simplicity. The Hospital forms a square, and consists of ten buildings, besides offices, detached from each other, with a view to prevent the spreading of fire or contagion, and for the advantage of ventilation. There are six wards in each building, and sufficient room for twenty beds in each ward, so that 1200 patients may be conveniently received into the Hospital.

Physician. William Farr, M. D. (Edin. 1765)
F. R. S. 200l. per Annum.

Surgeon. Mr. Francis Geach, F. R. S. 130l.
per Ann.

Assistant

Assistant Surgeons. Mr. Hume, Mr. Coban.
Dispenser. Mr. John Raggett, 1001.
Assistant Dispenser. Mr. William Richardson.
Surgeon to the Dock-yard. Mr. Robert Mowbray.

PHYSICIANS at Plymouth.

Dr. Colwall, (Oxford).
 Robert Butler Remmett, M. D. (Edin. 1774).
 Edward Spry, M. D. Fellow of the R. C. P. Edin.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. John Mudge, F. R. S.
 Mr. Gascoign, Mr. Thomas Woolcomb,
 Mr. Coban, Mr. Nicholas May,
 Mr. Dunsterville, Mr. Hammock,
 Mr. Moore, Mr. Veale, Mr. Pugh.

Sidmouth.

Mr. Thomas Hodge, Mr. Searle.

Sheepwash.

Mr. Bradford.

South Moulton.

Messrs. Gould and Bryant, Mr. Cutchill,
 Mr. Hole, Mr. Venn.

Silverton.

Mr. Perry, Mr. Land.

Tavistock.

Mr. Thomas Doyley.

Tiverton.

& Mr. John Smith, Mr. Thomas Pearce,
 Mr. Henry Osmond, Mr. William Govitt,
 Mr. John Abell, Mr. Strong.

Teignmouth.

Mr. Ascott, Mr. Southcote.

Topsham.

Mr. John Cawley, Mr. V. Peters,
 Mr. William Catchiffe, & Mr. William Puddi-
 comb, (removed hither from Newton Abbot).

Torrington.

Mr. William Craddock, Messrs. Hall and Young,
 Mr. Daniel Johnson, Mr. John Cookeley,
 Mr. William Vicary, Mr. Thomas Colby, (re-
 moved hither from Weymouth).

Uffculme.

Mr. Gore.

Woodbury.

Mr. Langdon.

DORSETSHIRE.

Dorchester.

PHYSICIANS.

William Cuming, M. D. F. S. A. and of the
 R. C. of Physicians at Edinburgh.
 John Hawkins, M. D. (Aberdeen).
 John Gollop, M. D. (Aberdeen 1776).
 William Salkeld, M. D. (Edin. 1777).

SURGEON.

& Mr. James Nooth.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. William Davis, Mr. Edward Cozens,
 Mr. Nathaniel Strickland, Mr. Clement Read.

Barnist.

Mr. J. Dunning, Mr. Herman Hodge,
 Mr. Newman.

Blandford.

Blandford.**PHYSICIAN.**

Richard Pulteney, M. D. (Edin. 1764) F.R.S.
Extra-Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians, London.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. William Dansey, Mr. Robert Muston,
Mr. William Muston, Mr. Malachie Tice.

Bridgeport.

Mr. Samuel Downe, Mr. Simon Robinson,
Mr. Joseph Tollar.

Cerne.

Mr. Henry Meech, Mr. William Palmer.

Corfe Castle.

Mr. John Keynton, removed hither from Sandwich in this county.

Cranbourn.

Mr. Robert Prower, Mr. George Rowe.

Evershot.

Mr. William Patten.

Gillingham.

Mr. William Snook.

Halfstock.

Mr. Mercer.

Hamnoon.

Mr. Thomas Lanning.

Lyme.

Mr. Richard Carpenter, Mr. John Puddicombe,
Mr. Perram.

Maiden Newton.

Mr. John Jey, Mr. Thomas White.

Poole.**PHYSICIAN.**

E. B. Metford, M. D. (Edin. 1777).

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Alexander Campbell, Mr. James Bristowe,
& Mr. Bully Ford, & Mr. Richard Miller.

Puddle Town.

Mr. John Kiddle.

Sandwich.

Mr. T. Chinchin.

Shaftsbury.**PHYSICIAN.**

Henry Brown*, M. D. (Aberdeen 1766) removed hither from Salisbury.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Robert Joliffe, Mr. Thomas Naish,
Mr. Richard Staples, Mr. John White.

Sherborne.**PHYSICIAN.**

Cuthbert Johnson, M. D.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Bragge, Mr. Deering, Mr. Boys, sen.
Mr. Boys, jun. Mr. Jones, Mr. Barjew,
Mr. Milgar.

Stalbridge.

Mr. Marder, Mr. Grimstead.

Sturminster-Newton.

Mr. William Harrison, Mr. John Tulk.

Wareham.

Mr. Samuel Baskett, Mr. Robert Carruthers,
Mr. Richard Robinson.

Weymouth †.

Mr. Thomas Clarke, Mr. Joseph Edgar,
Mr. James Buckland.

Wimborne-minster.**PHYSICIAN.**

Dr. Pickford.

* It was through a mistake of our Correspondent at Salisbury, that in our Register for 1780, Dr. Brown was said to have a licence from the Bishop.

† Dr. Caulet, of London, attends here during the Bathing Season.

MEDICAL REGISTER.

69.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Messrs. Thomas and John Baskett,
Mr. William Deane,
Messrs. Sacheverell and T. Drutt.

D U R H A M *.

Durham.

PHYSICIANS.

Witham, M. D.
Patrick Duguid Leslie, M. D. (Edin. 1775)
F. R. S.

William Blackburne, M. D. (Edin. 1781)
Brother to the late Dr. Blackburne, of this city.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. John Bainbridge, Mr. R. Hopper,
Mr. John Potts, & Mr. John James,
Mr. William Green, Mr. Francis Meaburn,
Mr. Ward.

Bishop Auckland.

Mr. William Dodd, Mr. Francis Green,
Mr. Luke Collinwood.

Barnard Castle.

Mr. Richard Smyth, Mr. Robert Hobson,
Mr. Stephen Cleeseley.

Chester-le-Street.

Mr. Thomas Nelson, Mr. William Greenbank,
Mr. Jasper Harrison, Mr. William Bellamy.

Darlington.

PHYSICIANS.

John Horsley, M. D. (St. Andrew's 1772) re-
moved hither from Stockton.

John Rotheram, junr. M. D. (Upsal 1775) re-
moved hither from Newcastle.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Timothy Cloudsly, Mr. Jeremiah Rudd,
Mr. William Turner, Mr. Yate.

Ebchester.

Mr. Robert Dryden.

Houghton-le-Springs.

Mr. Paul Kearsley.

Monk Wearmouth.

Mr. Michael Harrison, Mr. Edward Watson.

Middleton, in Teesdale.

Mr. Henry Henderson.

Sedgefield.

Mr. William Wrightson, Mr. David Kearsley.

Staindrop.

Messrs. Cathrick and son, Mr. Joshua Watson,
Mr. Richard Sherwood.

Stanhope.

Mr. Meard.

Stockton.

PHYSICIAN.

John Farrier, M. D. (Edin. 1781).

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Richard Walker, Mr. George Wear,
Mr. John Longstaff, Mr. Thomas Kirton,
Mr. Valentine Milbourne, Mr. Christ. Wray.

Sunderland.

PHYSICIANS.

Adam Scott, M. D. (St. Andrew's 1753).
Tipping Brown, M. D. (Edin. 1781).

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Thomas Clerke, Mr. Chipchase Grey,
Mr. Robert Eden, Mr. George Wilkinson,

* United with Northumberland for a County Hospital; for an account of which the Reader is referred to the article *Newcastle*.

*Windlington.**Woltingham.*

Mr. Raine Gregson, Mr. William Hassell,
Mr. John Elliot, Mr. Cornelius Wilson,
Mr. William Fergusson, Mr. Hervey.

Mr. Marshall, Mr. Adam Dryden.

Mr. Tristram Collin, Mr. Byerley Hall.

E S S E X.

Alveley.

SURGEON and APOTHECARY.

Mr. John G. Ireland.

Bardfield.

Mr. Harrison, Mr. Barnard.

Barking.

Mr. Cook, Mr. Daniel Moore, Mr. Brooks.

Billerica.

Messrs. Chaplin and Mapletoft,

Mr. Gribble, Mr. Reeve.

Bares.

Mr. T. Smith.

Braintree.

PHYSICIAN.

Dr. Perrott.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Messrs. Stapleton and Harrison,

Mr. Brunwin, Mr. Tweed.

Brentwood.

PHYSICIANS.

William Barry, M. D. (Cambridge).

John Chambers, M. D. (Aberdeen).

Brightlingfed.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Colbourne, Mr. Randall.

Baddow.

PHYSICIAN.

Benjamin Pugh, M. D.

Retired here from Chelmsford.

Chelmsford.

PHYSICIANS.

John Badeley, M. D. (Edin. 1771).

William Kirkland, M. D. (Edin. 1772).

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Christopher Griffinhoofe,

Mr. M. W. Pugh, & Mr. William Bird,

Messrs. Menith and Tweed, Mr. Griffiths.

Chigwell.

Mr. Thomas Burnett.

Chipping Ongar.

Mr. John Boodle, Messrs. Lenham and Walker.

Clavering.

Mr. Welch.

Coggeshall.

Messrs. Dixon and Dennis, Mr. Crompton,

Mr. William Forbes, Mr. Cardinale.

Colchester.

A MEDICAL SOCIETY was instituted at Colchester in 1774. The meetings of the Society are monthly, and the chair is filled by each member in rotation. In 1776 it became connected with the Humane Society of London, of which each Member is an Assistant and a Director.

A List of the Members.

Colin Hoffack, M. D.

H. Topping, M. A.

J. H. Lisle, Esq.

Mr. Robert Sterliag, F. R. S.

Mr. C. Day.

J. Stapleton, M. D.

§ Mr.

§ Mr. Robert R. Newell, *Secretary*.
 Mr. J. Rogers, Manningtree, Essex.
 Mr. William Fairclough, Nayland, Suffolk.
 Mr. Daniel Simpson, East Bergholt, Suffolk.
 Mr. T. Inman, St. Olyth, Essex.
 Mr. R. Cox, }
 Mr. J. Hopkins, } Harwich, Essex.
 Mr. J. Tufon, Boxford, Suffolk.
 Mr. N. Bucke, Holbrooke, Suffolk.
 Mr. N. Cooper, Saxmundham, Suffolk.
 Mr. T. Bolton, Melford, Suffolk.
 Mr. William Forbes, Coggeshall, Essex.
 Mr. J. H. Robins, Wivenhoe, Essex.

PHYSICIANS at Colchester.

J. Pigott, M. D. (Oxford).
 Moses Griffith, M. D. member of the R. C. of
 Phys. London, retired from practice.
 Joseph Stapleton, M. D. (Edin. 1767) practises as
 a Surgeon and Apothecary.
 H. Topping, M. D. (Cambridge, 1782).

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. T. Seaman, J. H. Lisle, Esq.
 Mr. Robert Sterling, F. R. S. Mr. C. Day.
 Mr. J. Eardley, § Mr. J. Wade.
 § Mr. R. R. Newell.
 Mr. Wood.

Danbury.

Dedham.

PHYSICIAN.

J. Perkins, M. D.

SURGEON and APOTHECARY.

Mr. D. Cock.

Dunmow.

PHYSICIAN.

Robert Courthorpe Sims, M. D. (Edin. 1744).

SURGEON and APOTHECARY.

§ Mr. John Rayner.

Earles Colne.

Mr. Rainbird.

East Ham

Mr. Stephen Lefevre.

Epping.

Mr. Mettin, Mr. William Steward.

Grays.

Mr. George Vaughan.

Halsted.

Messrs. Nanesty and Allison.

Harlow.

Mr. John Edwards, Mr. Joseph Legas.

Hartwich.

Mr. R. Cox, § Mr. J. Hopkins.

Hedingham.

Mr. B. Spinlaff, Mr. Walker, Mr. Parmenter.

Hatfield Pavement.

Mr. Daniel Raven.

Hornchurch.

Mr. Barnard, Mr. Holditch.

Horndon.

Mr. Bridge.

Ingatestone.

Mr. Raven, Mr. Butler, Mr. Steed, Mr. Swaby.

Kelvedon.

Mr. Franklin, Mr. William Frost.

Kirby.

Mr. Cleave.

Laytonstone.

Mr. Briscoe, sen. § Mr. Robert Briscoe.

Leigh.

Mr. Cooke, (son of the late Dr. John Cooke).

Malden.

Mr. Tomlinson, Mr. Paxton, Mr. Kirby.

Manningtree.

Mr. J. Rogers, formerly Apothecary Major to the
British Hospitals in Germany, and now on the Staff.

Mr. Nunn, Mr. J. Folkard.

Prittlewell.

Mr. Cooke.

Rayleigh.

Mr. Arnold, Mr. W. Smith.

Rockford.

Mr. Swaine, Mr. Jackson.

Ramford.*

PHYSICIAN.

W. Martin Trinder, LL. B. (Oxford) M. D.
(Leyden).

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Andrews, & Mr. Wild,

& Mr. Daws, Mr. Hitchman.

St. Ofeth.

Messrs. Immans.

Stanstead.

Mr. George Walth.

Southminster.

Mr. John Hackblock, Mr. Bawtree.

Stratford.

& Mr. William Talbutt, Mr. Inglish.

Tollethunt, Darcy.

Mr. T. Smith.

Thaxted.

Messrs. Heckford and Clarence.

Thorpe.

Mr. William Visey, Mr. Newton.

Wakerings.

Mr. Miller.

Walden.

Mr. Mapletoft.

Waltham Abbey.

Mr. Arthur Heron, Mr. Patrick Cannon.

Walthamstow.

Mr. John Eade.

Woodford.

Mr. Popplewell.

Witham.

PHYSICIAN.

Peter Steele, M. D. (Edin. 1770).

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. William Heathely, Mr. Wilhart.

Wivenhoe.

Mr. J. H. Robins, Mr. F. Turner.

Writtle.

Mr. Barlow.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

Gloucester.

The GLOUCESTER INFIRMARY contains about
one hundred and twenty beds, and is attended gratis by
two Physicians and two Surgeons.

PHYSICIANS.

† Joseph Fry, M. D.

† John Heathfield Hickes, M. D. (Edin. 1776).

SURGEONS.

† Mr. William Crump,

† Mr. Richard Brown Cheston, F. R. S.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. John Cook, Mr. R. Charlton.

Mr. Colbourne, Mr. Washbourn,

Mr. Parker, Mr. Mills, Mr. Powell, Mr. Palmer.

Berkley.

Mr. Jenner, Mr. Erle.

Campden.

Mr. Field, Mr. Lumbert, Mr. Smith.

* Mr. Bowers, late of this town, is now Surgeon to a regiment of dragoons.

† Physicians and Surgeons to the Infirmary.

Cheltenham.

MEDICAL REGISTER.

69

Cheltenham.

Cirencester.

Mr. Clark, Mr. Hinde, Mr. Hooper.

PHYSICIAN.

Dr. Fletcher.

SURGEONS AND APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Harding, Mr. Lawrence,

Mr. Byam, Mr. Blandford, Mr. Mount.

Dursley.

Fairford.

Frampton upon Severn.

Lechlade.

Marshfield.

Minching-Hampton.

Morton in the Marsh.*

Newent.

Painswick.

Sodbury Chipping.

Mr. J. Williams, Mr. Charles Wallington.

Mr. Carter, Mr. Bedwell.

Mr. Jennings, Mr. Joseph Tippets, Mr. Erle.

Mr. Bedwell.

Mr. Smith, Mr. Hugh Alsop.

Mr. Richard Brown, Mr. Mills,

Mr. Benjamin Haywood.

Mr. Bunting.

Mr. Richardson, Mr. Aycrigg.

Mr. Richard Poulton, Mr. Joseph Hayward.

PHYSICIAN.

George Hardwicke, M. D.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Abraham Ludlow, senior,

Mr. Abraham Ludlow, jun.

Mr. James Clutterbuck.

Stanley Leonard.

Stow.

Mr. Morfe, Mr. Minter, Mr. Hayward.

Stroud-Water.

A DISPENSARY was instituted at STROUD WATER in 1770, and has been continued with good success to the present time. About five hundred poor patients are every year supplied with medical treatment, gratis, by means of this Charity.

PHYSICIAN.

Samuel Jones, M. D. (Edin. 1751).

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Thomas Hughes, Mr. William Burroughs.

Mr. Thomson, Mr. Rickwood.

Mr. John Terret, Mr. Dillon, Mr. Darks.

Telbury.

Twickenham.

Thornbury.

Mr. Grove, Mr. Fewster.

Wirkswore.

Mr. Edward Adey.

Winterbourn.

Mr. Thomas Mountjoy.

Watton-under-Edge.

PHYSICIAN.

Mr. Burland, M. B. (Oxford).

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. John Cooper, Mr. John Powle, Mr. Taylor.

HAMPSHIRE.

Winchester.

THE WINCHESTER HOSPITAL (the first that was established by voluntary contributions out of London), was founded in the year 1736, through the zeal and activity of Dr. Ahured Clarke, then Dean of Winchester. This humane Gentleman some years after-

* By mistake inserted in our Register for 1780, as a place in Kent.

wards, when he became Dean of Exeter, was the first and most active promoter of a similar Institution at that place. This Charity is attended, gratis, by the two Physicians at Winchester, and by two Surgeons.

PHYSICIANS.

Dr. Mackittrick *,

John Littlehales, M. D. (Oxford 1782).

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

† Mr. Barker, † Mr. Lyford, Mr. Brereton,
Messrs. Thomas and Cauter, Mr. Lipscomb,
Mr. Earl, Mr. Moss.

Mr. William Holden, Mr. Bradley.

Mr. Budd, Mr. Webb, Mr. Curteis,
Mr. Kemp, Mr. Beyerstock.

Mr. Lyford, Mr. Shipton, Mr. John Ricketts,
Mr. Crale.

Mr. Drutt.

Mr. Wakeford.

§ Mr. Abraham Girod.

Messrs. Fall and English, Mr. Bladderwick,
Mr. Henderfon.

Mr. Waller, Mr. Harper, Mr. Vaughan,
§ Mr. William Lucas Buckland, Mr. Spragge,
Mr. Hatcher.

Mr. Hales.

Mr. Rowe, Mr. Westwood.

Mr. Mant.

Mr. Everitt.

Mr. Gale.

Messrs. Beckley and Son, Mr. Pearson.

Mr. Blunt.

Mr. R. Brookman.

§ Mr. John Whicher, Mr. Curtis, Mr. Jackson.

The ROYAL HOSPITAL at HASLAR for the reception and cure of sick and wounded seamen and marines was begun in 1746, and finished in 1762. It contains 1884 beds for patients, besides the necessary apartments for the different attendants. It is a regular brick building in the middle of a field or airing-ground, of near a mile in extent, and is situated on the west shore of Portsmouth harbour, near the entrance. It consists of eighty-five wards, one of which for consumptive patients, is an hundred feet in length, and fifty in breadth; the rest are sixty feet in length and twenty-two only in breadth. The wards for small-pox and other infectious fevers, are in each wing separated from the main building by a piazza. Each ward has its water-closet communicating with drains, through which the sea is made to flow at every tide. Above these drains are cellars that are perfectly dry. There are likewise in the Hospital a

* Brother to Dr. James Mackittrick.

† Surgeons to the county hospital.

bathing.

bathing-house, a public wash-house, a smoke-house for purifying infested cloaths, and an oven for destroying vermin in them. Patients with infectious disorders are supplied with cloaths and linen by the house. Behind the Hospital is a neat chapel, and on each side of it are offices and houses for the Physicians, Surgeons, and other officers.

Physicians, 200l. per annum.

James Lind, M. D. (Edin. 1748), Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians at Edinburgh, and of the Royal Medical Societies at Paris and Copenhagen.

John Lind, M. D. (Son of the Senior Physician) Fellow of the R. C. P. Edin.

Surgeons, 130l. per annum.

Mr. Edward Young, Mr. Robert Dods, Eight assistant Surgeons, two under Assistant Surgeons.

Visiting Apothecaries, Mr. Spragge, Mr. Kerr.

Dispenser, Mr. Taylor, 100l. Eleven Assistant Dispensers.

PHYSICIANS at Portsmouth.

Thomas Silver, M. D. (Edin. 1768).

Thomas Meik (St. Andrew's) Physician to the garrison at Portsmouth, and Fellow of the R. C. P. Edin.

Surgeon to the Dock-yard. Mr. David Ramsay Kerr*, 100l. per annum.

Artillery. Mr. Carlos.

Surgeon to the 41st Regiment of Invalids.

Mr. Swinburn.

—'s *Mate* to Ditto.

Mr. Frost.

— to the Marines.

Mr. Rickman.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES at Portsmouth.

Mr. Linzee, jun. Apothecary to the Garrison.

Mr. Boorne, Mr. Tutte, Mr. Gibbs,

Mr. Taswell.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES at Portsmouth Common.

Mr. Gafelce, Mr. Millard,

Mr. Johnson, Navy Surgeon, Mr. Ailward.

Mr. Good, Mr. Bright, & Mr. J. W. Newman,

& Mr. O'Neal, Mr. Seward, Mr. Bartlett.

PHYSICIAN.

William Fraser, M. D. (Edin. 1775).

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

& Mr. George Waring, Mr. John Monckton,

Ringwood.

Romsey.

Southampton.

* The Surgeons to this and the other dock-yards likewise receive two-pence a month from every man in the yard. They are all of them provided with a house for their residence.

	Mr. Peter Bernard, Mr. Thomas Mears, Mr. Robert Andrews.
South Harting.	Mr. Lake.
Titchfield.	Mr. Stocker.
Westmead.	Mr. Heron, Mr. Evander.
Whitchurch.	Mr. Portsmouth, Mr. Riley, Mr. Thomas Benwell.
Isle of Wight.	
Newport.	Messrs. Rich. Cowlam and Ed. Oriel Cowlam. Messrs. James and Benjamin Jolliffe, Mr. Richard Bassett.
Cones.	Mr. Rooke Thorold, Mr. George Spretz.
Brading.	Mr. Charles Tarrant.
Godhill.	Mr. Richard Ebril.
Yarmouth.	Mr. Francis Deacon.

HEREFORDSHIRE.

Hereford.

A COUNTY INFIRMARY was established at Hereford in 1775. The building made use of for this purpose at present, contains only thirty beds; but a handsome building is erecting, and nearly finished, for the reception of sixty patients. A subscription is also opened for an addition to the intended building, for the reception of lunatics. This charity is attended, gratis, by the two Physicians at Hereford, and by two surgeons: Mr. Philip Price, apothecary to the Infirmary, lives in the house.

PHYSICIANS.

Francis Campbell, M. D. (Glasgow).
John Cam, M. B. (Cambridge).

SURGEONS.

Mr. Thomas Cam, } Surgeons to the Infirmary.
Mr. Richard Hardwicke, }
Mr. William Cam.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Price Weaver,
Mr. William Barrow, Mr. John Gwillim,
Mr. Robert Hathway, Mr. John Palmer,
Mr. Edward Laycock, Mr. Edmund Mason,
Mr. Cheefe, Mr. William Holmes.

Mr. Thomas Stead.

Broadway.

Mr. John Maxwell, Mr. Joseph Severn.

Bromyard.

Mr. Isaac Wyke.

Eyton.

Kington.

PHYSICIAN.

Benjamin Thomas, M. D. (Edin. 1770).

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Palley,
Mr. Thomas,
Mr. Gwyn James, Mr. Gueff.
Mr. James Gervase, Mr. Thomas Hill.

Ledbury.

Leominster.

MEDICAL REGISTER

473

- Leominster.* Mr. Nicholas Geary, Mr. Zachary Wyke.
Mr. Abraham Wyke, Mr. Weaver Bennet.
Lyon-Hall. Mr. James Driver.
Madly, (a village). PHYSICIAN.
 Robert Sayre, M. B. (Oxford).
Rofs. SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
 Mr. William Pope, Mr. Bond,
 Mr. Robert Newman, Mr. William Wood,
 Mr. Nicholas Dobles,
 Mr. T. Paytherus (removed hither from Gloucester),
 Mr. Hill.
Weobly. Mr. John Whitney, Mr. Sncad Hughes.

HERTFORDSHIRE.

- St. Alban's.* PHYSICIAN.
 Nathaniel Cotton, M. D.
 Keeps a house for the reception of Lunatics.
 SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
 Mr. Law, Mr. Langford,
 Mr. Hanley, Mr. Whitebread.
Baldock. Messrs. Ellard and Webster, Mr. Barnby.
Busby. Mr. Harris.
Barnet. Mr. John Croffe, Mr. Roberts.
Buntingford. Messrs. Henning and Co. Mr. Macklin.
Bragbury-end. § Mr. Roger Metcalfe.
Chestnut. Mr. John Hooper, Mr. Saunders,
 § Mr. Jos. Hooper.
Hatfield. Mr. John Darby.
Hertford. PHYSICIANS.
 The Hon. Baron Thomas Dimisdale*, M. D.
 F. R. S. Body Physician, and actual Counsellor
 of State to her Imperial Majesty of all the Russias,
 M. P. for Hertford.
 The Hon. Baron Nathaniel Dimisdale, M. D.
 (Edin. 1771).
 SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
 Messrs. Frost and Son, Mr. Cutler,
 Mr. Bradley, § Mr. Romney.
Hitchen. Mr. Dimisdale, Mr. Crookall,
 Mr. Atkinson.
Hoddesdon. Messrs. Baker and § Son.
Puckeridge. Mr. Freeman.
Redbourn. Mr. Hawkins.
Roydon. Mr. Crispin, Mr. Bell, Mr. Daniel.
Stevenage. Mr. Hull.
Ware. PHYSICIAN.
 ——— Walley, M B. (Cambridge).

* Baron Dimisdale, during the winter months, resides in London.

SURGEONS

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Watford. Mr. John Burr, & Mr. Robert Welford,
Mr. Tric.
Mr. Aleway.

HUNTINGDONSHIRE.

Huntingdon.

PHYSICIANS.

George Raitt, M. D. (Aberdeen).
& Daniel Hopkins, M. D. (Marischal College,
Aberdeen). F. R. S.
John Maule, M. B. Fellow of King's College,
Cambridge.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Messrs. John and David Mackie,
Mr. Laurence Desborough,
Mr. Rob. Knock Perkins.

Kimbolton.

Mr. Peck, Mr. Ridley.

St. Ives.

Mr. Skeeles, Mr. South, Mr. Smith.

St. Neots.

Mr. Gorham, Mr. Archdeacon,
Mr. Vickery, Mr. Hallilay.

Ramsay.

Mr. Ridlington, Mr. Smith.

Stilton.

Mr. Joseph Palmer.

Upton.

PHYSICIAN.

The Rev. William Walton, M. D. (Glasgow), a
clergyman of the church of England.

R E N T.

Ash, near Sandwich.

SURGEON and APOTHECARY.

Mr. John Turner (succeeds Mr. Hayward, who has
quitted practice).

Ashford.

PHYSICIAN.

Haac. Rutton, M. B. retired from practice.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Messrs. Thorn and Norwood,
Mr. John Robins (retired from practice),
Mr. Felix Fagg, Mr. John Haffenden.

Aylesford.

Mr. Humphrey Porter,

Barkham.

Mr. John Drew.

Bexley.

& Mr. Thomas Latham.

Biddenden.

Mr. John Standen.

Brookland.

Mr. Durand, Mr. W. Roberts.

Brenchley.

Mr. John Montekton.

Brompton, near Chatham.

Mr. Markham,

Mr. Hotchkins, (has the care of the sick and
wounded seamen).

Bromley.

Mr. Read, Mr. Child.

Canterbury.

PHYSICIANS.

Thomas Laurence, M. D. late President of the R.
C. P. Lond. (retired from practice).

Robert Lynch, M. D. (Oxford), formerly one of
Dr. Radcliffe's travelling Physicians.

William

MEDICAL REGISTER.

275

William Carter, M.B. (Oxford).

Christopher Packe, M.B.

William Carter, jun. M.A. (Oxford).

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. William Loftie, Member of the Med. Soc. Edin.

Messrs. Benjamin and William * Chandler,

Mr. Edward Scudamore, Mr. Knowler,

Mr. Le Grand, Mr. John Pearce,

Mr. John Williamson, Mr. William Francis.

Chilham. Mr. Tho. Mantell, sen.

Charing. Mr. Hawker.

Cranbrook. Mr. Robert Watts, Mr. Cuckow.

Chatham. URG. RON to the Dock-yard.

Mr. Hugh Macklerath.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. James Clifton, Surgeon to the Chatham division of Marines,

Mr. W. Ruffin, Mr. Skinner,

Mr. George Conquest, (succeeds Mr. J. Simmons, who has quitted practice).

Deal. Mr. Thomas Peck (has the care of sick and wounded Seamen).

Mr. Thomas Fitz Gerald,

Mr. Starchhill Norwood May,

Mr. William Hulke.

Dartford. Mr. John Latham, F.R.S.

Mr. Pope, Mr. Richardson.

Doddington. Mr. Deering.

Deptford. SURGEON to the Dock-yard.

Mr. W. Thompson.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Samuel Farrer, Mr. William Franks.

§ Mr. James Sheriff, § Mr. Harris, § Mr. Smith.

Dover. Mr. George Hannam, Mr. John Dray.

Mr. Redding Peitce,

Mr. Thomas Mantell, jun. (removed hither from Chilham),

Mr. Joseph Maelkus.

Easry. Mr. William Boteler, jun.

Eythorne. Mr. Boteler, sen.

Elham. Mr. Charles Roots.

Eltham. § Messrs. William Latham, F.S.A. and Son.

Faversham. Mr. Edward Jacob, sen. F.S.A.

§ Mr. Edward Jacob, jun.

Messrs. Lukyn, Mr. Curteis, Mr. T. Clause.

Folkstone. Mr. Gill, Mr. William Knight, Mr. J. Andrews.

Mr. J. C. Weeks, Navy Surgeon.

Farningham. Mr. John Hunt,

Goudhurst. Mr. Willet.

Groombridge.

* Removed hither from Hertford.

Greenwich.

Greenwich.

The ROYAL HOSPITAL at GREENWICH.

Physician. James Hoffack, M. D. 200l. per annum.**Surgeon.** Mr. William Taylor, 150l. per annum.**Ass. Surg.** Mr. David Story,
& Mr. Tho. Carnarvon, 50l. each.**Dispenser.** Mr. John Pocock, 50l.**Ass. Disp.** Mr. William Wheately, 30l.**PHYSICIANS at Greenwich.**

George Buxton, M. D. (Edin. 1736). F. R. S.

Theodore Forbes Leith, M. D. (Edin. 1768). F. R. S.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

& Mr. William Warner, Mr. Henry Irish,

Mr. William Baines (late an Army Surgeon),

& Mr. Samuel Gillam Mills.

Mr. Roger Man, & Mr. Charles Kite,

Mr. William Cooper, Mr. Jones.

Mr. Bromley.

Mr. Edward Young, Mr. Wallace,

Mr. Thomas Bishop.

Mr. Tho. Varham, Mr. Tho. Pegan.

Mr. John Gurney White.

PHYSICIAN.

Charles Fagg, M. D. (St. Andrew's).

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Thomas Dray, Mr. Charles Bridges.

Mr. Bromley.

Mr. John Southgate.

Mr. John Mylam, Mr. Methusalem Davies.

Mr. Waylett.

PHYSICIAN.Thomas Milner, M. D. (Edinburgh), Member of
the R. C. P. London.**SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.**

Messrs. Arnold and Charles,

Messrs. Pett and Day, Mr. William Peale,

Sir William Bishop, Knt. Mr. Allen,

Mr. Friend Coleman, Mr. Thomas Peckham.

DRUGGIST.

Mr. J. Browne.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Monckton.

Messrs. Hunter and Slater, Mr. E. Slater,

Mr. J. Silver.

Mr. William Perfect, (keeps a licensed house for
the reception of Lunatics).

Mr. Thomas Rowley, Mr. Geo. Perfect.

Mr. Parsons, Mr. A. Phelps,

Mr. Richard Waring.

Newington.

Milton.**St. Mary Cray.****Malling.****Margate.****Marden.****Maidstone.****Lydd.****Lewisham.****Lenham.****Leeds.****Hythe.****Hollingbourn.****Hearn.****Hamblehurst.****Harrietsham.****Gravesend.**

- Newington.* Mr. J. Packman.
East Peckham. Messrs. Fleet and Mafon, Mr. Goble.
Queenborough. Mr. Edward Shove, (has the care of the sick and hurt seamen of the navy).
Rochester. PHYSICIAN.
 Robert Bugo, M. D. (St. Andrew's).
 SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
 Mr. Blackstone, Mr. Edward Dyne,
 Mr. James Thompson, Mr. John Robinson.
Romney. Messrs. Jacob and John Walter.
Ramsgate. Messrs. Daniel and Mayhew, Mr. T. Grigson.
Sandwich. § Mr. William Boys, F. S. A.
 Mr. William Colman, Mr. Tho. Meremoth.
Sevenoaks. Mr. John Nash, Mr. Geoffry Taylor,
 Mr. George Plaislow.
Sittingbourne. Mr. Thomas Lane, Mr. William Becket,
 Mr. Wood (succeeds Mr. E. Crayford, who has retired from practice).
Sheerness. SURGEON to the Dock-yard.
 Mr. Robert Bellas.
 SURGEON to the Garrison.
 Mr. John Smith.
 SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
 Mr. Edward Clark, Mr. Joseph Hall.
Smarden. Mr. James Powell.
Staplehurst. Messrs. Dymond and Brightes.
Stroud, near Rochester. Mr. John Barrow.
Tenterden. PHYSICIAN.
 Edward Curteis, M. D. (St. Andrew's).
 SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
 Mr. Wilfon, Mr. Mace,
 Mr. Henry Hougham, Mr. T. Bishop.
Tunbridge.* Messrs. Fuzzard and Millar,
 Mr. Tho. Hankins, Mr. Luttrell.
Town Sutton. Mr. John Becket, Mr. George Goodwin.
Westerham. Mr. James Low.
Wingham. Mr. Henry Neville, sen. Mr. Henry Neville, jun.
 Messrs. William Clowes and § Son.
Wrotham. Mr. William Medhurst,
Whitstable. Mr. John Pierce, Mr. Underdown.
Wittersham. Mr. Payne.
Wye. Mr. George Willis, Mr. William Scudamore.
Woolwich. PHYSICIAN.
 Dr. Melville.
 SURGEONS to the ARTILLERY.
 § Mr. James Irwin, Mr. Ekin.
 SURGEON to the Dock-yard.
 Mr. Edward Wood.

* For the Wells, see Suffex.

SURGEONS

MEDICAL REGISTER.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Taylor, Mr. Bickerton.

Wormhill.

Mr. James Bowell (retired from practice).

Yalden.

Mr. Essex (succeeds Mr. Hill, who has quitted practice).

LANCASHIRE.

Alton-under-line.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Messrs. Greaves and Son, Mr. John Lers.

Bolton.

PHYSICIANS.

John Hanbury Taylor, M. D. (Edin.)

George Buckley, M. D. (Edin.)

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Thomas Pickering, Mr. Bowling,

Mr. John Crompton, Mr. William Mofs.

Blackburn.

PHYSICIAN.

W. St. Clair, M. D.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Burnley.

Mr. Parkinson, Mr. Grimshaw, Mr. Wood.

Bury.

Messrs. Allen and Bevan, Mr. Platt.

Cartmel.

Mr. Gardener, Mr. Coward.

Chorley.

Mr. Hull.

Chorubent.

Mr. Guest, Mr. Norris, Mr. W. Bagshaw.

Clithero.

Mr. Haworth, Mr. Parkinson.

Colne.

Mr. Midgeley.

St. Ellens.

Mr. William Fiddes.

Hawthhead.

Mr. Matthew Hodgson, Mr. Char. Robinson.

Lancaster.

PHYSICIANS.

David Campbell, M. D. (Edin. 1777).

Dr. Wright (practises Surgery and Midwifery).

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. William Barrow,

Messrs. Carter, & Mr. Thomas Harris,

Mr. Johnson, Mr. Simpson.

Leigh.

Mr. Guest, Mr. Collier.

Liverpool.

The LIVERPOOL INFIRMARY was first opened for the reception of patients in 1749. It is advantageously situated at the entrance of the town, and by means of some late judicious alterations, is well ventilated. But the number of patients offering for admission being greater than the original building could conveniently accommodate, a new wing is now added. This, when completed, will make room for the admission of 120 patients, besides keeping one or two wards vacant alternately for the purpose of thoroughly cleansing and purifying them; or, in case of emergency, of admitting a greater number of sick. The Physicians and Surgeons attend it gratis.

Physicians. Thomas Houlston, M. D. (Leyden 1764).

A HUMANE SOCIETY, on the plan of that in London, is established here, under the management of the Physicians and Surgeons to the Infirmary.

Joseph

Joseph Brandreth, M. D. (Edin. 1770).

Joseph Camplin, M. D. (Edin. 1773).

Surgeons.

Mr. Henry Park.

John Lyon, M. D. (King's Coll. Aberdeen 1780).

Mr. Edward Alanfon.

Apoth. (residing in the house). Mr. Steph. Bromley.

The LIVERPOOL DISPENSARY* was instituted in 1778. The business was transacted a few years in a small rented house; but the great increase of patients rendered a larger building necessary: the governors therefore purchased a lot of ground in a central situation with respect to the town, and in 1781 erected thereon a building, perhaps equal in elegance, size, and convenience, to any similar institution in the kingdom†. The parish allows one hundred guineas annually towards the expences of this charity; the rest is defrayed by voluntary contributions. At the end of the fourth year there had been admitted 37,580 patients, chiefly such as were excluded by the rules of the Infirmary, from admission there as in-patients. Among these is included a number of difficult cases in midwifery, which were attended by the Surgeons to this charity. The Physicians and Surgeons attend gratis.

Physicians. Jonathan Binns, M. D. (Edin. 1772) Extra-licentiate of the College of Physicians, London.

James Worthington, M. D. (King's Coll. Aberd. 1773).

James Currie, M. D. (Glasgow 1780).

Surgeons.

Mr. Wright Gleave,

Mr. James Gerard,

Mr. Richard Blundell.

Apoth. (residing in the house). Mr. Tho. Avifon.

Physicians, Surgeons, and Apothecaries, not included in the foregoing Lists.

PHYSICIANS.

Walter Green, M. D. (Leyden 1732).

* The Blue-coat hospital, the Borough gaol, the house of correction, a Lock hospital for venereal patients, and the workhouse, a spacious building, which at present contains upwards of 800 poor, are all attended by the Physicians and Surgeons of the Dispensary.

† Although there is a very good public library in Liverpool, yet as very few medical books are admitted into it, a subscription has lately been set on foot for the purpose of forming a MEDICAL LIBRARY for this town and neighbourhood nearly on the plan of that at LEEDS. The books are to be kept, for the present, at the Dispensary; and to prevent the Society from ever being dissolved, and the books divided among the subscribers, they have entered into an agreement that the books, in such case, shall be sold for the benefit of the Infirmary and Dispensary. The subscription is fixed at half a guinea per annum.

MEDICAL REGISTER

Ambrose Dawson, M. D. Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, London.
John Kenion, M. D. (Leyden 1739).

SURGEON.

Mr. Thomas Antrobus *, (retired from practice).

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. James Leigh, § Mr. John Tetlow,
Mr. Richard Gerard, Mr. Joseph Goldie,
Mr. Michael Renwick, Mr. Matthew Turner,
Mr. Houlston, Mr. Richmond, Mr. Dawson,
Mr. James Kennion, Mr. Philip Wright,
Mr. John Shertcliffe, (has the care of the sick and hurt seamen of the navy)
Mr. Moss, Mr. Whetwood,
Mr. Robert Buddicom, Mr. Poole,
Mr. Preston, Mr. John Wardell,
Mr. Hughes, Mr. Mattingley,
Mr. Ramsbottom, Mr. Despiet,
Mr. Woodburn, Mr. Dunbabin, Mr. Deare.

DENTIST, Mr. R. Woofendale.

THE INOCULATION SOCIETY, instituted in 1781, for the purpose of inoculating the poor, gratis†, at their habitations, every spring and autumn. The result of two general inoculations was, that a died out of 675. In this number are included both the rich and poor, who were inoculated at those periods by the members of the Society.

Members.

Dr. Houlston, Dr. Brandreth, Dr. Binns,
Dr. Worthington, Dr. Camplin, Dr. Currie,
Dr. Lyon, Mr. Alanfon, Mr. Blundell,
Mr. Buddicom, Messrs. R. and J. Gerard,
Mr. Gleave, Mr. Goldie, Mr. Hughes,
Mr. Moss, Mr. Park, Mr. Renwick,
Mr. Shutcliffe, Mr. Tetlow.

PHILOSOPHICAL and LITERARY SOCIETY, instituted at Liverpool in 1780. The meetings are held once a fortnight, at apartments in Leigh-street, where the Society are forming a Collection of Philosophical Books and Apparatus, and likewise a Museum of Natural History. The Officers are elected annually.

President †. **J. Binns, M. D.**

Vice-Presidents. **Mr. E. Rogers,**
Mr. W. Rathbone, jun.
Mr. J. Williamson.

Secretary. **Mr. W. Everard.**

Dr. Green and Dr. Kenion were formerly Physicians, and **Mr. Antrobus**, Surgeon to the Infirmary, but resigned several years ago.

† The expence for medicines, &c. is defrayed by the Infirmary and Dispensary.

‡ Our Correspondent omitted to furnish us with a list of the Society.

Manchester.

Manchester. The MANCHESTER INFIRMARY* was founded in 1758. It is a long narrow building, situated on the highest point of ground about the town, and contains sixty-five beds. The principal wards are fifteen feet high, and the largest of them do not contain more than thirteen beds. They are all of them well ventilated, and as a proof of the advantage an hospital derives from this circumstance, it is observable, that in the present building, the number of deaths has been only in the proportion of 1 in 24 $\frac{1}{2}$; whereas in a small crowded house, which was hired as a temporary infirmary, at the first institution of this charity, it was 1 in 18 $\frac{1}{2}$.

Physicians.

John Cowling, M. D.
Alexander Eason, M. D.
George Bell, M. D.

Physicians Extra.

P. Mainwaring, M. D.
S. Kay, M. D.
Thomas Percival, M. D.
F. R. S.

Surgeons.

§ Charles White, Esq.
F. R. S.
Mr. Edward Hall,
Mr. Richard Hall.

Apoth. and House Surg.

Mr. Robert Darbey.

His Assistant.

Mr. Alexander Young.

Visiting Apothecaries.

Mr. Tho. Henry, F. R. S.
Member of the Medical
Society of London.
Mr. Edward Eusebius
Deacon.

The LUNATIC HOSPITAL, instituted in 1764, contains seventy beds, and is attended by the same Physicians, &c. as the Infirmary.

The LITERARY and PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY of MANCHESTER owes its origin to a few gentlemen, inhabitants of the town, who many years ago met together once a week for the purpose of conversing on literary and philosophical subjects. These meetings were continued,

* A compleat and elegant set of Baths, is lately opened near the Infirmary, with suitable accommodations for Gentlemen and Ladies; consisting of the following apartments.

1. Two rooms, 17 feet by 13, in each of which is a Medicated Vapor, and one Hot-water Bath.
2. A Buxton Bath, for Gentlemen, 22 feet long and 10 broad, with three dressing-rooms adjoining.
3. A Buxton Bath, for Ladies, 12 feet long and 6 broad, with two dressing-rooms.
4. Two Dry Sweating Rooms.
5. A Cold Bath, for Gentlemen, 16 feet by 8.
6. Ditto, for Ladies, 12 feet by 6, with two dressing-rooms to each.
7. Two rooms for company to wait in when the Baths are engaged.
8. A room which contains the coppers, &c. for heating the water and preparing the vapor, from whence it is conveyed by pipes to the different Baths in the other rooms.

The water in the Buxton Baths is heated by means of a copper placed at the end of each Bath.

To the Buxton and Cold Baths are recesses for pumping on any particular part.

A separate set of Baths is likewise provided for the use of the patients, in the Infirmary and Lunatic Hospital.

with some interruption, for several years; and many respectable persons being desirous of becoming members, the number was soon increased so much, as to induce the founders of the society to extend their original design; Presidents, and other officers, were elected; a code of laws, and a regular society constituted. The number of members is limited to fifty; but this limitation does not preclude any number of gentlemen distinguished for their literary or philosophical abilities, and residing at such distances from Manchester as to prevent their attendance at the usual meetings of the society, from being elected *honorary* members. The election of members is by ballot. The officers of the society are chosen annually on the last Wednesday in April. A great number of valuable essays have already been read at the meetings.

Presidents.

- * James Massey, Esq.†
- * Thomas Percival, M. D. F. R. S. and S. A. & Reg. Soc. Med. Par, Soc.

Vice-Presidents.

- * The Rev. Thomas Barnes.
- * Alexander Eason, M. D.
- * John Cowling, M. D.
- * The Rev. Samuel Hall, A. M.

Secretaries.

- * Mr. Thomas Henry, F. R. S.
- * Mr. George Bew.

Mr. John Barrow.

Thomas B. Bayley, Esq. F. R. S.

* George Bell, M. D.

Mr. John Bill.

* The Rev. John Bennet,

Mr. John Birch.

Mr. Ashworth Clegg.

Mr. Robert Darbey.

Mr. James Dinwiddie,

Mr. John Drinkwater.

Mr. George Duckworth.

The Rev. John Foxley, A. M.

Mr. Robinson Foxley.

Mr. Thomas Peter Foxlow.

The Rev. Peter Haddon, A. M.

Mr. Joseph Hadfield.

Mr. Richard Edward Hall.

Mr. Edward Hall.

Mr. Richard Hall.

The Rev. Ralph Harrison.

The Rev. William Houghton.

Mr. Thomas Kershaw.

George Lloyd, Esq.

Peter Mainwaring, M. D.

Mr. John Massey.

John Mitchel, M. D.

Mr. Isaac Moss.

Mr. John Nanfan.

† These Members whose names are marked thus * are of the Committee of Papers.

Mr. Joshua Oldham.
Mr. John Orme.
Mr. John Leigh Philips.
Mr. John Philips.
Mr. William Reid.
Mr. Thomas Robinson.
* Mr. Charles Taylor.
Mr. George Wakefield.
Mr. George Walker.
Mr. James Whitaker.
* Charles White, Esq. F. R. S.
Mr. John Wilson.
* Mr. John Wimpey.
Mr. Ottiwell Wood, jun.

Honorary Members.

Mr. John Aikin.
Mr. John Buchanan.
James Currie, M. D.
Edward Hufley Delaval, Esq. F. R. S. *Reg.*
S. S. Gotting. & Upsal. & Instit. Bologn. Soc.
Matthew Dobson, M. D. F. R. S.
William Enfield, L. D.
William Falconer, M. D. F. R. S.
John Haygarth, M. B. F. R. S.
William Hawes, M. D.
Mr. George Hibbert.
William Houlston, M. D.
Alexander Hunter, M. D. F. R. S.
John Coakley Lettsom, M. D. F. R. S. & S. A.
The Right Rev. RICHARD WATSON, D. D.
F. R. S. Lord Bishop of Landaff.
Mr. John Hyacinth de Magellan, F. R. S. *Acad.*
Imp. Petrop. & Reg. Maitrit. Soc. &c.
Mr. Patrick Mac Morland.
Henry Moyes, M. D.
The Rev. Joseph Priestley, L. D. F. R. S. *Acad.*
Imp. Petrop. & R. Holm. & Soc. Reg. Med.
Par. Soc.
Dorning Ramsbotham, Esq.
Samuel Foart Simmons, M. D. F. R. S. *Societ.*
Reg. Med. Par. Soc. & R. S. Monspel. Corref.
The Rev. George Travis, A. M.
Mr. Alex. Volta, Professor of Experimental
Philosophy in Como, &c. &c.
Martin Wall, M. D. Prelector in Chemistry,
in the University of Oxford.
Mr. John Warltire.
The Rev. John Whitaker, B. D. F. R. S.

Physicians, Surgeons, and Apothecaries, at Manchester.

PHYSICIANS.

Peter Mainwaring, M. D. (Cambridge).
Samuel Kay, M. D. (Edin. 1781).
Thomas Percival, M. D. (Leyden 1765) F. R. S.
and S. A. Fellow of the Royal Medical Society
at Paris, and Member of the Medical Societies of
London and Edinburgh.

MEDICAL REGISTER

William Mitchell, M. D. (Edin. 1766).
John Cowling, M. D. (Edin. 1768).
Alexander Eason, M. D. (Edin. 1775).
George Bell, M. D. (Edin. 1780).

SURGEONS.

Charles White, Esq. F. R. S.
Mr. R. E. Hall, (formerly Surgeon to the Infirmary).
James Burchall, M. D. (Rheims) late Surgeon to the Infirmary.
Mr. E. Hall, Mr. R. Hall.
§ Mr. Joshua Oldham.
Mr. Richard Nanfan.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

§ Mr. John Drinkwater, Surgeon to the Lancashire Militia.
Mr. Bew, Mr. Dutton,
Mr. Henry, F. R. S. Mr. Slack,
Messrs. Thyer and Foxley,
Mr. John Thyer, Mr. James Travis,
Mr. Hoyle, (removed hither from Whalley).
Mr. Alker, Mr. Britain, Mr. Brennan.
Mr. John Halfall, Mr. Miles Barton,
Mr. T. Higginson, Mr. J. Riddiough, Mr. Bond.
Mr. Zachariah Leafe, Mr. William Leafe,
Mr. Thomas Tetlaw, Mr. Thomas Gill,
Mr. James Hoyle, Mr. Meggs.

Oldham.
Ormskirk.

Prescott.

Preslon.

PHYSICIANS.

Dr. Heyes,
Charles Stapleton *, M. D. (Leyden).

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Hodson, Mr. Pritchard.
Mr. John Moulton, Mr. John Holding,
Mr. Taylor, Mr. Cable.
Mr. Wright.
Mr. John Fell, Mr. Row. Briggs, Mr. Airey.

Rockdale.

Standish.

Ulverstone.

Warrington †.

The WARRINGTON ACADEMY, an excellent Seminary of general learning, was established in 1757, under the patronage and direction of many persons of rank and erudition. No student is admitted under fourteen years of age.

* Removed hither from Manchester.

† About a mile from Warrington is ORFORD HALL, the seat of John Blackburne, Esq. whose garden has long been celebrated by all true lovers of botany, both in England and abroad, his collection being one of the oldest in the Kingdom. Mr. Pennant, in one of his ingenious publications, observes, that this Gentleman from his earliest life, like another Evelyn, has made his garden the employ and amusement of his leisure hours; and been most successful in every part he has attempted. Mr. Blackburne has, indeed, an universal knowledge in the culture of plants. He was the second in these kingdoms that cultivated the Pine Apple: his collection of hardy exotics is exceedingly numerous; and his collection of hot-house plants is at least equal to that at Kew. In short, he neglects no branch of botany. He has the aquatic plants in their proper element, and the rock plants on artificial rocks; so that you may here be betrayed into a bog, by attempting to gather those of the morais. A catalogue of this excellent collection has been lately published.

The

MEDICAL REGISTER.

83

The Session commences on the 10th of September, and is continued without Interruption till the annual Meeting of the Trustees, which is held on the first Thursday after Midsummer-day.

PHYSICIANS at Warrington.

William Turner, M. D. (Edin. 1756).

§ Thomas Pemberton, M. D. (Leyden 1777).

SURGEON.

Mr. John Aikin, Lecturer on Anatomy and Chemistry in the Academy at Warrington.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. John Harrison, Mr. James Orford,

Mr. Timothy Monks, Mr. Markland.

Mr. Whitaker.

Whalley.

Wigan.

PHYSICIAN.

Ralph Thicknes, M. D.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Carter, § Mr. John Cowling,

Mr. Cropper, Mr. Hawarden, sen.

§ Mr. James Hawarden, Mr. Vause.

LEICESTERSHIRE.

Leicester.

The GENERAL INFIRMARY at LEICESTER was opened for the reception of patients in 1771.

Physician.

J. Vaughan, M. D.

Surgeons.

Mr. John Atkinson,

Mr. John Maule,

Mr. W. Ingle.

The LEICESTER DISPENSARY was instituted in 1776. The patients pay a small sum, little more than prime cost, for their medicines.

Physician.

Thomas Arnold, M. D.

Surg. and Apoth.

Mr. J. Mason.

PHYSICIANS at Leicester.

James Vaughan, M. D. (Edin. 1768).

Thomas Arnold †, M. D. (Edin. 1766).

James Macvey, M. B. (Louvain).

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. John Atkinson, Mr. John Maule,

Mr. William Cooper, Mr. Richard Clayton,

Messrs. John Fox and § George Peak,

Mr. John Mason, Mr. Thomas Warner,

§ Mr. William Ingle.

Abby de la Zouch.

PHYSICIAN.

Thomas Kirkland, M. D. (Aberdeen). Hon.

Member of the Medical Society at Edinburgh.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Messrs. John Vincent and Thomas Beavington:

† Keeps a house for the reception of lunatics.

<i>Ansley.</i>	Mr. Glover.
<i>Billesden.</i>	Mr. Nicholas Joyce.
<i>Castle Dunnington.</i>	Mr. Joseph Newton.
<i>Earl Shilton.</i>	Mr. James Perrott.
<i>Great Wigton.</i>	Mr. John Ragg, Mr. Thomas Beech.
<i>Hallaton.</i>	Mr. Onseley, Mr. Burbidge.
<i>Hareston.</i>	Mr. Jones.
<i>Hinkley.</i>	PHYSICIAN. James Tapscott, M. D. (Edin. 1765).
	SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
	Mr. Cheshire, Mr. Bloxom, Mr. Coterell.
<i>Husband's Bosworth.</i>	Mr. Whitwell.
<i>Kibworth.</i>	Mr. John Mariot.
<i>Regworth.</i>	Mr. Thomas Dalby, Mr. Joseph Stevenson.
<i>Loughborough.</i>	Messrs. Wm. Holbrooke, Wm. Douglas, and Tho. Thorpe.
	Messrs. Thomas & J. Hunt.
	Mr. Tho. Cheetham, Mr. Jos. Vickers.
<i>Lutterworth.</i>	Messrs. Jervas and Wilson, Mr. Hector.
<i>Melton Mowbray.</i>	Mr. John Whitchurch, Mr. Seth Hosc, Mr. B. Linnery.
<i>Market Harborough.</i>	PHYSICIAN. Rev. Dr. Watts.
	SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
	Mr. Charles Allen, Mr. Goodwin, Mr. Clarke.
<i>Syson.</i>	Mr. Harcourt.

LINCOLNSHIRE.

Lincoln.

The LINCOLN HOSPITAL was instituted in 1769. The governors at first hired a large house for that purpose; but have lately erected a plain, handsome, and convenient building, consisting of four large and lofty wards, (besides the smaller rooms) in each of which are ten beds. At present, however, the fund of the charity allows only of the reception of twenty-four in, and thirty out-patients.

*Physicians.*R. Petrie, M. D.
Edmund Laycock, M. D.*Surgeons.*Mr. Parnel, sen.
Mr. Parnel, jun.
Mr. H. Swan,
Mr. James.*Visiting Apothecary.* Mr. Alderman Dell.*Apoth. (resident in the Hospital)* Mr. Mather.

PHYSICIANS, &c. at Lincoln.

Robert Petrie, M. D. (Edin. 1750) Fellow of the
R. C. P. Edin. and late-Physician to the Tower
of London.

Edmund Laycock, M. D. (Edin. 1777).

Ambrose Cookson, M. D. (Edin. 1780).

SURGEONS

MEDICAL REGISTER.

87

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Parnel, sen. & Mr. Parnel, jun.
& Mr. H. Swan, Mr. J. James.

Alford.

Mr. Samuel Bennett, Mr. Robert Pennington.

Barton.

Messrs. Offler and Richmond,
Mr. Benton.

Billingborough.

Mr. Joseph Tubney.

Brigg.

PHYSICIAN.

Dr. Forbes.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARY.

Mr. Hayes, Mr. Sturtevant.

Boston.

PHYSICIANS.

Dr. Beston, (Cambridge).

Dr. Knowlton, (Edin.)

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Waite, Mr. Francis, Mess. Cheney and Son,
Mr. Colby, Mr. Hare, Mr. Wright, Mr. Bosfield.

Bourn.

Mr. Hyde, Mr. Manby.

Burgh.

Messrs. John Chapman and John Smith.

Caistor.

Messrs. Scholey and Byron.

Corbie.

Mr. Collingwood, Mr. Marsh.

Donnington.

Mr. Flinders.

Epworth, Isle of Axholme.

Mr. John Ward.

Fulbeck.

Mr. Fawcett, Mr. Heald.

Gainsborough.

PHYSICIAN.

Kenneth Mackenzie, M. D. (Edin. 1751).

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

& Mr. Gervas Parnell, Mr. Humphreys,
Mr. Groombridge, Mr. Holmes.

Great Grimsby.

Mr. Hylliard Marshall,

& Mr. William Watson.

Little Grimsby.

Mr. Francis Christian Esberger.

Grantham.

PHYSICIANS.

Dr. Shepherd, (St. Andrew's).

John Willis, M. D. (Edin. 1778).

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Messrs. Raby and Leeson,
Mr. Willerton, Mr. Gosna,
Mr. Musket.

Gosberton.

Mr. Bentham.

Holbeach.

Mr. Richard Fawcett, Mr. John Rogerfon.

Horncastle.

PHYSICIAN.

John Thorold, M. D. (Cambridge).

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Chillett, Mr. Trevor,
Messrs. Taylor and Wightman.

Hedlington.

Mr. Gulston.

Kirton.

Mr. Tomlinson, Mr. Hynde.

MEDICAL REGISTER.

Long Sutton.

Mr. John Bailey.

Louth.

PHYSICIANS.

Dr. Clarke, (St. Andrew's).

Dr. Clarke, jun. (St. Andrew's).

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Thompson.

Messrs. Wrigglesworth and Wilson.

Mr. Pettener, Mr. Marshall, Mr. King.

Martin.

Mr. Bellamy.

Market Raisin.

Mr. Shuttleworth, Mr. Graves.

Metherningham.

Mr. Holmes.

Saltsfleet.

Mr. Thomas Danson.

Sleaford.

Mr. Benjamin Cooper, Mr. Ashworth, Mr. Fish.

Spalding.

PHYSICIANS.

Dr. Blythe, formerly Physician to the Army, in the Expedition against Belleisle.

J. Waineman, M. D. (Edin. 1781).

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Rogerfon, Mr. Jessop, Mr. Voice.

Spilby.

PHYSICIAN.

William Hairby, M. D. (Glasgow).

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

§ Mr. John Hairby, Mr. John Lane.

Messrs. Thomas Collis and Thomas Barker.

Stamford.

PHYSICIANS.

Dr. Jackson, (Cambridge).

Dr. Oldershaw, (Cambridge).

Rev. Francis Willis, M. D. (Oxford), lives at Gratsford, near Stamford, and keeps a house for the reception of lunatics.

SURGEON.

Mr. Fryer.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Samuel Judd, Mr. Waters, Mr. Smith.

Mr. Crossley, Mr. Lowe, Mr. Price.

Mr. Richards.

Swinshead.

Mr. Bailey.

Tattershall.

Mr. Cranford.

Tupholm.

Mr. Inett.

Wellingare.

Mr. Collins.

Wragby.

Mr. Paddison.

Wainfleet.

Mr. George Spragge.

Winterton.

Mr. Morris.

MIDDLESEX.

Acton.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

§ Mr. Thomas Clark.

Bow.

§ Mr. Edward Wilkinson.

Brentford.

Brentford.

PHYSICIAN.

Robert Wallace Johnson, M. D. (Aberdeen 1759).

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Corson, Mr. Anfel, Mr. Oliver,
Mr. Taylor, Mr. Curtis.

Chelsea.

CHELSEA HOSPITAL.

Physician.

Messenger Monsey, M. D.

Surgeon.

§ Robert Adair, Esq.

Assistant Surgeons.

§ Mr. Alex. Reid,
§ Mr. J. Thomas.

Apothecary.

Richard Robert Graham, Esq.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES at CHELSEA.

§ Mr. North, § Mr. Powell, § Mr. Reid,
Mr. Priestly, Mr. Kinnaird, Mr. Halford.

Chiswick.

Mr. Tennison.

Edware.

Mr. Jelly.

Ealing.

Mr. Egerton.

Enfield.

Mr. John Sherwen.

Fulham.

Mr. Parry, § Mr. Coghlan.

Hammer Smith.

Messrs. Terry and Palser,
§ Mr. R. Loveday, § Mr. F. Flower.

Hounslow.

Mr. Henry Frogley, Mr. Webb.

Highgate.

PHYSICIAN.

George Motherby, M. D.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

§ Mr. John Constable, § Mr. William Wetherall,
Messrs. Cook and Reynolds, Mr. Hodges.

Hackney.

§ Mr. J. Clayton, § Mr. T. Meadows,
§ Mr. W. Toulmin, Mr. Downing,
Messrs. Hayward and Fisher, Mr. W. Stephens.

Hampstead.

§ Mr. W. Jeffereys, § Mr. Hayes,
§ Mr. G. Goodwin.

Homerton.

Mr. Dav. Gilbert, Mr. Kavanagh.

Istington.

§ Mr. L. Davies, § Mr. J. Hole,
§ Mr. W. Curtis, § Mr. J. Church,
§ Mr. T. Shirley, § Mr. W. Jackson.

Isleworth.

Mr. Deck.

Kennington.

Mr. Rawling, Mr. Andrews,
Mr. Auterae, Mr. Thomas Hardwicke.

London.

See page 1.

Laleham.

Mr. Thomas Birks.

Staines.

Mr. Robert Pope.

Stoke Newington.

Geo. John, M. D. (St. Andrew's).
§ Mr. W. Garrett, § Mr. George Smith Coxhead.

Sunbury.

Mr. William Boon.

Tottenham.

§ Mr. John Holt,
§ Mr. Joseph Buxton Carver.

NORFOLK.

Norwich.

The NORFOLK and NORWICH HOSPITAL which is situated at a little distance without St. Stephen's Gate, was opened for the reception of patients in 1771. It consists of eight wards, all of them fifteen feet high, and well ventilated, and contains one hundred beds.

Physicians: John Beevor, M. D.
John Manning, M. D.
Peter Hooke, A. M.
John Murray, M. D.

Surgeons: Mr. Charles Maltby,
Mr. William Donne,
Mr. James Alderfon.

Assist. Surg. § Mr. E. Rigby.
Mr. William Athill,
Mr. Philip Martineau.

Apoth. Mr. John Percival.

PUBLIC BETHEL, for the reception of lunatics, founded in 1790; contains fifty beds.

Physicians. Dr. Beevor†, Dr. Manning.

PHYSICIANS, &c. at Norwich.

Robert Dack, M. B. (Camb.)

John Manning, M. D. (Edin.)

John Beevor, M. D. (Camb.)

Peter Hooke, A. M. (Camb.) Extra-Licentiate of the College of Physicians, London.

John Murray, M. D. (St. Andrew's).

Thomas Baker, M. D. (St. Andrew's 1777).

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Messrs. W. Donne and P. Martineau,

Mr. J. Alderfon, Mr. E. Rigby,

Mr. Thomas Norgate, Mr. Edward Oxley,

Mr. Keymer, Apothecary to the Bethel,

Mr. Scott, Mr. Flowerdew,

Messrs. Athill and Colman,

Mr. Pitchford, Mr. Colgate, Mr. Buckenham,

§ Mr. William Castell, Mr. Buck,

Mr. Chambers, Mr. Fleming.

Acle.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Leath, Mr. Arris.

Aldborough.

Mr. Woodcock.

Aylston.

Mr. Utting.

Attleburgh.

Mr. Robinson.

Aylesham.

Messrs. Piggen, Mr. Saunders.

Brockdish.

Mr. Gibbs.

Burnham Market.

Mr. John Kerrick.

† A private house for the reception of lunatics, in an airy situation, near the city, is under the management of this physician.

MEDICAL REGISTER.

91

<i>Cotishall.</i>	Mr. Church, Mr. Bendy.
<i>Cromer.</i>	Mr. Terry.
<i>Dereham.</i>	Mr. Webster, Mr. Skoulding, Mr. Priest.
<i>Diss.</i>	Mr. Layman, Mr. Thomas Norgate, Mr. Darby, Mr. Sharnan.
<i>Docking.</i>	Mr. Joy.
<i>Downham.</i>	Mr. Benjamin Bayfield, Mr. W. Wright.
<i>Earsham.</i>	Mr. Utting.
<i>Edgefield.</i>	Mr. Theodorick.
<i>Fakenham.</i>	

PHYSICIANS.

Mark Smith, M. D. (Edin. 1766).
C. E. Bagge, M. D. Fellow of the R. C. of P.
London.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Messrs. Railton and Miles,
Mr. James Jones.

<i>Foulsham.</i>	Mr. Thompson.
<i>Gayton.</i>	Mr. Lee.
<i>Great Massingham.</i>	Mr. William Bewly.
<i>Harleston.</i>	Mr. Penrice, Mr. Pallant, Mr. French.
<i>Hindolveston.</i>	Mr. Clarke, Mr. Colles.
<i>Hingham.</i>	Sir William Castleton, Bart, Mr. Barnham, Mr. Bringloe.

Holt.

PHYSICIAN.

Dr. Sharpen.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Messrs. Girdleston and Son,
Mr. Bartell, Mr. Harcourt.

<i>Kenninghall.</i>	Messrs. Watson and Son, Mr. Marner.
<i>Lodden.</i>	Mr. Ebdon, Mr. Smith.
<i>Long Stratton.</i>	Mr. Crawford.
<i>Ludham.</i>	Mr. Downes, Mr. Flowerden.

Lynn.

PHYSICIAN.

Robert Hamilton, M. D. Fellow of the R. C. P.
at Edin.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Francis Crufo, Mr. Hugh Crawford,
Mr. Bernard Middleton, Mr. Wal. Robertson,
Mr. William Hutcheson, Mr. Steph. Wilson,
Mr. Thomas Hammond, Mr. Tho. Chesterton,
Mr. Thomas Upwood, Mr. Beaurain.

<i>Bytcham.</i>	Mr. Raven.
<i>Matthiashall.</i>	Mr. Thorne.
<i>New Buckenham.</i>	Mr. Gibbs, Mr. Barker.
<i>North Elmham.</i>	Mr. John Debenham.
<i>North Walsham.</i>	Mr. Read, Mr. Shorten, Mr. Cullerwoul, Mr. Preston, Mr. Manley.

Pulham.

MEDICAL REGISTER.

Pulham.

Mr. Swan, Mr. Catchpoole.

Repeham.

Messrs. Neal and Son, Mr. Pringle.

Shottisham.

PHYSICIAN.

John D'Urban, M. D. (Edin. 1753).

SURGEON and APOTHECARY.

Mr. J. Fulcher.

Snettisham.

Mr. Thomas Rand.

Stalkham.

Mr. Hunt, Mr. Brown.

Stoke.

Mr. Henry Hellsam.

Stratton.

Mr. Brown.

*Swaffham.*Mr. William Reynolds, Mr. Thomas Say,
Mr. Devereux Edgar, Mr. John Horatio Bailey.*Thetford.*

Messrs. Mingay and Son, Mr. Everlon.

Walsingham.

Mr. Richard Flemings, Mr. Bulcock.

Wells.

PHYSICIAN.

Dr. Smith.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Girdlestone, Mr. Clarke, Mr. Curtis.

Wetton.

Messrs. Robert Swallow and Son, Mr. Hicks.

Wymondham.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Messrs. Talbot and Son.

Yarmouth.

PHYSICIANS.

Malcolm Macquern, M. D. (Edin. 1777).

— Hunt, M. D. (Cambridge).

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Leath, Mr. Ramey, Mr. Smith, Mr. Downes,

Messrs. Frost and Son, Mr. Rye,

Mr. Penrice, Mr. Fielding.

Yaxham.

Mr. Hunt.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

*Northampton.*The COUNTY HOSPITAL at NORTHAMPTON,
founded in 1743, contains about sixty beds.

Physicians.

W. Symes, M. D.

R. Bree, M. D.

Surgeons.

W. Kerr, M. D.

Mr. Harden.

Consulting Surgeon. Mr. Edward Litchfield,

PHYSICIANS, &c. at Northampton.

William Symes, M. D. (St. Andrew's).

James Hardy, M. D. (Aberdeen) removed hither
from Barnstable.

Robert Bree, M. D. (Oxford 1782).

William Kerr, M. D. (St. Andrew's 1782).

SURGEONS

	SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
	Mr. Harden, Mr. Osborn, Mr. Law, Mr. Cook, Mr. Locock.
<i>Brackley.</i>	Messrs. Derbyshire and Olley, Mr. Chapman.
<i>Braunston.</i>	PHYSICIAN. Charles Hall, M. D. (Leyden).
	SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
<i>Creaton.</i>	Mr. Hollis.
<i>Daventry.</i>	Mr. Errington.
	Messrs. Deacon and Waterfield, Mr. Bealey, Mr. Wildgose.
<i>Eydon.</i>	Mr. Page.
<i>Flower.</i>	Messrs. Cole.
<i>Guilborough.</i>	Mr. Bufflingant.
<i>Harrold.</i>	Mr. Bird.
<i>Higham Ferrers.</i>	Mr. Drew, Mr. Sanderson.
<i>Kettering.</i>	Mr. Roughton, sen. Mr. Gibbons, & Mr. William Roughton, Mr. Paull, Mr. Steel.
<i>King's Cliff.</i>	Mr. Charles Atkins.
<i>Long Buckby.</i>	Messrs. Floyer, Mr. Swinfen.
<i>Ould.</i>	Mr. Errington.
<i>Oundle.</i>	PHYSICIAN. Dr. Walcott.
	SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
	Mr. John Campion, and others.
<i>Peterborough.</i>	PHYSICIANS. Dr. Palmer, Dr. Garner.
	SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
<i>Rothwell.</i>	Messrs. Cogan, Messrs. Cox and Spalding, Mr. Winter.
<i>Thrapston.</i>	Mr. Mansfield, & Mr. Henry Leete.
<i>Towcester.</i>	Messrs. Deacon and Sabin, & Mr. Thomas Grant, Mr. Hodges.
<i>Welford.</i>	& Mr. John Orton.
<i>Wellingborough.</i>	PHYSICIAN. George Bogue, M. D.
	SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
	Messrs. Pew and Hill, Mr. Geo. Dermoth.
<i>West Haddon.</i>	Mr. Heygate.

NORTHUMBERLAND.

Newcastle.

The INFIRMARY for the Counties of NORTHUMBERLAND and DURHAM, erected at Newcastle in 1751, is a handsome stone building, and contains about one hundred and sixty beds,

Physicians.

MEDICAL REGISTER

Physicians.

Charles Brown, M. D.
John Hall, M. D.
John Rotheram, M. D.
Stephen Pemberton, M. B.

Surgeons.

Mr. William Keenlyside,
Mr. Richard Bryan Abba,
Mr. Ingham,
Mr. T. Mewburn.

Apothecary.

Mr. Anthony Taylor.

NEWCASTLE DISPENSARY instituted in 1777.

Physicians.

J. Hall, M. D.
S. Pemberton, M. B.
John Clark, M. D.

Surgeon.

Mr. John Anderson.

Consulting Surgeon.

Mr. Leighton.

Apothecary.

Mr. William Stuart.

The LYING-IN HOSPITAL, for poor Married Women, instituted in 1760, admits about forty patients annually.

Physician.

Dr. John Rotheram.

Surgeon.

Mr. William Smith.

The LYING-IN CHARITY for the Relief of poor Married Women at their own Houses, established in 1760, and attended by the Physician and Surgeon of the Lying-in Hospital, and by twelve Midwives.

PHYSICIANS, &c. at Newcastle.

Charles Brown, M. D. (Edin. 1754) Extra-Licentiate of the College of Physicians, London.
John Hall, M. D. (Edin. 1754).
John Rotheram, M. D.
Stephen Pemberton, M. B. (Oxford).

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. W. Keenlyside, Mr. R. B. Abbs,
Mr. Ingham, Mr. Leighton, Mr. W. Smith,
Mr. Nath. Baylis, Mr. Nich. Tyzack,
Mr. Bannister Baylis, Mr. Will. Maxwell,
Mr. John Hawdon, Mr. Tulip Mewburn,
Mr. Tho. Johnson, Mr. Carr,
Mr. Cameron, Mr. Potts.

Mr. Joseph Hutchinson.

Allendale Town.

Alnwick.

PHYSICIANS.

Henry Richardson, M. D. Extra-Licentiate (1738) of the R. C. of Physicians, London—practises surgery and pharmacy.

Robert Anderson, M. D.

James Fenwick, M. D. (Edin. 1781).

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Gayre, Mr. John Wilson,
Mr. Will. Peacock, Mr. A. Leidewitt,
Mr. Tho. Collingwood (removed hither from Norham).

Mr. Nicholas Davison (a superannuated navy surgeon).

Balmberough.

Balmborough.

At Balmborough Castle there are an INFIRMARY for particular objects, chiefly for sick and wounded seamen; and a GENERAL DISPENSARY for the poor, who are here supplied with Medicines every Saturday; and those who cannot be sufficiently relieved as out-patients, or conveniently received into the Infirmary, are, on the recommendation of the Surgeon and Matron, admitted into the County Hospital at Newcastle.

This humane institution is due to Lord Crew's Trustees. They have likewise constructed hot and cold baths, and a sea-water bath, all of which are for the use not only of the patients belonging to the charity, but of any persons who will pay a trifling gratuity for filling them. They have also provided an electrical apparatus, two sets of an apparatus for drowned persons, and surgical instruments of every kind; all of which, particularly the latter, are occasionally lent to the surgeons in the neighbourhood.

A blue flag with an union quarter is hung out whenever the Surgeon, Mr. Cockayne, of Wooller, attends at the Castle.

Mr. Pringle, of Belford, is Assistant Surgeon, but has no salary, nor is his attendance required except when the Surgeon is absent; and then he receives the usual pay, which is fifteen shillings for three hours attendance every Saturday morning.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Marshall, Mr. Potter,

Mr. Pringle, Mr. Adamson,

Mr. Adam Turnbull.

PHYSICIAN.

Nicholas Doubleday, M. D. (Rheims) removed hither from Hexham.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Colin Lantier, Mr. James Wood,

Mr. Thomas Hall, Mr. John Burn,

Mr. Robert Redpath, Mr. Ralph Patterson,

Mr. Thomas Mack, Mr. William Home,

Mr. English.

Mr. Daniel Wilkinson, Mr. Molfatt,

Mr. Huntly.

Mr. Nicholas Lee, Mr. William Deane,

Mr. Ralph Jefferson, Mr. Thomas Jefferson,

Mr. William Pearson,

Mr. Maxwell,

PHYSICIAN.

John Fenwick, M. D. (Leyden, 1746),

J. R. Fenwick, M. D. (Edin. 1782).

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. John Wilson,

Mr. Francis Laidman, Mr. George Mitford,

Mr. Nicholas Watson, Mr. Watson,

Mr. Stokoe, Mr. Hutton, Mr. Simpson,

Mr.

Bedlington.

Belford.

Billingham.

Berwick.

Blyth.

Felton.

Hartley.

Hexham.

Haltwhistle.

Morpeth.

North Shields.

Ovingham. Mr. Robert Mottley, Mr. Allison,
Nottingham. Mr. J. Armstrong (removed hither from Brampton in Cumberland).

Nottingham. Mr. Greg (removed hither from Corbridge).

Nottingham. Mr. J. Brown.

Stamfordham. PHYSICIAN.
 William Scott, M. D. (Edinburgh) practises
 Surgery, Pharmacy, and Midwifery.

Stamfordham. SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Stamfordham. Mr. John Werge.

South Shields. Mr. Winterbottom, Mr. Cockerell,
 Mr. Simpson.

Warkworth. Mr. Fogo.

Wooler. PHYSICIAN.
 James Buckham, M. D. (Edin. 1758) practises
 Surgery, Pharmacy, and Midwifery.

Wooler. SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Wooler. Mr. Wilson, Mr. George Fairbairn,
 Mr. William Cockayne.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

Nottingham.

The GENERAL HOSPITAL, near NOTTINGHAM, was opened for the reception of the sick and lame poor, in 1781*. It is attended by the three Physicians at Nottingham, and by four of the Surgeons. The Apothecary, Mr Charles Pennington, resides in the house.

PHYSICIANS.

John Davison, M. D. (Leyden).

Snowden White, M. D. (Edin. 1769).

John Storer †, M. D. (Glasgow 1771).

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Jos. Hollis †, Mr. Thomas Wright †,

Mr. John Bigsby †, & Mr. Attenburrow †,

Mr. Maddox, Messrs. Keyworth and Basnet,

Mr. Hawksley, Messrs. Cox and Dale,

& Mr. Pennington.

Bingham.

Mr. Phipps, Mr. Jepson.

Coulston, near Bingham.

Mr. Blagg.

Long Collingham.

Mr. Francis Swan.

Mansfield.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Jeffery Brock, Mr. Symes, Mr. Herdman.

* Amongst the numerous benefactions to this institution we meet with the following:
 " John Smellie, Esq. and John Buxton, and John Ball Mason, Gent. the mayor and
 " sheriffs of Nottingham, instead of the entertainment on Michaelmas day, 1780, gave
 " 320l." We hope to see this example followed by the magistrates of other corporations.

† Removed hither from Grantham.

‡ Surgeons to the Hospital.

Newark.

Newark.

PHYSICIAN.

Robert Buck, M. D. (Edin. 1780).

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Henry Milnes, Mr. Henry Stewart,
Mr. Thomas Bland, Mr. Robert Nevinston.

& Mr. John Swan.

Ollerton.

PHYSICIAN.

William Holland, M. D. (Edin. 1776).

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Turner, Mr. Gilby, Mr. Cam, Mr. Hall.

Messrs. Falkener and Smith, Mr. N. Hutchinson.

Southwell.

Mr. William Gibson.

Stuton in Ashfield.

Mr. Mellar, Mr. Otter, & Mr. William Turner.

Tuxford.

Workop.

PHYSICIAN.

William Musket, M. D. Fellow of the Royal
Coll. of Physicians, London (removed hither
from Grantham).

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Robert Bates,

Messrs. William and & John Langley,

Mr. Thomas Bristow, Mr. John Barker.

OXFORDSHIRE.

Oxford.

The UNIVERSITY of OXFORD consists of twenty colleges and five halls†. Alfred is supposed by some to have been its founder; but that prince appears rather to have restored it, in an age of confusion and ignorance, and to have been the father of that establishment and security, which, notwithstanding some temporary shocks and interruptions, it has maintained ever since. Alfred erected certain schools or halls, and assigned pensions to the students. The first college of the University, incorporated by royal charter, was that of Walter de Merton, A. D. 1274; about which time, 15,000 scholars are reported to have been resident here: but in the reign of Henry III. the University is said to have consisted of double that number. The number of medical students, however, has never been considerable. They have resorted of later years to Leyden and Edinburgh, as they did formerly to Montpelier and Padua. But the following extract from the LONDON MEDICAL JOURNAL, vol. iii. will shew that the present medical professors of Oxford, animated with a liberal zeal for reformation and improvement, are exerting their endeavours to render the University useful as a school of physic.

"The Right Hon. George Henry Earl of Litchfield, late chancellor of this university, dying in 1772, bequeathed, after the demise of his lady, the sum which should arise from the sale of his house in London,

† Of the numerous halls, hostels, or inns, which were the only academical houses originally possessed by the students of Oxford, only five subsist at present. These societies are neither endowed nor incorporated. They are subject to their respective principals, whose salary arises from the room-rent of the house.

“ and the furniture thereof, in trust, to the then chancellor of Oxford, the bishop of Oxford, and the president of St. John's College, for the establishment of a Clinical professorship in the Radcliffe Infirmary. Her ladyship died in the year 1779; when the sale of the said house and furniture produced, clear of all expence, 4256*l*. which sum was vested in the *Three per Cent. Consol.* and purchased 7079*l*. stock, the interest whereof amounts annually to 212*l*. which is the salary of the professor, who, by the noble benefactor's will is to be elected by the members of Convocation. No person is eligible who has not taken a doctor's degree in physic at least five years before such election; and by the statutes, drawn-up by the present trustees, he is required to give constant daily attendance, with the pupils, on certain select patients in the Infirmary, and twice in each week to read a lecture on their cases, during the winter months, from the beginning of November to the latter end of March. Dr. Parsons was unanimously elected the first professor in 1781. This establishment was intended by the founder for the promotion of the study of physic in Oxford; and that his great design may not be frustrated, the Convocation have abridged the time required for taking degrees in physic, one year after admission to regency in arts, (instead of three) being now sufficient for the degree of bachelor of physic, and three years from the degree of bachelor to that of doctor, instead of four, as formerly. The physicians resident in the place have given their assistance to the design. Dr. Parsons continues to read two courses in anatomy every year. Dr. Wall reads two courses in chemistry. A course of lectures on the practice of physic will next year be read by Dr. Vivian, and on physiology by Dr. Smith. The Rev. Mr. Shaw teaches botany, and Dr. Austin delivers mathematical lectures. The number of students in physic is already much increased, and they have formed themselves into a MEDICAL SOCIETY, which has regular weekly meetings during the winter months, and of which Martin Wall, M. D. is president, and William Austin, M. B. vice-president.”

Among the colleges of Oxford, we shall content ourselves with noticing University College, and Christ's Church College, as being both of them indebted to the munificence of medical men; the former, to Dr. Radcliffe, and the latter, to Dr. Lee. Dr. Radcliffe bequeathed * the sum of five thousand pounds towards erecting the master's lodgings, which take up the east, and part of the north side of the College. The same physician settled 600*l*. per-annum on the College for

* The Doctor, in his life-time, had testified his regard for this college, in which he had received the best part of his education, by causing a rich and elegant window of painted glass to be placed over the altar of the chapel, at his own expence, as appears by the following inscription.

D. D.

Joan. Radcliffe, M. D. Hujus Collegii Quondam Socius,

A. D. M.D.C.LXXXVII.

He is called *Socius*, not that he was a fellow; but being senior scholar, had the same privileges, though not an equal revenue, with the fellows.

two travelling fellowships *. The fellows are required to be at least regent masters of arts, and receive 600*l.* per annum each for ten years, five of which are spent abroad in observing the state of foreign physic, &c. A statue of the doctor is placed in a niche over the gate, on the inside of the eastern court of the college.

Christ's Church College was founded by Cardinal Woolsey; but, among the numerous benefactors to it since his time, we find the name of the late Dr. Lee, who bequeathed twenty thousand pounds for the support of several new institutions in the College; one of these is an anatomical school, with an ample stipend for a lecturer.

It would lead us into too long and tedious a digression, to describe all the public buildings of the University; we shall therefore only mention some of the principal ones in a summary way; as the Radcliffe and Bodleian libraries, the Theatre, Ashmolean Museum, Clarendon Printing-house, &c.

The RADCLIFFE LIBRARY is so named, in honour of its founder, who bequeathed 40,000*l.* † for that purpose, and likewise 100*l.* per annum for the purchase of books; and an annual salary of 150*l.* to the librarian, who is nominated by the great officers of state. The first stone of this sumptuous edifice was laid in June 1737; and the whole building completed in 1747.

The BODLEIAN LIBRARY takes its name from Sir Thomas Bodley, who may justly be considered as its founder, the collection of books till his time having been small, neglected, and of little value. This liberal-minded person, in the account of his life written by himself, after giving us the motives of his retiring from court, and choosing a private life, goes on thus: "Whereupon examining exactly for the rest of my life what course I might take, and having sought (as I thought) all the ways to the wood, to select the most proper, I concluded at the last to set up my staff at the library-door in Oxon, being thoroughly persuaded, that in my solitude and surcease from the common-wealth affairs, I could not busy myself to better purpose, than by reducing that place (which then in every part lay ruined and waste) to the public use of students. For the effecting whereof, I found myself furnished, in a competent proportion, of such four kinds of aids, as unless I had them all, there was no hope of good success. For without some kind of knowledge, as well in the learned and modern tongues, as in sundry other sorts of scholastic literature; without some purse-ability to go through with the charge; without great store of honourable friends to further the design; and without special good leisure to follow such a work, it could but have proved a vain attempt and inconsiderate." Camden, speaking of this undertaking, says, it was a task suited to the dignity of a crowned head.

* The present travelling fellows are Dr. Robertson, and Dr. Sibthorp, jun.

† Besides these immense legacies to the University of Oxford, Dr. Radcliffe bequeathed 600*l.* per annum to St. Bartholomew's Hospital in London.

The vestibule or first gallery, with the proscholium under it, was built by Sir Thomas, who furnished the whole with a collection made with prodigious care and expence. He likewise assigned an estate of two hundred pounds per annum, for the maintenance of a librarian*, &c. and the support of a public fund for the library, adding a body of statutes†, for the regulation of his new institution. The original stock has been greatly enriched by the accession of many valuable collections of manuscripts, particularly Greek and Oriental; besides large additions of choice and useful books, from various benefactors.

The THEATRE, (in which are celebrated the public acts, and the annual commemoration of benefactors to the University, on the 5 of July, instituted by the late Lord Crewe, Bishop of Durham, with some other solemnities) was erected from the design of Sir C. Wren in 1699, at the expence of Archbishop Sheldon, then chancellor; who having bestowed 15,000 l. on building it, endowed it with 2000 l. to purchase lands for its perpetual repair. When the University is assembled in this building, the Vice-chancellor, with the two Proctors, are seated in the center of the semicircular part; on each hand are the young noblemen and doctors; the Masters of Arts in the area. The rest of the University, and strangers of both sexes, are placed in the galleries.

The ASHMOLEAN MUSEUM was founded by Elias Ashmole, Esq. who, in 1677, made an offer to bestow upon the University his collection of natural bodies, together with his coins and manuscripts, on condition that they should erect a building for their reception. This offer was accepted, and the building finished in 1682, under the conduct of Sir Christopher Wren. Many valuable additions have been made to the Museum since its first foundation; and, among others, the collections of Martin Lister, M. D. of Dr. Plot, and Mr. Edward Llywd, its two first keepers, the Reverend William Borlase, Bishop Gibson, Thomas Brathwaite, Esq. &c. Besides the room in which the curiosities are repositied, there are three small libraries; the first, called Ash-

* By Sir Thomas's will, forty pounds per annum were appointed to be paid to the head librarian, ten pounds to the sub-librarian, and eight to the junior.

† Among other provisions in these statutes, are the following: 1. That the librarian shall be a graduate, without care of souls, and unmarried: 2. That none shall enjoy the privilege of studying in the library, but only doctors and licentiates of the three faculties; bachelors of divinity, masters of arts, bachelors of physic and law, and bachelors of arts of two years standing; also Lords, and the sons of members of Parliament, and those who become benefactors to the Library; and that all such before admission to such privileges, shall take an oath prescribed in the statutes: 3. That any person who shall be convicted of dismembering or purloining, or altering any word or passage of any book, shall be publicly degraded, and expelled the University: 4. That eight overseers or visitors of the Library, (viz. the Vice-chancellor and Proctors, the three professors of divinity, law, and physic, and the two regius professors of Hebrew and Greek) shall be appointed to inspect the state, both of the building and the books, the behaviour of the keeper, &c. annually on the 8th of November; and that on the visitation-day, forty shillings shall be allowed to be expended on a dinner or supper for the visitors; and that gloves shall be presented to them by the beadle, viz. seven pair of ten shillings the pair to the five professors and two proctors, and one pair of twenty shillings price to the vice-chancellor, besides forty shillings in money to each of the proctors, and twenty nobles to the vice-chancellor.

mole's Study, contains the printed books and manuscripts of the founder, and likewise the manuscripts of Sir W. Dugdale, author of the *Monasticon*; the second is that of Dr. Lister; and the last that of Anthony Wood.

The CLARENDON PRINTING-HOUSE is a magnificent structure, and was built in 1711, by the profits arising from the sale of Lord Clarendon's *History of the Rebellion*; the copy of which had been presented to the University by his two sons, the Lords Clarendon and Rochester.

The PHYSIC GARDEN, which is situated to the south of Magdalen College, contains five acres. It was founded by the Earl of Danby in 1632. The ground is divided into four quarters. At the entrance, on the right and left, are two neat and convenient green-houses, stocked with a valuable collection of exotics. The quarters are filled with such plants as grow naturally. Without the walls on the east is an excellent hot-house. This garden was greatly indebted to Dr. Sherrard, who assigned 3000*l.* for the maintenance of a professor, and has been rendered famous by the writings of Morrison, Bobart, and Dillenius: after the death of the latter, in 1747, the present professor was nominated by the College of Physicians, in whom all future nominations are vested.

The Academical Year is divided into the four terms following, viz.

Lent term, which begins January 14, and ends March 27.

Easter term, — April 14 — May 20.

Trinity term, — June 2 — July 17.

Michaelmas term, — October 11 — December 17.

Degrees are conferred annually on the day of the *Ascension*, which is on the first Monday after the 6th of July. The exercises for degrees consist of public disputations and lectures.

* 1772 *Reg. Prof. of Phys.* W. Vivian, M.D. (1761).

1747 *Professor of Botany.* Humphrey Sibthorpe, M.D. (1745).

1762 *Reader in Anatomy.* John Parsons, M. D. (1772), Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, London.

Dr. Parsons reads two courses of Anatomical Lectures every year.

1781 *Reader in Chemistry.* Martin Wall, M.D. (1777).

1782 *Professor of Natural Philosophy.* Thomas Hornsby, B. D.

1766 ——— *Geometry.* John Smith, M. D. (Oxford 1757).

Keeper of the Bodleian Library. J. Price, B.D.

———— *Ashmolean Museum.* William Sheffield, D. D.

Radcliffe Library. B. Kennicott, D. D. F. R. S.

The RADCLIFFE INFIRMARY at Oxford was erected by the trustees of Dr. Radcliffe's benefaction, out of the surplus money remaining after defraying the expences of the library. The ground was given by Thomas Rowney, Esq. and the expences of the charity are defrayed by voluntary contributions. The building was begun in May 1759, and opened upon St. Luke's day, 1770.

Physicians. John Smith, M. D.
William Vivian, M. D.
John Parsons, M. D.
Martin Wall, M. D.

Surgeons. Mr. Henry Towsey,
Mr. John Grosvenor,
Mr. Langford, Mr. Burford.

Apothecary. Mr. Rich. Walker.

Physicians, &c. at Oxford, not included in the preceding Lists.

PHYSICIANS.

Swithin Adee, M. D. (Oxford, 1733), Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, London.
Walter Rowden, M. D. (Oxford, 1748).
John Foulkes, M. D. (Oxford, 1754).
William Austin, M. B. (Oxford, 1782).

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Clarson, Mr. Curtis, Mr. Meysey,
Mr. Rawlins, Mr. Ireland,
Messrs. Wharton and Malbon, Mr. Sandall,
& Mr. Thomas Pasco, Mr. Bennet.

DENTISTS.

Mr. Curtis, jun. Mr. Rose.

SURGEON and APOTHECARY.

Mr. Andrew.

PHYSICIAN.

Dr. Burford, (St. Andrew's).

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Deackle, Mr. Burford, jun. Mr. Long,
Mr. William Hayward, Mr. Callow.

Mr. Davis, Mr. Penrose, Mr. William Moore,

Mr. Chavasse, Mr. Hunt, Mr. Swancott.

Mr. Paxford.

Mr. Bristow.

Mr. Heyms, Mr. Bulley, Mr. Collier,
Mr. Tilsley, Mr. Markamp.

Mr. Lister.

Mr. Griffin.

Mr. Forward.

Mr. Mapleton, Mr. Tho. Cresswell,

Mr. Jordan,

Mr. Kent,

Bampton.

Banbury.

Bicester.

Burford.

Bourton in the Water.

Cassington.

Chipping-Norton.

Charlbury.

Deaddington.

Dorchester.

Henley.

Heyford.

Milton.

Thame.

Thame. Mr. Dorrington, Mr. Littlehales.
 Mr. Smith, Mr. Styles.
Watlington. Mr. Harnes, Mr. Medcalfe. Mr. Stringer.
Witney. Mr. Edw. Batt, Mr. Lankhear, Mr. Trimwell.
Woodstock. Mr. Bartholomew, Mr. Cole.

RUTLANDSHIRE.

Oakham. SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
 Mr. Berry, Mr. Hicks, Mr. Jones.
Uppingham. PHYSICIAN.
 Dr. Armstrong.
 SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
 Mr. John Smith, Mr. Larratt.

SHROPSHIRE.

Shrewsbury. The SALOP INFIRMARY was opened at Shrewsbury in 1747, for the relief of patients in every disease, small-pox only excepted. It contains about seventy beds, and is supported by voluntary contributions. It is attended gratis by the physicians at Shrewsbury, and by three surgeons. Mr. William Sandford, Apothecary to the Infirmary, resides in the house.

PHYSICIANS.

Price Owen, M. D. (Edin. 1757).
 Samuel Harwood, M. B. (Christ Church College, Oxford, 1779).
 John Evans, M. D. (Edin. 1778).
 W. H. Muckleston, M. B. (Oxford).

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Thomas Boteogle, Mr. Peter Blakeway,
 * Mr. Samuel Sandford, * Mr. William Morris,
 Mr. Birtles, Mr. Allen Wheeler,
 * Mr. John S. Dod, Mr. Cartwright,
 Mr. Fowke, Messrs. Holt and Bromfield,
 Mr. Symonds, Mr. Tudor,
 Messrs. Winnall and Son, Mr. Wynne,
 Mr. Yeomans.

Albrighton. Mr. Crump.
Bishop's Castle. Mr. Drew, Mr. Thomas, Mr. Harris,
 Mr. Woollaston, Mr. Will. Nathaniel Davies.
Bridgenorth. Mr. Beale, Mr. Evans, Mr. Hall.
 Mr. Wilkes, Mr. Coley.
Brosley. Mr. Corbet, Mr. Rowley, Mr. Wyke.
Church Stretton. Mr. Home.
Cleobury Mortimer. Mr. Seager, one of the Coroners of the County of Salop.
Drayton. Mr. Fairbeck, Mr. Grosvenor,
 Messrs. Nicholls and Son,

* Surgeons to the Infirmary.

Ellesmere.
Hales Owen.
Llanymonach.
Ludlow.

Messrs. Pretty and Son,
 & Mr. James Weston Judgson,
 Mr. Arthur Blainey.
 Mr. Beetenfon, Mr. James.
 Messrs. Gaunt, Father and two Sons.
 Mr. Llewellyn.

The LUDLOW DISPENSARY was instituted in February, 1781. The subscription the first year amounted to 66l. and the expences (including the outfit) to 32l. During that space, 392 patients were admitted.

Physician. Martin Dunne, M. B. (Oxford).

Surgeon. Mr. Richard James.

Apothecary. Mr. Herb. Cole.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES at Ludlow.

& Mr. Richard Turner, Mr. Herbert Cole.
 Mr. Gilly Pritchett, Mr. Richard James,
 Mr. Langslow, removed hither from Church Stretton.
 Mr. Henry Davies.

Bladeley Wood.

Newport.

Normcott.

Oswestry.

Mr. Bowden, Mr. Stanley, Mr. Wright.
 Mr. Brown, Mr. Collins, Mr. Jones,
 Mr. Francis Bray.
 Mr. Cotterell, Mr. Griffith,
 Mr. John Evans,
 Mr. Langford, Mr. Lovett,
 Messrs. Price and Son, Mr. Read.

Preston Brockhurst.

Shiffnall.

Wellington.

Mr. Johnson.
 Mr. Stanier, & Mr. William Young.
 Mr. Cartwright, Mr. Dougherty, Mr. Roe,
 Mr. Shelton.

Wem.

Wenlock.

Whitchurch.

Messrs. Beetenfon and Son, Mr. Higgins.
 Mr. Edward Grainger, Mr. Edward Corfield.
 Mr. Brookes, & Mr. Edward Jones,
 Messrs. Wickstead and Meakin.

SOMERSETSHIRE.

Ansford.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Clark.

Axbridge.

Mr. James Tuthel, Mr. W. Watts.

Bath.

The GENERAL HOSPITAL at BATH is supported by voluntary subscription, and is open for the reception of patients from any part of the kingdom, the poor of Bath only excepted, the intention of the Charity being to admit only such cases as require the use of the Bath waters. Patients who apply for admittance into this Hospital, are required to send an account of their case, &c. duly attested, to the Secretary of the Charity. Such as are judged to be proper objects have notice given them, by letter, of the day they may depend on being received into the house. This Hospital is attended gratis by three physicians and three surgeons.

PHYSICIANS.

PHYSICIANS †.

- * R. Charlton, M. D. (Oxford).
- Dr. Woodward, (Oxford), formerly Physician to the Bristol Infirmary.
- Dr. Staker, (Oxford).
- * Dr. Harrington, (Oxford).
- Daniel Lysons, M. D. (Oxford), practised formerly at Gloucester.
- * William Falconer, M. D. (Edin. 1776) F. R. S.
- William Watson, jun. M. D. (Cambr.) F. R. S.
- John Lee, M. D. (Rhems), of the R. C. P. London, and F. R. S.
- Peter Renaudet, M. D.
- John Smith, M. D. removed hither from Oxford.
- Matthew Dobson, M. D. (Edin. 1756) F. R. S. removed hither from Liverpool.
- Caleb Hilliar Parry, M. D. (Edin. 1778) removed hither from Cirencester.
- John Berkenhout, M. D. (Edin.)

SURGEONS.

- * Mr. Wright, * Mr. Symonds.
- Mr. Rundell, Mr. Cattell, Mr. Attwood,
- Mr. Nicholls, * Mr. Phillot, Mr. Perry,
- Mr. Cadby, Mr. C. Crutwell,

APOTHECARIES.

- Mr. Wake, Mr. Galloway,
- Mr. Crooke, Mr. Spry,
- Messrs. Anderton and Elmes,
- Messrs. West and Sole, Mr. Harford,
- Mr. Hamilton, Mr. Foster, Mr. Tickell,
- Mr. Cooke, Mr. Goldstone, Mr. Larman,
- Mr. Hay, Mr. Dawson,
- Mr. Knight, Mr. Kitson, Mr. Gabry,
- Mr. Gent, Mr. Green Parry,
- Mr. Hemings, Mr. Poinsett.

Bridgewater.

PHYSICIAN.

- John Dunning, M. B. (Oxford).

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

- Mr. Hill Dawe, Mr. John Haviland,
- Mr. William Came, Mr. Robert Bryant,
- Mr. John Giles, Mr. John Anstice.

Bristol.

The BRISTOL INFIRMARY, instituted in 1737, contains an hundred and forty beds; the present building, however, being inadequate to the purposes of the charity, a scheme is in agitation for erecting a new one on a more enlarged plan. Mr. Benj. Mason, the apothecary, resides in the house, which is attended gratis by the following physicians and surgeons.

Physicians.

- James Plomer, M. D. (Glasgow, 1756).
- John Wright, M. D.
- William Moncrieffe, M. D. (Edin. 1768).

† Those marked * are physicians and surgeons to the General Hospital.

Arthur Broughton, M. D.
(Edin. 1778).

Surgeons.

Mr. R. Smith,
Mr. Godfrey Lowe,
Mr. Padmore Noble,
Mr. James Norman,
Mr. Morgan Yeatman.

Surgeon Extra. Mr. J. Page.

A DISPENSARY was instituted at Bristol in 1776, to relieve the sick poor at their own houses, and in 1777 was extended to lying-in women. The former are attended by an apothecary, and in extraordinary cases by a physician; the latter are delivered by a surgeon, and provided with necessary linen during the month.

About 400 sick patients, and 150 lying-in women are annually taken care of by this charity.

Physicians. Abraham Ludlow, M. D. (St. Andrew's).
John Wright, M. D.

Men Midwives. Mr. Tho. Shellard,
Mr. Carpenter.

Apothecary. Mr. R. Simpson.

Physicians, Surgeons, &c. not included in the foregoing List

PHYSICIANS.

Thomas Rigge, M. D. (Padua).

Colin Drummond, M. D. Fellow of the R. C. P. Edin.

John Tilladams, M. D. (St. Andrew's) practises surgery, pharmacy, and midwifery.

SURGEONS.

Mr. John Ford, Mr. John Castleman,
Mr. John Townsend, (late Surgeon to the Infirm.)
Mr. William Barrett, Mr. Peter Wells,
Messrs. W. and G. Goldwyer,
Mr. Thomas Davies, Mr. Jenner,
& Mr. Joseph Meiford.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Safford, jun. Mr. Blagden,
Mr. Brimble, Mr. Chittenden.

APOTHECARIES.

Messrs. William Dyer and Francis Gold,
Messrs. Joseph Shapland and William Broderip,
Mr. John Berjew, Mr. Headington,
Mr. William Brown, Mr. T. Brown,
Mr. Priest, Mr. Yeatman, Mr. Mofse, Mr. Edwards,
Mr. Newland, Mr. Power, Mr. Kelson,
Mr. Safford, sen. Mr. Rich,
Mr. Dare, Mr. Gofs, Mr. Martin.

Bristol Hot Wells, & Clifton.

Mr. Barry, Mr. Cunningham, Mr. Hughes,
Mr. Charleton Yeatman, Mr. Rufs.

Bruton.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Samson, Mr. Haglay, Mr. Mitchel.

Castle

<i>Castle Cary.</i>	Mr. Vigar.
<i>Chard.</i>	Mr. Churchill, Mr. Robert James, Mr. Colmer.
<i>Chew Magna.</i>	Mr. Francis Sherborne, Mr. Shepherd.
<i>Chilcompton.</i>	PHYSICIAN. Richard Paget, M. D. (Oxford).
	SURGEON and APOTHECARY. Mr. James Flower.
<i>Clutton.</i>	Mr. William Wooldridge.
<i>Crewkerne.</i>	PHYSICIAN. Samuel Daniel, M. D. (Edin. 1776) Extra-Licentiate of the College of Physicians, London.
	SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES. Mr. Hugh Yeatman, Mr. William Rennaway, Mr. Richard Combes, Mr. George Baker.
<i>Dulverton.</i>	Mr. William Pearse, Mr. John Chester, Mr. Nathaniel Leigh.
<i>Froome.</i>	Messrs. Humphries and Froud, Mr. Vincent, Mr. Houston, Mr. Browning.
<i>Huntspill.</i>	Mr. Robert Jefferey.
<i>Ilminster.</i>	Mr. Robert Trent, Mr. Paul, Mr. Wilkins.
<i>Iselchester.</i>	Mr. Shorland, Mr. Palmer.
<i>Keynsham.</i>	Messrs. Palmer and Sheering.
<i>Langport.</i>	& Mr. Samuel Norman, Mr. Saunders, Mr. Mitchell.
<i>Leigh.</i>	Mr. George Moon.
<i>Marksbury.</i>	Mr. James Hart.
<i>Martock.</i>	Mr. William Westcott, Mr. Joseph Horsey.
<i>Milverton.</i>	Mr. John Holman, Mr. Thomas Culmer.
<i>North Curry.</i>	Mr. Bridge.
<i>North Petherton.</i>	Mr. John Colmer.
<i>Pensford.</i>	Mr. Richard Ridley.
<i>Shepton Mallet.</i>	Mr. Hipsley, Mr. Gollsbrough, Mr. Curtis, Mr. Long.
<i>Somerton.</i>	Mr. Edmund Anderton, Mr. Worth, Mr. Shorland.
<i>South Petherton.</i>	Mr. William Chapman, Mr. Stephen Bridge, Mr. Richard Cox.
<i>Taunton*.</i>	PHYSICIANS. John Cabbell, M. D. (Edin. 1755). John Warren, M. D. (Edin. 1771) Corresponding Member of the Royal Medical Society at Paris.
	SURGEON. Mr. James Bryant.

* A County Hospital is building at Taunton.

SURGEONS

I SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

	Mr. John Sydenham, Mr. Ferdinando Anderdon, Mr. Thomas Woodforde, Mr. John Clitfome, Mr. Sydenham Phippen, Mr. Thomas Coles, Mr. John Welch, Mr. John Oitmen. Mr. Thomas Grove, Mr. Joseph Metford.
Wells.	§ Mr. William Pearce, Messrs. Rock and Miller, Messrs. Pulsford and Son, Mr. Watts, Mr. Kate.
Willington.	Mr. Brett, Mr. Bridge, Mr. Holman.
Wincanton.	Mr. Perfect, Mr. Brickenden.
Wiviscombe.	Mr. Laurence, Mr. Cranmer.
Yeovil.	Mr. Shorland, Mr. Rawlins.

S T A F F O R D S H I R E.

Stafford.

The COUNTY INFIRMARY at STAFFORD is a handsome brick building, capable of containing eighty patients. It is attended gratis by two of the Physicians of the town, but the two Surgeons have an annual salary of 30*l.* each. The Apothecary (Mr. R. Hughes), resides in the house.

PHYSICIANS.

Archibald Campbell, M. D. (Edin. 1765) formerly Physician to the Infirmary.
† Thomas Underhill, M. B. (Louvain).
† Thomas Fowler, M. D. (Edin. 1778).

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

	Messrs. Thomas Wright and † Richard Adams, Messrs. † John Ward and William Fieldhouse, Mr. William Wetwood.
Abbots Bromley.	Mr. Thomas Salte.
Barton Underwood.	Mr. Birch.
Betley.	Mr. Gardener.
Brewood.	Mr. Richard Wright, Mr. John Hope, Mr. Green, (removed hither from Cannock).
Burton Upon Trent.	Mr. Spinder, Mr. Newton, Messrs. Lee and Son, Mr. Burslem.
Cannock.	Mr. William Field.
Cheadle.	Mr. Howard Moreton, § Mr. John Jefferys.
Cobridge.	Mr. Bromley.
Eccleshall.	Mr. William Northen, Mr. Nathaniel Dean,
Hanby Green.	Mr. Dervent.

† Physicians and Surgeons to the Infirmary.

<i>Kimver.</i>	Mr. Reeve.
<i>King-Swinford.</i>	Mr. Fox.
<i>Lanc-End.</i>	Mr. Cope.
<i>Leek.</i>	Messrs. Cope and Son, Mr. Feilding-Bell Fynney.
<i>Litchfield*.</i>	PHYSICIAN. Trevor Jones, M. D. (Edin. 1779). SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES. Mr. William Baylie, Mr. William Cotton, Mr. Richard Green, Mr. Hartwell, Mr. Thomas Salt, Mr. Hector, Mr. Beaumont.
<i>Newcastle under Line.</i>	PHYSICIAN. John Asbury, M. D. (Edin. 1781). SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES. Mr. James Bent, Mr. Beech, Mr. Stainer, Mr. Hadderton, Mr. Coombe.
<i>Newberry.</i>	Mr. Hadley.
<i>Penkridge.</i>	Mr. John Webb, Mr. Tonks.
<i>Rudgeley.</i>	Messrs. Britain and Hall, Mr. Fortescue.
<i>Stone.</i>	Mr. John Hickin, Messrs. Jefferys, Mr. J. Warrillow.
<i>Tamworth.</i>	Mr. J. Olderhew, Messrs. Lyon and Bates, Mr. Bradgate, Mr. William Grealley, Mr. Freer.
<i>Tutbury.</i>	Mr. Spencer, Mr. Chawner.
<i>Uttoxeter.</i>	Mr. John Smith, Mr. Bayley Madeley, Mr. Francis Goodall.
<i>Walsall.</i>	Mr. Smith.
<i>Wolverhampton.</i>	PHYSICIANS. Dr. Morrison, Dr. Wright. SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES. Mr. Jones, Mr. White, Mr. Stubbs, Mr. Palmer, Mr. Riddleston, Mr. Bilhop.
<i>Yoxall.</i>	Mr. Lightwood.

S U F F O L K.

<i>Aldborough.</i>	SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES. Mr. Crabb, Mr. Raymond.
<i>Bardwell.</i>	Mr. Spinluff.
<i>Bilderstone.</i>	Mr. Kemble.

* A BOTANICAL SOCIETY has lately been instituted at Litchfield, to which the public are indebted for an excellent English translation of the vegetable system of Linnæus.

Bilfen.

Bilston.

Mr. Armstrong, Mr. Smith.

Boxford.

Mr. Tufon,

Mr. W. Rose, (removed hither from Maidstone, Kent).

Brandon.

Mr. Keir Keable.

Bungay.

Mr. Lewis.

Bury.

PHYSICIANS.

Misaël Remon Malfagueyrat, M. D.

J. Norford, M. D. Extra Licentiate of the Coll. of Physicians, London.

SURGEONS.

§ Thomas Geary Cullum, Esq. Bath King of Arms.
Mr. Steward.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Roger Hasted, Mr. Ellis Simpson,

Mr. Brown, Mr. Hawes,

Mr. Hasted, Mr. Hubbard.

*Debenham.*Mr. John Lynn, (retired from practice),
Mr. Thomas Matthews.*Eye.*

Mr. Rose, § Mr. Thomas Nash.

Earls Soham.

Mr. William Hentchman.

East Burgholt.

Mr. Simpson.

Framlingham.

Mr. William Spalding, Mr. John Say

Gedding.

Mr. Richard Mudd.

Hadleigh.

PHYSICIAN:

Thomas Gibbons, M. D. (Edin. 1775).

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. George Parsons, Mr. James D'Oyley,
Mr. Charles D'Oyley.*Halesworth.*

Mr. John Revans.

Ipswich.

PHYSICIANS.

E. Newdigate, M. D. (Cambridge).

Charles Hay, M. D. § T. Neale, M. D.

J. Bigsby, M. B. (Cambridge).

Rob. Lovell, M. D. (Edin.)

Edward Venn, A. M. (Cambridge).

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Nathaniel Bucke, Mr. John Clubbe,

Mr. John Rodbeid, Mr. William Sparks,

Mr. Henry Gardiner, Mr. Miles Radland,

Mr. Stebbing, Mr. Henry Seeckamp.

Lavenham.

Mr. John Birch.

Lowestoff.

Mr. Arnold.

Mendlesham.

Mr. William Palmer.

Nayland.

Mr. Fairclough, Mr. Tomkins, Mr. Leak.

Needham Market.

Mr. Reek, Mr. Robert Abbott.

Newmarket.

Mr. William Sandiver.

Orford.

Mr. Randall.

Peasenhill.

Mr. Wilson.

Saxmundham.

Saxmundham.

Mr. Baker, Mr. Cooper.

Stoke.

Mr. Kemball.

Stonham.

Mr. John Nurley.

Stowmarket.

Mr. Bayley, Mr. Freeman, Mr. Craddock.

Stratford.

Mr. Newson.

Sudbury.

PHYSICIAN.

Samuel Chapman, M. D. Member of the Royal College of Physicians, London.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Firmin, Mr. Downs,

Mr. John Deeks, Mr. Beeterfon,

Mr. Upsher.

Wickham Market.

Mr. Salmon.

Woodbridge.

Mr. James Lynn, Mr. John Page,

Mr. Thurston Whinper, Mr. Newson.

Yoxford.

Mr. John Garneys, Mr. Denney,

Mr. Reynolds.

S U R R Y †.

Ash near Farnham.

SURGEON and APOTHECARY.

Mr. Newnham.

Chertsey.

Mr. Richard Smith, Mr. Charles Mapletoft,

Mr. William Dundas.

Camberwell.

Mr. Bean.

Cobham.

Mr. William Irish, Mr. Edward Seward.

Clapham.

Messrs. Blisset, and Thomas Fawler.

Dorking.

PHYSICIAN.

Samuel Wathen, M. D. Member of the Royal College of Physicians, London.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Swain, Mr. Ansell.

Dulwich.

PHYSICIAN.

Joseph Allen, M. D. Member of the Royal College of Physicians, London.

Egham.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Messrs. Stevenson and Son.

Epsom.

PHYSICIAN.

John Clerke, M. D. Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, London.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Harrison, Mr. Raven.

Essex.

Mr. John Fellows.

Ewell.

Mr. Lamb.

Farnham.

Mr. Richard Drinkwater, Mr. Charles Clarke,

Mr. Summer, Mr. Robert Allen.

Godalmin.

Mr. John Armstrong, Mr. Waring,

§ Mr. John James.

† Lambeth, Newington, and Southwark, are included in the article of London.

Guildford.

PHYSICIAN.

Dr. Wright.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. William Newland,
Mr. Richard Hallamby,
Messrs. Benjamin Wilpy and Peter Mitchell,
Mr. William Shaw, Mr. John Cunningham.

Mr. Colman.

*Haslemere.**Kingston.*

PHYSICIANS.

John Anderson, M. D. (Edin.)
Will. Lee Perkins, M. D. (Aberdeen) removed
hither from Doncaster.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Bennett, Mr. Bailey,
Mr. Emmett, Mr. Smith.

Mr. Vine James Bennet.

Mr. John Nash.

Mr. Edwards.

*Leatherhead.**Oxford.**Peckham.**Richmond.*

PHYSICIAN.

Dr. Prendergast.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Robertson, Mr. Dundas,
§ Mr. John Samuel Charlton,
§ Mr. William Salter, Mr. Smith,
Mr. Bever.

Mr. Edward Harborough.

Mr. Bristol, Mr. Castleman.

Mr. Kitching.

Messrs. T. Howard, and W. Carpenter.

Mr. Mapletost,

Mr. Swaby, (succeeds Mr. Webb who has retired
from practice).

Mr. Oliver, Mr. John Leech.

*Ripley.**Ryegate.**Streatham.**Walton.**Weybridge.**Witley.*

S U S S E X.

Alfriston.

SURGEON and APOTHECARY.

Mr. Snelling.

Arundel.

Messrs. Birch and Wickham, Mr. Hills.

Battle.

PHYSICIAN.

Giles Watts, M. D. (Leyden 1753).

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Solomon Duke, Mr. Robert Young,
Mr. John Hammond.

Mr. William Blackman, Mr. Bellingham.

Mr. Henry Cruttenden, Mr. Balduc.

Messrs. Lowdell and § Son, Mr. Kipping,
Mr. Tilston, Mr. Gilbert.

*Boreham.**Burwash.**Brighthelmston †.*

† Dr. Pepys, of London, attends here during the Bathing Season.

Chichester.

Chichester.

PHYSICIANS.

John Bayly, M. D. (Edin. 1737).
Thomas Sanden, M. D. (Edin. 1774).

SURGEONS.

Mr. Baker, & Mr. William Guy,
Mr. Richard Newland.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. T. Guy, jun. & Mr. W. W. Napper,
Mr. Street.

APOTHECARIES.

Mr. T. Guy, sen. Mr. Farhill, Mr. Gruggin.

Mr. Dungate.

Mr. Peckman, Mr. Chatfield.

Mr. Richard Smith, Mr. Naddall.

Mr. Noakes, Mr. Cowpar Sampson.

Mr. Thomas Young, Mr. Cannon,
Mr. John Chastmore.

Mr. Groome.

Mr. Stone.

Mr. Hurdeis, Mr. Merricks.

Mr. Lake.

Mr. Eccent. Lewis.

Mr. Paine.

Mr. Edward Dubbins, Mr. John Dendy,
Mr. John Burry, Mr. Francis Read.

Mr. Weeks, Mr. Marchant.

Crawley.

Cuckfield.

Dallington.

East Bourne.

East Grinstead.

Farring.

Franfield.

Hailsham.

Hastings.

Henfield.

Hoadley.

Horsham.

Hurstperpoint.

Iswe.

PHYSICIANS.

& David Bayford, M. D. (Archbp. of Cant. 1781)
F. R. S.

J. H. Toulmin, M. D.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Mercer, Mr. Mannings, Mr. Chambers,
Mr. Turner, Mr. Verral, Mr. Davy, Mr. Ridge.

Mr. Pierpoint.

Mr. Bengel.

Mr. Langrish, Mr. S. Swinburn, Mr. Collins.

Messrs. Bachellor and Jenner.

Mr. Whicher, Mr. Blagden, Mr. Newland.

Mr. Peter Martin.

Mr. Samuel Durrant.

Mr. Harborough.

Mr. Cuckow, Mr. Watton,
Mr. Needler Chamberlain, Mr. Denne.

Mr. Milcox.

Mr. Penfold, Mr. Ingram.

Messrs. Dennett, Mr. Coates.

Mr. Samuel Newington.

Lindfield.

Mayfield.

Midhurst.

Northiam.

Petworth.

Pulborough.

Rotherbridge.

Rudgwick.

Rye.

Shoreham.

Steyning.

Storrington.

Titchhurst.

Tunbridge

Tunbridge Wells.
Uckfield.
Wadhurst.
Westfield.
West-Tarring.
Winchelsea.

Mr. William Marsden, Mr. Kipping.
 Mr. Fuller, Mr. John Fuller, Mr. Hall.
 Mr. John Blackman.
 Mr. Edmund Weeks.
 Mr. Birch.
 Mr. Thomas Holford.

WARWICKSHIRE.

Alcester.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Richard Bloxham,
 Messrs. Joseph Brandish, sen. and jun.

Atherstone.

PHYSICIAN.

Edmund Seager, M. D. (St. Andrew's) practises
 Surgery and Pharmacy.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Robert Smith, Mr. Nicholas Smith.
 Mr. William Welton.

Bedworth.

Birmingham.

The GENERAL HOSPITAL at Birmingham was
 opened for the reception of patients at Michaelmas 1779.
 At present, only forty in-patients are admitted; but
 there is sufficient room in it for 120 beds. The wards
 are aired by means of three ventilators, and a circular
 aperture over each door. It is attended gratis by the
 four Physicians at Birmingham, and by four Surgeons.

PHYSICIANS.

John Ash, M. D. (Oxford).
 William Withering, M. D. (Edin. 1766).
 Thomas Smith, M. D. (Edin. 1767).
 Edward Johnstone, M. D. (Edin. 1779) Son to
 Dr. Johnstone of Kidderminster.

SURGEONS.

Mr. Edmund Hector, * Mr. Kennedy,
 * Mr. John Freer, jun. * Mr. Jeremiah Vaux,
 * Mr. Thomas Tomlinson, Mr. Robert Ward,
 Mr. William Oakley, Mr. Robert Minors,
 Mr. Joseph Phipson.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Joseph Barker, Mr. Richard Barrow,
 Mr. John Derrington, Mr. John Freer, sen.
 Mr. Michael Gyles, Mr. William Hinckley,
 Mr. William Mason, Mr. Kimberley Moore,
 Mr. Robert Simpson,
 § Mr. John Blount, (removed hither from Brom-
 yard, Herefordshire).

APOTHECARIES.

Mr. John Burbery, Mr. John Davies.

SURGEON and APOTHECARY.

Mr. Brandish.

Bitford.

* Surgeons to the Infirmary.

Coleshill.

MEDICAL REGISTER.

113

Colehill.

Mr. John Barker, sen.
 & Mr. John Cartwright Dickenson,
 Mr. Joyce, Mr. John Barker, jun. Mr. J. James.

Coventry.

PHYSICIANS.

Robert Simson, M. D. (St. Andrew's).
 David Rattray, M. D. (Edinburgh).

SURGEON.

Mr. Grove Harold.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Bradford Wilmer, Mr. S. Gibbs,
 Mr. Henry Yardley, Mr. H. Cole,
 Mr. Francis Kirkland.

APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Thomas Penn Vernon, Mr. Lucas.

Fillingley.

SURGEON and APOTHECARY.

Mr. Nathaniel Smart.

Henley in Arden.

Mr. Thomas Burman, Mr. Jeffery Jones,
 Mr. James Ward.

Kineton.

Mr. Welchman.

Kenilworth.

Mr. Bridges, Mr. Wilcox.

Meridon.

Mr. Gaunt.

Nuneaton.

Messrs. Benjamin and William Bindley,
 Mr. Barber.

Rugby.

Mr. Clare, Mr. Williams.

Solihull.

Mr. Brie, Mr. Short.

Sutton-Coldfield.

Mr. William Terry, Mr. James Reid Shaw.

Southam.

Mr. Snow, Mr. Blundell.

Stratford upon Avon.

Mr. Nott, Mr. Preston.

Tamworth.

Messrs. Walter Lyon and Edward Bage,
 Mr. William Freer, & Mr. William Gresley,
 Mr. Gilbert Bradgate.

Warwick.

PHYSICIANS.

Dr. Haddow, (St. Andrew's).
 ——— Landor, M. B. (Oxford).

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Wale, Messrs. Birch and Son,
 Mr. Palmer, Mr. Geary, Mr. Cowper.

WESTMORELAND.

Kendal.

PHYSICIANS.

John Atkinson, M. D.
 James Ainslie, M. D. (Edin. 1754).

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. James Fell, Mr. John Claxton,
 Mr. Joseph Masterfon, Mr. John Pennington,
 Mr. Thomas Moor, Mr. William Wilkin,
 Mr. Thomas Pearson.

Appleby.

Mr. John Parkinson.

Burton.

Kirby-Lonsdale.
Kirkby-Stephen,
Morland.

Mr. Henry Bickersteth, Mr. Pearson.
Mr. John Jackson, Mr. John Wharton.
Mr. Hugh Dockeray.

WILTSHIRE.

Salisbury.

The SALISBURY INFIRMARY was established in 1767. It is a handsome building, in an airy situation, and contains seventy-five beds, five of which are for venereal patients; but the number of patients at any one time in the house seldom exceeds forty. This charity is attended gratis by two Physicians, two Surgeons, and a superintending Apothecary. The business of the latter is to examine the drugs, druggist's bills, &c. One of the Apothecaries of the town is elected annually for this purpose.

Physf. Charles Grove, M. D. (Camb. 1782).
George Daniell, M. D. (Edin. 1782).

Surgeons. Mr. Hill, Mr. Curtis.

Apôth. Mr. Stanton.

Physicians, Surgeons, and Apothecaries, not included in the above list.

PHYSICIANS.

John Jacob, M. D. (Camb. 1758) formerly Physf. to the Infirmary.

Dr. Hancock.

Dr. Tatum, formerly Surgeon to the Infirmary.

Thomas Jeans, M. D. (Leyden 1781).

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

† Mr. Wick, † Mr. Goldwyer, Mr. Dennis,
Mr. Robert Braft, Mr. Roberts,
Messrs. Forsyth and Smith,
Mr. Edgar, Mr. Allen.

Mr. Bloxham.

Messrs. Davis and Brown,
Mr. Hooper, Mr. Davies.

Mr. Richens.

Messrs. Allsup and Greg, Mr. Wayt,
Mr. Hadley, Mr. Maynard.

Mr. Merrewether, Mr. Barry, Mr. Vaughan,
Mr. Rutty, Mr. Jennings.

Mr. Cooper.

Mr. Brewer, Mr. Mountjoy.

Mr. Kinneir.

PHYSICIAN.

Dr. Barwis.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Riley, Mr. Gibbs, sen. Mr. Gibbs, jun.
Messrs. Clare, Mr. Gifford, Mr. Filkes.

† Formerly Surgeons to the Infirmary.

Downton.

Amerbury.
Bradford.

Burbage.
Calne.

Chippenham.

Collingbourn.

Corsham.
Cricklade.

Devizes.

MEDICAL REGISTER.

117

<i>Downton.</i>	Mr. Sheffield.
<i>Fossant.</i>	Mr. Foot.
<i>Heytesbury.</i>	Mr. Smith.
<i>Hindon.</i>	Mr. Lambert.
<i>Highworth.</i>	Messrs. Kinnier and Son, Mr. Marsh, Mr. Butler.
<i>Hungerford.</i>	Mr. Duke, Mr. Condell, Mr. Smith, Mr. Lucas.
<i>Malmesbury.</i>	Messrs. Dewell and Barnett, Mr. Stanmore.
<i>Market Lavington.</i>	PHYSICIAN. Dr. Batty.
	SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES. Mr. Wilmore.
<i>Marlborough.</i>	SURGEON. § Mr. W. Garlick.
	SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES. Mr. Thomas Warmer, Mr. Westmacott, Mr. Price.
<i>Melksham.</i>	Mr. Savage, Mr. Cookworthy.
<i>Mere.</i>	Mr. Gapper, Mr. Butt.
<i>Pewsey.</i>	Messrs. Stephens.
<i>Ramsbury.</i>	Messrs. Blackman and Eyles.
<i>Shirton.</i>	Mr. Mason.
<i>Sutton.</i>	Mr. Newman.
<i>Swindon.</i>	Mr. Cooper, Mr. Williams.
<i>Trowbridge.</i>	Messrs. Drinkwater and Fowler, Messrs. Palmer and Silvester.
<i>Warminster.</i>	Mr. Butt, Mr. Seagrim, Mr. Crouch, Mr. Barnes.
<i>Westbury.</i>	Mr. Randal.
<i>Wilton.</i>	Mr. William Whitmarsh.
<i>Wotton Bassett.</i>	Mr. Brewer.

WORCESTERSHIRE.

Worcester. The WORCESTER INFIRMARY was instituted about the year 1749. It is attended gratis by three physicians, and four surgeons.

PHYSICIANS.

- † William Thomson, M. D. (Leyden, 1751).
- † James Johnstone, M. D. (Edin. 1773), Son to the Physician at Kidderminster.
- † Charles Cameron, M. B. (Oxford, 1774).
- William Chambers, M. D.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

- † Mr. William Russell,
- † Mr. Henry Vaughan Jefferys,
- † Mr. Capel Bagnal, † § Mr. Philip Gresley,

† Physicians and Surgeons to the Infirmary.

	Mr. William Davis, Mr. Thomas Halward, Mr. Henry Lovet, Mr. Joseph Thresher, Mr. Benjamin Good, Mr. Goodman, Mr. William Yeomans, Mr. William Bedford, Mr. Benjamin Tipton, Mr. William Dunn, Mr. Joseph Silvester, Mr. George Boulter, Mr. John Wilmore.
<i>Bewdley.</i>	Mr. James Fryer, Mr. Robert Gomery, Mr. Richard Jones.
<i>Broadway.</i>	Mr. Smith.
<i>Bromsgrove.</i>	Mr. Lascelles, Mr. Woodcock, Mr. Nash, Mr. Martin.
<i>Chaddesley.</i>	Mr. Badger.
<i>Droitwich.</i>	Mr. Phillips, Mr. James Gem.
<i>Dudley.</i>	Mr. Joseph Wainwright, Mr. Mose, Mr. Read Shaw, sen. Mr. Read Shaw, jun. Mr. Badily.
<i>Evesham.</i>	Mr. Savage, Mr. Hall, Mr. Benjamin Field, Mr. John Rodd, Mr. Samuel Bonaker.
<i>Feckenham.</i>	Mr. Smith.
<i>Hanley Castle.</i>	Mr. John Ballard.
<i>Kidderminster.</i>	

PHYSICIAN.

James Johnstone, sen. M. D. (Edin. 1750).

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

	Mr. John Symonds, Mr. Joseph Crane, & Mr. Edward Willetts, Mr. Dugard.
<i>Malvern.</i>	Mr. Tupley.
<i>Perthore.</i>	Mr. Martin Racster.
	Mr. James Feild, Mr. Hyatt.
<i>Red-ditch.</i>	Mr. Bell.
<i>Shipstone.</i>	Messrs. Misters, Mr. Horniblow.
<i>Stourbridge.</i>	Messrs. Read Shaw and Henry Shaw. & Mr. John Causer, & Mr. John Evans, Mr. Dixon, Mr. Freer.
<i>Stourport.</i>	Mr. Wollaston.
<i>Tenbury.</i>	Mr. Richard Smith, Mr. John Cheese, Mr. Hector Cookesay, Mr. Johnson.
<i>Upton upon Severn.</i>	Mr. Benjamin Aycrigg, Mr. John Chance, Mr. Joseph Bayliss, Mr. John Day.

YORKSHIRE.

The YORK INFIRMARY, instituted in 1740, contains 58 beds, and is attended gratis by the following Physicians and Surgeons.

Physicians. Allen Swainston, M. D. (Gottingen, 1752).
Thomas Withers, M. D. (Edin. 1772).

William

MEDICAL REGISTER.

119

William White, M. D. (Leiden 1775) F. A. S.

Surgeons. Mr. Charles Atkinson,
Mr. Richard Favell.

A LUNATIC ASYLUM was opened here in 1778.
It contains 64 rooms.

Physician. Alexander Hunter*, M. D. (Edin. 1751) F. R. S.

Surgeons, and Apothecaries, not included in the foregoing List.

SURGEONS.

Mr. Robert Bishoprick, Mr. Will. Champney,
Mr. Robert Belt, Mr. W. Brown,
Mr. James Atkinson, Mr. Webster.

APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Francis Bacon,
Mr. Theophilus Dary Garencieres,
Mr. Francis Saunders,
Messrs. Spencer and Dawson,
Mr. George Smith, Mr. John Wallis,
Mr. Whaley, Mr. Calcut,
Mr. Eastburn, Mr. Hick.

Aberford.

SURGEON and APOTHECARY.

Mr. Aspinall.

Armley.

Mr. Green.

Ashrigg.

Mr. John Brougham.

Barnsley.

Mr. Richard Pickering, Mr. Henry Rock,
Mr. John Hanson.

Bawtry.

Mr. John Brewerton, Mr. John Crudron.

Bedale.

Mr. Thomas Moore, Mr. James Hutchinson,
Mr. Christopher Webster.

Beverley.

PHYSICIANS.

John Johnstone, M. D. (St. Omer's).
Joshua Sampson, M. D. (Oxford, 1778).

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. John Arden, Mr. Robert Burton,
Mr. Marmaduke Hewitt, Mr. Thomas Metcalf.

Bingley.

PHYSICIAN.

Johnson Atkinson Busfield, M. A. (Cambridge).

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Thomas Parkinson,
Mr. Thomas Jones, removed from Leeds.

Bradford.

PHYSICIAN.

John Hill, M. B. (Cambridge, 1747).

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. William Wright, Mr. Robert Wright,
Mr. John Outhwaite, Mr. Joshua Walker.

Boroughbridge.

Messrs. Mush and Son, Mr. Stott.

Birstall.

Mr. Mann, Mr. Sugden.

* Medicated baths have lately been constructed at York, under the management of this physician, and of Messrs. Garencieres and Whaley, apothecaries. These baths are open to patients, at a moderate price, from eight in the morning till eight at night.

*Bridlington.*Mr. Kentish, Mr. Boardman,
Mr. Creafer, Mr. Doeg.*Clayton.*

Mr. Richard Greaves.

Cottingham.

Mr. Plummer, Mr. Cave, Mr. Sorley.

Doncaster.

PHYSICIANS.

William Dawson, M. B. (Cambridge, 1747).

George Pearson, M. D. (Edin. 1773).

William Mulhet, M. D. removed from Workop
in Nottinghamshire.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Henry Farrer, Mr. Francis Caley, sen.

§ Mr. Francis Caley, jun. Mr. Edw. Bower,

Mr. Simon Hutchinson, Mr. Beacher.

Donthbury.

Mr. R. B. Batty, removed from Huddersfield.

Driffield.

Mr. Dobson, Mr. Peacock.

Easingwold.

Mr. Will. Watson, Mr. Will. Lodge Roccliffe.

Ecclesfield.

Mr. Francis Holmes.

Elland.

PHYSICIAN.

Joseph Cartledge, M. D. (Edin. 1769) removed
from Halifax.

SURGEON and APOTHECARY.

Mr. William Carr.

Gargrave.

Mr. William Knowles.

Gisbourn.

Mr. Starkee.

Guisborough.

Mr. William Wilton, Mr. Corney.

Halifax.

PHYSICIANS.

Joseph Hulme, M. D.

§ John Alexander, M. D. (Aberdeen).

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Alexander, Mr. Robert Alexander,

Mr. Richard Smith, Mr. Jonathan Oldfield,

Mr. John Scholfield.

Harewood.

Mr. Leonard Horseman.

Helmley.

Mr. John Sandwith, Mr. Humph. Sandwith,

Mr. John Nefs.

Hemsworth.

Mr. Thomas Cope, Mr. Abel Taylor.

Howden.

Mr. Dunn, Mr. Brooke.

Huddersfield.

Mr. William Thompson, Mr. Tinker.

Hockmondwicke.

Mr. Wilton.

Hull.

AN INFIRMARY is now building at this place, which is to contain sixty beds. The subscription is already so ample, that the Governors were induced in September 1782, to hire a large house for a temporary hospital, in which twenty patients are accommodated.

PHYSICIANS.

William Chambers, M. D. (Leyden).

† Daniel Bridges, M. D. Extra Licentiate of the
College of Physicians, London.† Stanhope Bayne, M. D. (Edin. 1777) removed
hither from Louth, in Lincolnshire.

† Physicians and Surgeons to the Infirmary.

† § Alexander

† & Alexander Bertram, M. D. (Edin. 1777).

John Pleasance, M. D. (Edin. 1781).

Philip Holland, M. D. (Edin. 1782).

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. John Melling, Mr. Ralph Darling,

† Mr. W. Bolton, sen. Mr. Metcalf,

† & Mr. J. Kirkman,

Mess. Geo. Woodhouse and Benj. Burnet,

Mr. Burrell, † Mr. Young,

† Mr. W. Bolton, jun. Mr. Norris,

† Mr. Huntington, Mr. Dennison.

Mr. Keyfall.

Mr. John Dawson.

Mr. David Coates, Mr. Robert Corney,

Mr. Moorhouse, removed from Tadcaster.

Mr. Stocks.

Mr. Robert Marsden, Mr. Harrison.

Mr. John Brown*.

PHYSICIANS.

James Armistead, M. D. (Edin. 1781).

— Hutchinson, M. D. (Aberdeen).

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Simpson, Mr. Manby, Mr. Lohock.

PHYSICIAN.

Charles Bisset, M. D. (St. Andrew's, 1769) removed hither from Skelton, in Cleveland.

SURGEON and APOTHECARY.

Mr. William Clark, Mr. William Gags.

Leeds §. The GENERAL INFIRMARY at LEEDS † was instituted in 1767, and the present building opened in 1771. Though large enough to contain sixty beds, it at present admits only forty patients.

PHYSICIANS.

† James Crowther, M. D. (Edin. 1764).

† Robert Davison, M. D. (Leyden, 1768) removed hither from Pontefract.

† Joshua Walker, M. D. (Edin. 1770) removed hither from Hull.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. John Barwick,

Mr. Fran. Billam, formerly an Army Surgeon,

Mr. Michael Cotnam,

† & Mr. William Hey, F. R. S. Mr. Wm. Esber,

† & Mr. James Lucas, Mr. James Kenion,

Mr. Robert Priestley, late Surgeon to the 34th Regiment of Foot,

§ Mr. Patrick Strother, Mess. Bradley and Wright,

Mr. Simpson, Mr. Leonard, Mr. Floyd.

* Mr. Brown has a salary of 50l. per annum, as surgeon to the Kirkleatham Hospital, an alms-house, founded by Sir W. Turner, Bart. for the maintenance of 40 poor persons.

§ A Philosophical and Literary Society hath been lately instituted at this place.

† An HUMANE SOCIETY was instituted at Leeds, in 1779, upon a plan similar to that in London. Six sets of apparatus have been provided, and deposited at the most convenient parts of the town.

† Physicians and Surgeons to the Infirmary.

Malton. *Physician.*

Nath. Tucker, M. D. (Leyden, 1776).

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Watfon, Mr. Richard Temple,

Mr. Richard Horncastle, Mr. George Davey,

Mr. George Mason Davey.

Market Weighton.

Mr. Burkett.

Maltby.

Mr. J. Turner.

Masham.

Mr. Maringdale, Mr. John Baines.

Middleham.

Mr. George Hobson.

Morley.

Mr. John Gilborne.

North Allerton.

Mr. Richard Deighton, Mr. John Read,

Mr. John Lincoln, Mr. John Dent, Mr. Rob. Baddy.

Otley.

Mr. Dixon,

Mr. Dimdale, removed from Middleham,

Mr. Robert Smith.

Oulton.

Mr. B. Shepherd.

Pattingham.

Mr. Elliott and another.

Panifton.

Mr. Tho. Askham, Mr. John Couldwell,

Mr. J. Hardy.

Pickering.

Messrs. Watfon, Mr. Wm. Birdfall.

Pocklington.

Mr. Bell, Mr. Robinson.

Pontefract.

PHYSICIANS.

Gervas Diney, M. D. (Cambridge).

William Fearn, M. D. (Edin. 1778).

Christopher Torr, M. A. (Camb.) Extra Licentiate
of the Coll. of Phys. London.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Messrs. Butler and Paulett,

Mr. William Cockell, Mr. Thomas Oxley,

Mr. Richard Saltonstall, Mr. G. Noble.

Preston.

Mr. Mitchelson, Mr. Heydon, Mr. Cayley.

Pudsey.

Mr. Francis Waiblinger, at the Moravian Settle-
ment, near Pudsey.

Raistrick.

Mr. Joseph Frier.

Rawdon.

Messrs. Raistrick and Shaw.

Rawcliffe.

Mr. John West.

Reath.

Mr. John Barker, Mr. Henry Thompson,

Ripley.

Mr. Grimstone.

Ripon.

PHYSICIAN.

Thomas Kilvington, M. B. (Cambridge).

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. John Hutchinson, Mr. William Bell,

Mr. William Chambers, Mr. Wm. Robinson,

Messrs. George Grimston and Son.

Richmond.

PHYSICIAN.

James Pringle, M. D. (Leyden).

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Christopher Wayne, Mr. Math. Bowes,

Mr. Henry Blegborough, Mr. James Hayward,

Mr. Baines Wright, Mr. Christ. Friedman.

Rotherham.

MEDICAL REGISTER.

123

Rotherham.

Mr. John Bower, Mr. Joseph Turner,
Mr. James Wilkinson, Mr. Ben. Wainwright.

Settle.

Mr. Abraham Sutcliffe, Mr. Rawthorne.

Sheffield.

PHYSICIANS.

Thomas Younge, M. D. John Browne, M. D.
John Wordsworth, M. D. Dr. Stewart.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Hugh Chancy, Mr. John Rutherford,
§ Mr. John Hawkesley, Mr. Francis Dixon,
§ Mr. John Rawson, § Mr. William Staniforth,
Mr. William Burton, Mr. Andrew Raynes,
Mr. John Stansfield.

Selby.

Mr. Henry Bacon, Mr. Thomas Brown,
Mr. John Tiffin Yair, Mr. Fothergill.

Skipton.

Mr. Wainman, Mr. Moorhouse.

Snaith.

Mr. John Utlay, Mr. William Perkins.

Stokesley.

PHYSICIAN.

Francis Wayne, M. D. (Edin. 1753).

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Richard Robinson, Mr. William Deeson,
Mr. Thomas Williamson.

Scarborough.*

Mess. Travis and § Son, Mess. Wilkinson and § Son,
Mr. Thomas Keld, Mr. Williford.

Scorton, near Richmond.

Mr. Millar, Mr. Robert Body.

South Cave.

Mr. Sonley.

Tadcaster.

Mr. Shann, Mr. Holmes,

Thorne.

Mr. John Empson, Mr. William Atkinson.

Thirsk.

Messrs. John and Robert Dent,
Mr. John Wals, Mr. Henry Whitehead.

Tickell.

Mr. John Fisher, Mr. Shuttleworth, Mr. Dawson.

Wakefield.

PHYSICIANS.

Robert Amery, M. D. (Camb.)
James Richardson, M. D. (Edin. 1770).
William Dawson, M. B. (Cambridge, 1775).
John Ellifson, M. D. Fellow of the R. C. of Phys. Edin.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Theoph. Cockerell, Mr. Richard Booth,
Mr. William Kitson, Mr. William Walker,
Mr. Taylor, Mr. Mitchel.

Wath.

Mr. Robert Watson.

Wetherby.

Mr. William Cooper, Mr. John Stott,
Mess. Edw. and Girling Wighton, (father and son).

Wentworth.

PHYSICIANS.

Stephen Simpson, M. D.

Whitby.

Dr. Clapham.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. John Baines, Mr. Todd, Mr. Cha. Lightfoot,
Mr. Bateman, Mr. Simpson.

Yarm.

Mr. William Weddell, Mr. Richard Burton,
Mr. John Tennant.

* Dr. Knox, of London, attends here during the Bathing Season.

W A L E S.

ANGLESEA.

<i>Beaumaris.</i>	SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
	Mr. Wynne, Mr. Hughes.
<i>Holyhead.</i>	Mr. Johnston.
<i>Llanwrchy Meadd.</i>	Mr. Williams.
<i>Abmwick.</i>	Mr. Jones.

BRECKNOCKSHIRE.

<i>Brecon.</i>	Mr. C. Pritchard, Mr. Sam. Pride, Mr. John Williams, Mr. W. Gunter, Mr. Tho. Williams.
<i>Builth.</i>	Mr. Dav. Moythen, Mr. Powell, Mr. John Morgan.
<i>Hay.</i>	Mr. Ja. Lyde, Mr. John Jones, Mr. Ja. Bevan.

CARDIGANSHIRE.

<i>Aberystwith.</i>	Mr. David William Hopkins.
<i>Cardigan.</i>	Mr. David Davies, Mr. John Bower.
<i>Lampeter.</i>	Mr. David Edwards.
<i>Llanina.</i>	Mr. David Lloyd Newnam.
<i>Tregaron.</i>	Mr. Joseph Rees.

CARMARTHENSHIRE.

<i>Carmarthen.</i>	PHYSICIAN. Charles Brown, M. D.
	SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
	Mr. Wm. Price, Mr. Edw. Dalton, Mr. Mark Roch, Mr. Rich. Rees, Mr. Pryce, Mr. Wm. Thomas.
<i>Llandilo.</i>	Mr. David Edwards, Mr. William Prothero.
<i>Laugharne.</i>	Mr. Elliott.
<i>Landovry.</i>	Mr. David Davis.
<i>Newcastle Emlyn.</i>	Mr. Edwards.

CARNARVONSHIRE.

<i>Bangor.</i>	Mr. Ellis.
<i>Carnarvon.</i>	Mr. Edwards, Mr. Roberts, Mr. Jones.

DENBIGHSHIRE.

<i>Denbigh.</i>	SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
	Mr. Jones, Mr. Evans, Mr. Roberts,
<i>Llanrwst.</i>	Mr. Titley, Mr. Roberts.
<i>Ruthin.</i>	Mr. Nichols, Mr. Jones, Mr. Conway.

<i>Wrexham.</i>	PHYSICIAN. Richard Worthington, M. D. (Edin, 1778).
-----------------	--

SURGEONS

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Messrs. Lloyd and Mafsey,
Mr. Crew, Mr. Proffer.

FLINTSHIRE.

Hawarden.

Mr. Thomas.

Holywell.

Mr. Thoresby, Mr. Blunt,
Mr. Ingleby, Mr. Speed.

Mold.

Messrs. Parry and Davis.

St. Asaph.

Mr. Rogers.

GLAMORGANSHIRE.

Bridgend.

Mr. Thomas Smith, Mr. Sydney,
Mr. Williams.

Cardiff.

Mr. Bloom Williams.

Cowbridge.

Mr. John Walton, Mr. Edward Bates.

Landaff.

Mr. John Mergam.

Lantriffant.

Mr. Lloyd.

Margam.

PHYSICIAN.

And. Paterfon, M. D. (St. Andrew's, 1756).

Neath.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Richard Bevan, formerly a Navy Surgeon,
Mr. William Jones, Mr. David Lloyd,
Mr. Lewis Jenkins, Mr. Walter Morris,
Mr. Alex. Davis, removed hither from Margam.

Swansea.

Mr. Charles Collins, Mr. Silvester,
Mr. David Evans, Mr. Hancorn.

MERIONETHSHIRE.

Dogelly.

Mr. Owen, Mr. Roberts.

MONMOUTHSHIRE.

Monmouth.

PHYSICIANS.

M. Riley, M. D. (Rheims).
John Morgan, M. D. (Edin. 1769):

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Messrs. Jones and Woollett,
Mr. W. Powell, Mr. Tho. Hollings,
Mr. W. Elfe.

Abergavenny.

PHYSICIAN.

J. Bosvile, M. B. (Louvain, 1777).

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. P. Williams, Mr. Tho. Tudor,
Mr. Wm. Bagshot, Mr. Tho. Lewis.

Chepstow.

Mr. Hawker, & Mr. William Loftus,
Mr. Jayre, Mr. Collins.

Newtown.

Mr. Martin.

Newport.

*Newport.*Mr. Mountenoy, Mr. Henry Hawkins,
Mr. John Brewer, Mr. Phillips.*Pontypool,*

Mr. N. Beedles.

Uth.

Mr. Thomas Davies.

MONTGOMERYSHIRE.

Llanvillan.

Mr. Lloyd.

Machynallath.

Mr. Pugh.

New Town.

Mr. Poole.

Welch Pool.*

PEMBROKESHIRE.

Fishguard.

Mr. Evan Lloyd.

Haverfordwest.

PHYSICIANS.

George Phillips, M. D. (Jesús Coll. Oxford),
John Jones, M. B. (Trin. Coll. Oxf. 1745).

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Francis Edwards,
Messrs. Essex Devereux Jones, and W. Thomas,
Mr. Nathaniel Davies, Mr. Henry Davies.*Hubberston.*

Mr. Nathaniel Stokes.

Narberth.

Mr. Morgan Gwynne.

*Pembroke.*Mr. Joshua Allen, Mr. William Mansell,
Mr. David Davies.*Tenby.*

Mr. Gabriel Kringle, Mr. Middleton.

RADNORSHIRE.

Presteign.

Mr. George Pyfinch, Mr. Richard Ayres.

Knighton.

Mr. William Russell, Mr. Richard Ayres.

S C O T L A N D.

E D I N B U R G H.

THE UNIVERSITY.

This Institution dates from 1583, but at first, in this, as in all the other Colleges of Scotland, only divinity, school-philosophy, and the languages, were taught. The first medical professors instituted at Edinburgh, were, Sir Robert Sibbald, and Dr. Archibald Pitcairne, in 1685. Those gentlemen, however, were only titular professors; and for thirty years after that period a few lectures on plants and chemistry, and once in two or three years the dissection of a human body, was all that was done by way of teaching physic in this metropolis.

* Three apothecaries reside at this place, but our correspondent was unable to send us their names.

It was about the year 1720 that a plan was first set on foot to establish a School of Physic here in imitation of that at Leyden. At that time the late Dr. Alexander Monro being appointed professor of anatomy and surgery, began a course of lectures on those subjects; as did Dr. Alison on the materia medica and botany. Dr. Rutherford was soon afterwards appointed to teach the practice of physic, and Dr. Sinclair and Dr. Plummer the theory of physic and chemistry. The institution of an infirmary gave rise to the clinical lectures, and since that time this university has gradually risen to be one of the most celebrated schools of physic in Europe.

Of late years the number of students has seldom been less than one thousand, about four hundred of whom have usually been engaged in the study of physic.

The medical classes are opened on the last Wednesday of October, and closed at the beginning of May. During this winter session, as it is called, all the several branches of physic, botany excepted, are taught by their respective professors. Clinical lectures are likewise read twice a week by two of the professors. During the summer session, which begins in May, and ends in August, there are lectures on botany*, and likewise clinical and midwifery lectures.

The student pays three guineas to each of the professors, whose lectures he attends for the session; three guineas to the infirmary for the privilege of attending the practice of physic and surgery there during the space of one year; and a farther sum of three guineas if he attends the clinical lectures, no person being allowed to visit the clinical wards, unless he has previously entered himself as a pupil at the infirmary. The sum of half a crown† paid at his matriculation entitles him to the use of the library, where he may either attend to read three days in the week, when it is opened and well aired for the convenience of the students, or he may take any number of books to his own apartments, on depositing a sum equivalent to their value in the hands of the librarian, which sum is returned to him when he brings the books back.

There are annually two public days, one in June, and the other in September, for conferring degrees, which in this as in the other Scotch universities, are only those of Master of Arts and Doctor.

The BOTANIC GARDEN‡, which may be considered as an appendage to the university, is situated at a small distance from Edinburgh, on the west side of the foot walk to Leith. It consists of five acres, and was planted about thirteen years ago.

In the east division is a large area called the *School of Botany*, where the plants are systematically arranged. On each side of this area are placed the officinal plants, shrubs, and trees. This division contains about 2000 species of plants.

The west division, of which the conservatories|| and basin of water form the center, affords an irregular agreeable plantation, called the *Sylvæ Botanica*. The principal aim here has been to protect the tender plants by a proper arrangement of hardy trees, and so to place those, that at least one of every species may be seen in the serpentine walk around this division.

Among the scarce exotics successfully cultivated in this garden, we shall content ourselves with enumerating the following: The Caira § from the East Indies, a

* With a view to excite a spirit of emulation among his pupils, Dr. Hope, the Professor of Botany, disposes of a gold medal annually. This prize is given to the student, who produces the best *Hortus ficcus*.

† This is the sum required by the statutes; but the subscription is from half a crown to half a guinea, or a guinea, according to the ability and liberality of the student; the money collected in this way, together with the sum of 5l. paid by each Professor at his admission, goes towards the purchase of books, and is the only fund for that purpose.

‡ In 1778, Dr. Hope erected a monument in this garden to the memory of the celebrated Linnaeus. It consists of a vase supported on a pedestal, with this inscription

LINNAEO POSUIT JOH. HOPE.

|| The conservatories extend 140 feet in front, and consist of a green-house in the center, and a hot-house at each end.

§ The extract from this plant is the Terra Japonica of the shops.

species of *Mimosa* unknown to Linnæus; *Illicium Anisatum*, a beautiful aromatic ever-green from Florida; *Alstroemeria Colinsonia* Didymas not described by Linnæus; the Banana, which has produced ripe fruit; the tea-tree, which has been in full flower; the moving plant, the seeds of which were sent home by Mr. Kerr, surgeon at Dacca; and lastly, several Abyssinian plants, the seeds of which were given to Professor Hope, by the celebrated Mr. Bruce.

In a small inclosure behind the garden is a plantation of about 3000 plants of the true Rhubarb, most of which are now nine or ten years old.

There are twenty-two Professors belonging to the University, but we shall only enumerate those who teach the several branches of Physic, Mathematics, Natural Philosophy, and Natural History.

Professor of the theory of Physic, and Clinical Lecturer. James Gregory, M. D.

Practice. William Cullen, M. D. F. R. S.

Anatomy and Surgery.* Alexander Monro, M. D.

Chemistry. Joseph Black, M. D.

the Materia Medica and Clinical Lecturer. Francis Home, M. D.

Botany†. John Hope, M. D. F. R. S.

Midwifery‡. Mr. Alexander Hamilton.

Mathematics. Matthew Stuart, LL. D. and Dugald Stuart, Esq.

Natural Philosophy. John Robinson, Esq.

Natural History. The Rev. John Walker, D. D.

THE ROYAL COLLEGE of PHYSICIANS.

The Physicians of Edinburgh were formed into a college by King Charles II. in 1681. The charter granted to them for that purpose was ratified by the parliament of Scotland in 1685.

By this charter and ratification they were enjoined to visit all the Apothecaries shops within the city and liberties of Edinburgh, at least twice a year, and destroy all insufficient and corrupted drugs. This part of their duty however has been long neglected.

The college had formerly a meeting-room near the Cowgate Port, but this being in a ruinous state, they have lately erected a magnificent hall in the New Town. The extent of this building is about eighty feet in front. In the under floor are lodgings for a Librarian and Porter, and some other apartments. The second floor consists of four apartments, one of which is intended for the ordinary meetings of the college; but the principal apartment is designed for the library; this room is fifty feet in length, thirty in breadth, and twenty in height, and is surrounded on three sides by a gallery. The college has a good collection of medical and philosophical books, the greatest part of which were the property of Dr. Wright of Kersie, upon whose death a donation was made of them to the college by his heir, in consequence of an inclination expressed by the deceased to that effect.

There are five stated meetings of the college every year. One of these is the annual meeting on the first Thursday after the feast of St. Andrew, for the election of officers. On this occasion the college begins with choosing seven Electors, who are to constitute the council for the ensuing year. These Electors retire to a separate apartment, and there nominate a President, two Censors, a Secretary, Treasurer, Fiscal, and Librarian. This election is then announced to the college,

* The stipend of the Professor of Anatomy is 50*l.* per annum, and that of the Professor of Botany 77*l.* 15*s.* 6*d.* The salary of King's Physician is divided between the Professors of the theory and practice of Physic, Chemistry, Materia Medica, and Midwifery, who have no salaries as Professors.

† Botany and the Materia Medica used to be both taught by the late Dr. Alston. At his death a chair was founded for each of these branches in favour of Dr. Home, and Dr. Hope.

‡ The Midwifery Professorship was instituted by the Magistrates of Edinburgh, in favour of the late Professor, Dr. Young.

and

and the business ends with the new President taking his seat and appointing a Vice-President.

The quarterly meetings, for the admission of Licentiates, election of Fellows, and other business, are held on the first Tuesday of February, May, August, and November. The President has likewise a discretionary power of summoning the college together whenever he thinks fit. No person can be elected a Fellow unless he has been previously admitted a Licentiate of the college, and by a law lately enacted by the college, no Licentiate can be promoted to a Fellowship who practises midwifery or surgery. The Licentiates are entitled to practise within the liberties of the city, but are not summoned to the meetings of the college. Doctors of physic in either of the Scotch universities are entitled to a licence, merely on paying the fees, which amount to about 55l. Graduates of other universities are required to undergo an examination, at which all the fellows have a right to assist. In the election of a Licentiate to a Fellowship, it is required that he shall be proposed at a quarterly meeting by one of the Fellows. This motion being duly seconded, is to be determined at the next ensuing quarterly meeting by ballot. A majority of votes is sufficient for the election of the candidate.

FELLOWS.

- 1759 † ALEXANDER MONRO, M. D. (Edin. 1755). PRESIDENT.
 1727 Sir ALEXANDER DICK, Baronet, M. D. (Leyden).
 1738 JAMES BAIRD, M. D.
 1743 Sir STUART THREIPLAND, Bart. M. D. (Edin. 1742) *Elect.*
 1750 JAMES LIND, M. D. Fellow of the Royal Medical Societies at Paris and Copenhagen, and Physician to his Majesty's Royal Hospital at Hallar.
 1752 COLIN DRUMMOND, M. D. Bristol.
 † FRANCIS HOME, M. D. (Edin. 1750) Med. Reg. *Elect.*
 WILLIAM CUMING, M. D. F. S. A. Dorchester.
 1753 ALEXANDER STEVENSON, M. D. Professor of Physic at Glasgow.
 1756 † WILLIAM CULLEN, M. D. (Glasgow) F. R. S. and of the Royal Medical Societies at Paris and Copenhagen. First Physician to his Majesty for Scotland.
 1758 GREGORY GRANT, M. D. *Vice-Pref. and Elect.*
 * WILLIAM BAYLIES, M. D. Dresden.
 1760 THOMAS GLEN, M. D. (Leyden and St. Andrew's).
 1761 JOHN GARDINER, M. D. (Edinburgh) *Librarian.*
 1762 † JOHN HOPE, M. D. F. R. S. *Elect.*
 1763 WILLIAM BUTTER, M. D. (Edin. 1761) London.
 1764 * JAMES WALKER, M. D. (St. Andrew's) Jamaica.
 THOMAS LIVINGSTON, M. D. (Marischal Coll. Aberdeen) Aberdeen.
 ROBERT PETRIE, M. D. (Edin.) Lincoln.
 * MAXWELL GARTHSHORE, M. D. F. R. S. London.
 ANDREW WILSON, M. D. (Edin. 1749) London.
 1765 JOHN MORGAN, M. D. (Edin. 1763) F. R. S. Philadelphia.

† Date of admission.

† Professors in the University of Edinburgh.

* Members of the Royal College of Physicians in London.

- 1765 JOHN STEEDMAN, M. D. Censor, Physician to the Infirmary.
 1766 JAMES HAY, M. D. (St. Andrew's) *Treasurer*.
 1767 † JOSEPH BLACK, M. D. (Edin. 1754) *Censor*.
 JAMES MACKITTRICK, M. D. (Edin. 1766) *Antigua*.
 1768 WILLIAM SHIPPEN, M. D. (Edin. 1767) *Philadelphia*.
 1769 JAMES SPENCE, M. D. (St. Andrew's) *Guildford*.
 1770 JAMES LIND, M. D. (Edin. 1762) F. R. S. *Windfor*.
 1771 ANDREW DUNCAN, M. D. Fellow of the Royal Medical Societies at Paris and Copenhagen, and Physician to the Public Dispensary at Edinburgh, &c.
 1772 JAMES HAMILTON, M. D. (Edin. 1771) Physician to the Royal Infirmary.
 WILLIAM BUCHAN, M. D. (Edin. 1769) *London*.
 1774 ROBERT HAMILTON, M. D. *Lynn, Norfolk*.
 EDWARD SPRY, M. D. *Plymouth*.
 NATHANIEL SPENS, M. D. (St. Andrew's 1773).
 JAMES HUNTER, M. D. *Fiscal*.
 1776 ROBERT LANGLANDS, M. D. (Edin. 1750).
 1777 DANIEL RUTHERFORD, M. D. (Edin. 1772) *Secretary*.
 † JAMES GREGORY, M. D. (Edin. 1774).
 1778 ARNOLD BARTH. BEERENBROEK, M. D. (Leyden 1778) *Antwerp*.
 1780 JAMES HAMILTON, M. D. *Dunbar*.
 WILLIAM WRIGHT, M. D. F. R. S. *Jamaica*.
 THOMAS GILLESPIE, M. D.
 1781 THOMAS MEEK, M. D. *Portsmouth*.
 JOHN LIND, M. D. Physician to the Royal Hospital at Haslar.
 1782 WILLIAM GRIEVE, M. D. *Peebles*.
 HENRY CULLEN, M. D. (Edin. 1781).

HONORARY FELLOWS.

- 1761 The Right Hon. the Earl of BUTE.
 1765 Count JOHN BAPTIST DE CARBURY, M. D. (Turin) F. R. S. &c.
 Consulting Physician to the King of France. *Paris*.
 1773 His Grace the Duke of BUCCLEUGH.
 1776 Baron ANTHONY STORCK, M. D. First Physician to their Imperial Majesties. *Vienna*.
 1783 His Grace the Duke of MONTAGU.
 Sir JOSEPH BANKS, Bart. P. R. S.
 PETER CAMPER, M. D. & Prof. *Lancunen, near Franeker in Friesland*.
 J. FLINT, M. D. Professor of Physic in the University of St. Andrew's.
Honorary ex Officio.

LICENTIATES.

- 1767 DAVID SPENCE, M. D. (Edin. 1767).

1780 CHARLES

- 1780 CHARLES WEBSTER, M. D. (Edin. 1777) Physician to the Public Dispensary.
 1783 JOHN ELLISON, M. D. Wakefield.

The ROYAL COLLEGE of SURGEONS.

The Surgeons of Edinburgh were incorporated by the Magistrates of that City, so early as the year 1505. This incorporation was afterwards confirmed and new privileges granted to them by a charter in the reign of King William III. They have lately been incorporated anew by a charter dated March 14, 1770, under the name of the ROYAL COLLEGE of SURGEONS. By this charter they are empowered to establish a fund for the widows and children of their members*.

The sons of members, or those persons who have served an apprenticeship of five years to a Surgeon in Edinburgh, are admitted of the College on paying the admission fees, which are considerable. Persons who are not of this description, are required to undergo a previous examination.

All the Surgeons in Edinburgh practise as Apothecaries, and no person is allowed to practise Surgery or Pharmacy in Edinburgh till he has been admitted of this College; nor in the shires of Edinburgh, Berwick, Fife, Peebles, Selkirk and Roxburgh, till he has been examined and approved by the members thereof.

- 1742† Mr. Walter Gibson.
 1743 Mr. William Inglis.
 1747 Robert Walker, M. D.
 Mr. James Rae.
 1749 Mr. Alexander Bruce.
 1751 Charles Congalton, M. D. (St. Andrew's) Spa, in the Bishoprick of Liege.
 Mr. James Brodie.
 1753 Mr. William Edmonstone.
 1755 Mr. David Wardrobe.
 1756 Mr. Alexander Wood.
 Mr. William Chalmer.
 1764 Mr. Alexander Hamilton, Professor of Midwifery in the Univ. of Edin.
 1768 Joseph Robertson, M. D.
 1769 Mr. Andrew Wood.
 Mr. Thomas Bruce Williamson.
 1770 Mr. John Cheyne.
 John Aitkin, M. D. (St. Andrew's).
 Mr. Thomas Anderson.
 Mr. James Gibson.
 1771 Mr. Benjamin Bell.
 1772 Mr. Edward Inglis, Navy Surgeon.
 Mr. Colin Lauder.
 Mr. Forrest Dewar.
 Mr. Hamilton M'Lure.
 1773 Mr. Thomas Hay.
 Mr. William Anderson.
 1775 Mr. Thomas Wood.
 1777 Mr. James Russell.
 Mr. John Shiell.

* Each Member is obliged to pay 5l. a year to this fund. If he dies before he has completed four yearly payments, neither his widow nor children are entitled to any benefit from the fund; but if he survives that period, his widow is to receive 25l. a year. If he dies a widower leaving children, they are entitled in the whole to 100l.

† Date of admission.

1777 § Mr. William Rae, London.

Andrew Wardrope, M. D.

1781 Mr. John Rae.

Mr. James Arrot.

Mr. Robert Kerr.

1783 Mr. Philip Whiteside, Ayr.

THE ROYAL INFIRMARY of EDINBURGH, instituted in 1736, and opened for the reception of patients in 1741. The wards are large, and well ventilated, and as some of them are always kept empty, for the sake of their being well aired, the number of patients in the house at one time seldom exceeds one hundred and eighty. From very accurate reports it appears, that the number of deaths in this hospital since the year 1741 has been in the proportion of 1 in 25.

In the attic story is a LYING-IN WARD, fourteen feet high. It has ten windows in it, and contains as many beds. That this ward may be sufficiently purified every year, no patients are admitted into it from the middle of July to the 1st of November. None are received at any time but such as will submit to be delivered by the students.

Two small wards (one for men and the other for women) are set apart for those patients who are to be the subjects of the CLINICAL LECTURES. These are visited every day by one of the Clinical Lecturers, so that the students have an opportunity of noting the progress of each case, and twice a week a Clinical Lecture is delivered in the Infirmary.

Physicians. John Hope, M. D. & Prof. John Steedman, M. D.
James Hamilton, M. D.

Surgeons. All the Members of the College of Surgeons, in rotation, four of them being appointed annually for this purpose.

THE PUBLIC DISPENSARY, instituted in 1776, for the relief of such poor patients as, from the nature of their complaints, are improper objects for an hospital, is supported by subscription, and by medicine money collected from the students who attend the case lectures. This charity must be the more useful, as the Royal Infirmary has no establishment for the relief of out-patients. The two following Physicians attend it gratis every Tuesday and Friday, at one o'clock.

Andrew Duncan †, M. D.

Charles Webster, M. D.

To complete our account of the present state of MEDICAL EDUCATION at EDINBURGH, we shall add a list of the Lectures delivered by different Physicians and Surgeons, at their respective houses in that city, during the winter season.

Theory and Practice of Physic. Gregory Grant, M. D.

John Brown, M. D. (St. Andrew's).

Midwifery ‡.

David Spence, M. D. Charles Stuart, M. D.

Surgery.

Mr. James Rae.

† Lectures on the cases of patients treated at the Dispensary, are given by DR. DUNCAN and DR. WEBSTER. Besides these, Dr. Duncan gives three separate courses of lectures, viz. One on the Theory of Physic, another on the Practice, and a third on the Materia Medica. Dr. Webster teaches Chemistry. All these lectures are now given at the Dispensary.

‡ The Teachers of Midwifery have lying-in-houses for the benefit of their pupils.

Chirurg.

Chirurg. Anatomy, Pharmaceutical Chemistry, and Midwifery. John Aitkin, M. D.
Chemistry. Mr. Kinnaird.

THE PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY.

About the year 1731, the Professors of Physic and some other gentlemen of the medical profession at Edinburgh, formed themselves into a society for collecting and publishing medical essays. The first volume made its appearance in 1732, but the members becoming remiss in their attendance, the care and trouble of compiling those essays fell almost wholly upon the late Dr. Monro.

The Medical was succeeded by the Philosophical Society, which is formed upon the more extensive plan of including all the different branches of natural knowledge, and the antiquities of Scotland. The meetings of the Society were interrupted by the rebellion in 1745, but revived again in 1752; and in 1754 they published the first volume of their collection, under the title of *Essays and Observations Physical and Literary*. Two other volumes have since made their appearance, and a fourth is said to be in some forwardness. The meetings of the Society are held every month, and at these meetings the members are expected to deliver papers by rotation. After a paper has been read, two members are appointed to examine and deliver in a written report in regard to it, at the next meeting.

List of the Members.

- | | |
|--|--|
| The Duke of Buccleugh, <i>President.</i> | M. Fougereux de Bondaroy, of the Academy of Sciences at Paris. |
| Sir George Clerk Maxwell, Bart. | Peter Camper, M. D. Prof. Hon. Francker. |
| William Cullen, Med. | John Gardiner, M. D. |
| Reg. F. R. S. } <i>Vice-Presidents.</i> | William Robertson, D. D. Principal of the University of Edinburgh. |
| Sir Alexander Dick, Bart. M. D. | Andrew Crosby, Esq. |
| Matthew Stuart, LL. D. | M. Sue, of the Academy of Surgery at Paris. |
| Mr. John M'Gowan. | Count de Lauraguais, of the Academy of Sciences at Paris. |
| The Rev. John Walker, D. D. | Count de Carbury, M. D. Paris. |
| Alexander Monro, M. D. et Prof. | William Alexander, M. D. |
| Francis Home, M. Reg. et Prof. | The Rev. W. Barron, D. D. St. Andrew's. |
| Alexander Wilson, LL. D. | — Moodie, M. D. |
| Sir Adam Ferguson, Bart. | Andrew Duncan, M. D. Reg. Soc. Med. Paris. et Havn. Soc. |
| James Lind, M. D. Reg. Soc. Med. Paris. Soc. Hasser Hospital. | James Hamilton, M. D. |
| William Brownrigg, M. D. F. R. S. | James Byres, Esq. |
| James Lind, M. D. F. R. S. Windsor. | Daniel Rutherford, M. D. |
| Benjamin Franklin, LL. D. Reg. Soc. Lond. et Paris. Soc. | James Gregory, M. D. et Prof. <i>Secretary.</i> |
| John Roebuck, M. D. F. R. S. | Mr. Benjamin Bell. |
| Joseph Black, M. D. et Prof. | Mr. William Smellie. |
| Alexander Stevenson, M. D. et Prof. Glasgow. | Professor Dugald Stuart. |
| Alexander Garden, M. D. F. R. S. Charles-Town, South-Carolina. | Professor John Robertson, <i>Secretary.</i> |
| Mr. Alex. Cummin. | Alexander Keith, Esq. <i>Treasurer.</i> |
| John Hope, M. D. et Prof. F. R. S. | Andrew Wardrope, M. D. |
| Dr. Clauson. | Mr. James Russell. |
| Donald Monro, M. D. F. R. S. | Mr. Thomas Anderson. |
| The Earl of Bute. | William Wright, M. D. F. R. S. |
| The Right Hon. James Stuart M'Kenzie. | |

Rev. Mr. John Stuart.
 Allan Maconochie, Esq.
 William Keir, M. D. London.
 Alexander Tytler, Esq.
 John Morthland, Esq.
 The Rev. John Playfair.
 James Anderson, LL. D.
 Edward Stevens, M. D.
 William Miller, Esq.
 John Amyatt, Esq.

The Rev. William Trail, LL. D.
 Matthew Guthrie, M. D. F. R. S. St.
 Petersburg.
 John Russell, Esq.
 Patrick Brydone, Esq. F. R. S.
 Adam Smith, LL. D.
 Laurence Crell, M. D.
 Henry Cullen, M. D.
 Gilbert Blane, M. D.
 Charles Stuart, M. D.

THE MEDICAL SOCIETY.

This institution appears to have been coeval with the establishment of a regular school of physic in the university. Dr. Fothergill, Dr. Hunter, Dr. Cullen, and others of the most eminent physicians in Britain, were among the first of its members. None of its records, however, of an earlier date than 1737 are now preserved. Since that time the greater part of the medical students at the university, who have distinguished themselves by their industry or diligence, have been members of this institution. In 1778 the society was honoured with a charter, dated at St. James's, the 14th of December of that year. By this charter the members of the society are formed "into one body, politic and corporate, or legal incorporation, under the name and title of the MEDICAL SOCIETY of EDINBURGH †, and as such, and by such name, to have perpetual endurance and succession."

At the meetings of the society, which are held every Saturday evening during the winter season, papers on medical subjects are delivered by the several members in rotation. Four of the members are elected every year, to fill the chair in rotation, with the title of Annual Presidents. The meetings of the society are now held in their own hall, on which they have expended a thousand pounds. This building was opened on the 26th of April, 1776. Besides an apartment for the weekly meetings, it contains a room for their library, and a repository for curious subjects in natural history and anatomy.

The election of ordinary members is by ballot. Three dissentient votes are sufficient to reject a candidate. When an ordinary member has delivered in a certain number of papers, or has conciliated the good opinion of the society in any other manner, they usually elect him an honorary member. This election is likewise by ballot; and the votes in this case must be unanimous. The person thus elected an honorary member receives a diploma (a distinction not granted to ordinary members) and continues to have a vote at the meetings, and to enjoy all the privileges of the ordinary members; but is freed from the obligation of attendance, delivering in papers in rotation, &c. to which the latter are subject. Some few gentlemen have been honoured with honorary diplomas by the society, without having ever been elected ordinary members.

The following list contains the names of all those who have been admitted members of this society from Nov. 26, 1737, to March 4, 1780. The reader will at once perceive that many of the persons are dead, whose names are here recorded. We at first intended to have printed the names of deceased members in Italics, but having found it impossible for us to do this with sufficient accuracy, we have given the list in the same form in which it was printed by the society in 1770. The additions since that time are from a written list, in which our correspondent has omitted to mark the gentlemen who have been elected honorary members, or annual presidents, since the year 1770.

† We have sometimes seen it written the *Royal Medical Society*, but this is improper. The institution is not the less respectable for being filed in the charter simply *The Medical Society of Edinburgh*, which is the only name by which it can sue or plead as a body corporate in a Court of Justice.

1737.*
 Nov. 26. George Armstrong.
 James Scot.
 Mich. Dixon.
 Arch. Drummond.
 Rob. Guthart.
 Tho. Wilkinson.
 Rob. Pringle.
 Stewart Threipland.

1738.
 Nov. 10. Geo. Raitt.
 James Ruffell.
 John Monro.
 Sam. Ball.
 Donald Mackenzie.

1739.
 Nov. 20. Geo. Haddow.
 Adam Austin.
 Nicholson Doubleday.
 Charles Bisset.
 Ro. Mercer.
 John Macleod.

Nov. 27. George Gregory.
 Dec. 4. Conway Jones.

1740.
 Dec. 9. Francis Home.
 John Maccolme.
 Rob. Willan.
 Jo. Maxwell.
 Walter Lawrie.

Dec. 23. John Roebuck.
 30. Rt. Trail.
 Rob. Hamilton.
 Mark Akenfide.

1741.
 April 7. Edward Archer.
 Nov. 17. Ber. Allen.
 Gilb. Elliot.

1742.
 Jan. 16. John Kerr.
 30. Pat. Kerr.

March 3. Richard Brocklesby.
 Nov. 13. Nicholas Munchley.
 John Rotheram.
 John Gregorie.

Nov. 20. Sam. Wightman.
 27. Joseph Nicol Scot.

Dec. 11. Charles Ramsay.

1743.
 Jan. 22. Robert Fergus.
 29. James Ferguson.

Nov. 12. William Macghie.
 James Irvine.

Dec. 10. Wm. Johnstone.
 David Clerk.

Dec. 10. Rob. Macdouall, S. H.
 24. Eben. Maefait.
 Geo. Marjoribanks.

1744.
 Jan. 14. Charles Congalton.
 Nov. 20. Will. Cleghorne.
 Dec. 8. Tho. Elliot.
 Rob. Douglas.
 Patrick Ruffel.

Dec. 22. Will. Fordyce.
 29. William Hamilton.

1745.
 March 9. W. Ormiston.
 30. Richard Smith.

April 13. John Hope, S. H.
 Aug. 9. Duncan Forbes.
 Alex. Vere.

Dec. 21. John Brisbane.

1746.
 March 15. Henry Carter.
 22. John Gill.

April 5. Lewis Hall.
 John Stratton, S. H.

May 3. John Forster.
 Nov. 8. Alex. Stevenson.
 Thomas Frazer.
 John Campbell.
 John Smith.

1747.
 Feb. 21. Cheyney Hart.
 Nov. 14. Norvell Home.
 Mich. Law.

Nov. 21. John Moulr.
 John Beevor.

Dec. 5. Pierson Croardale.
 Dec. 19. John Moultrie.
 26. Richard Lambert.
 Charles Colignon.

April 16. John Mattear.

1747.
 April 23. Bayly Rogers.

1748.
 Nov. 12. Francis Hutchefon.
 19. David Orme.
 19. Alex. Henry Haliday.

Dec. 10. Andrew M'Allester.

1749.
 Dec. 18. J. A. Philip Brown.
 Feb. 25. Peter Middleton.

April 29. William Sandiford.
 May 20. George Sutherland, S. H.
 Rob. Petrie.

Oct. 14. Patrick Dickson.
 Geo. Hay.
 William Scot.

* In this list those marked S. H. have been elected Honorary Members, and those marked P. A. Annual Presidents.

1749.
 Nov. 11. John Taylor.
 25. Ja. Johnstone.
 Dec. 2. William Dunbar.
 16. John Donaldson.
 23. John Scot.
1750.
 Jan. 6. Chris. Rogers.
 Arch. Campbell.
 Jan. 27. Thomas Burnet.
 Feb. 17. James Dobbin.
 March 3. D. Macbride, S. H.
 Ed. Kelly.
 Will. Molleson, S. H.
 Christopher Packe.
 Wm. Semple, S. H.
 Tho. Livingston, S. H.
 James Paterfon, S. H.
 George Clamper, S. H.
 Ken. Mackenzie, S. H.
 Gilbert Stewart, S. H.
 Nov. 10. John Hudson, S. H.
 Dec. 22. Alex. Hunter.
1751.
 Jan. 5. Gregory Grant.
 John Rofs.
 Feb. 16. Will. Delap.
 April 5. Will. Butter, S. H.
 13. John Scanlan.
 Will. Gossip, S. H.
 Will. Fyffe.
 Tho. Ellis.
 Wm. Shawn.
 Will. Chalmer, S. H.
 James Brodhurst.
 Rob. Emmet.
 Anthony Macharg.
 John Walker.
 Nov. 14. James Henry.
1752.
 Jan. 26. Gilb. Paisley, S. H.
 Upton Scott.
 William Adair.
 Mich. Stewart.
 Ja. Ainslie, S. H.
 Fra. Wayne, S. H.
 Samuel Benton.
 Tho. Anderson.
 Will. Patten, S. H.
 Jo. Campbell, S. H.
 Walter Maxwell, S. H.
 April 20. John Alves, S. H.
 J. Williams, S. H.
 J. Baxter.
1753.
 Jan. 13. Hugh Role.
 Rob. Innes.
 Tho. Beveridge, S. H.
- Theodore Forbes.
 Adam Sloop.
 John Hall.
 Hugh Smith.
 John Macfarlan.
 Oliver Goldsmith.
 Ja. Wainwright.
 Will. Broughton.
1754.
 Jan. 4. Hugh Alex. Kennedy.
 Lau. Maclean.
 William Donne.
 And. Dangeat.
 April 20. Charles Brown.
 Nov. 23. Pryce Owen, S. H.
1755.
 April 5. Robert Ramsay, S. H.
 June 26. John Cunningham, S. H.
 Will. Hally, S. H.
 Geo. Buxton, S. H.
 Aug. 2. Samuel Pleydell.
 John Collier.
 Matthew Dobson, S. H.
 Will. Turner.
 John Keir.
1756.
 April 24. John Bayly, S. H.
 Balfour Ruffel, S. H.
 Wm. Bagot.
 May 3. John Rofs.
 Geo. Paterfon, S. H.
 Arch. Hamilton, S. H.
 Aug. 7. Geo. Macrae.
 21. H. Loftie, S. H.
 Nov. 5. John Lloyd, S. H.
 13. George Fordyce, S. H.
 27. John Fallon, S. H.
 Dec. 11. Henry Doustton.
 William Elliot, S. H.
 18. William Charteris.
1757.
 Feb. 19. Robert Macculloch.
 Mar. 26. Joseph Churchill, S. H.
 April 2. William Graham, S. H.
 Thomas Clayton.
 9. John Lesley, S. H.
 Mungo Honyman.
 Alexander Fairbairn, S. H.
 James Dudingston.
 16. Richard Price, S. H.
 22. Robert Middleton.
 23. John Gardiner.
 July 30. Edward Richardson, S. H.
 Nov. 19. John Richardson.
 William Kerr.
 26. David Congalton.
 Dec. 10. John Marten Butt, S. H.
 24. Alex. Crooks, S. H.
1757. Dec.

MEDICAL REGISTER

137

1757.
Dec. 26. Peter Leishman.
1758.
Feb. 11. John Brickenden, S. H.
March 3. Thomas Smith, S. H. P. A.
April 15. Neil Duncanfon, S. H.
Nov. 25. Arch. Somerville.
Dec. 9. Ro. Hamilton, S. H.
30. David Carmichael, S. H.

1759.
Jan. 6. James Span, S. H.
20. Charles Richardson, S. H.
Mar. 24. William Uther, S. H.
April 14. William Stevenfon.
William Budd.
July 7. Robert Moore, S. H.
Dec. 22. William Cooper, S. H.
29. Thomas Pleydell.

1760.
Jan. 5. Walter Robertson, S. H.
Walter Farquhar.
19. James Booth.
George Skine.
Feb. 2. John Peiarce.
George Bethune, S. H.
Nov. 11. Alex. Monro Drummond,
S. H. P. A.
John Shiels, S. H.
David Millar, S. H.
Samuel Garland, S. H.
18. J. Smith Carmichael, S. H.
P. A.
Alexander Wilfon.

1761.
25. George Grant.
Michael Garner, S. H.
James Maddox, S. H.
Jan. 10. William Lloyd, S. H.
Feb. 14. William Buchan.
April 10. James Clytherall, S. H.
May 2. John Brown, S. H.
Oct. 13. Anthony Fothergill, S. H.
James Crowther, S. H.
27. William Smibert, S. H.
Nov. 3. James Field.
Dec. 12. John Law, S. H.

1762.
March 6. Alex. Hamilton.
27. James Blair, S. H. P. A.
April 2. William Saunders, S. H.
9. John Morgan.
10. William Bankhead.
Frazer Forbes.
John Edward.
21. Daniel Cooke.
May 1. J. Gould.
4. John Purcell.

1763.
Jan. 13. Silveffer Douglas.
Feb. 19. Andrew Wood.
James Boswell.
Lyonel Dixon.
Thomas Percival.
Mar. 26. William Witherings.
Thomas Slater.
Samuel Martin.
April 23. Samuel Farr.
30. Tho. Arnold.
Samuel Bard.
Jo. Haygarth.
Sept. 5. Tho. Holdsworth.
12. Corb. Griffin.
Daniel Rainey, S. H. P.
Dec. 24. John Rogerfon.

1764.
Mar. 24. William Cullen, S. H.
31. John Fyfe Palmer, P. A.
April 7. Patrick Anderfon.
14. Alexander Copland.
21. Thomas Ruston.
28. Francis Balfour, S. H.
Mark Smyth.
William Dunbar.
Benjamin Clifton.
Christopher Douglass.
Nov. 24. Hugh Shiels.
Samuel Goulding, S. H. P. A.
Thomas Lashley.
Dec. 8. J. D. Garentierres.

1765.
Jan. 4. William Watfon.
Robert Urquhart, S. H.
Theod. Forbes-Leith, S. H.
P. A.
26. William Alexander.
Feb. 22. Lucas Pepys.
March 9. Andrew Duncan, S. H. P. A.
John Eaton.
John Rudolph Japhet Rhode.
James Mackittrick.
16. David Spence.
23. Charles Drayton.
Nich. Eveleigh.
John Parsons.
30. Matt. Kirfopp.
April 13. John Bostock, S. H. P. A.
Nov. 30. Samuel Leeds.
John Fleming.
Dec. 7. Charles Grieve.
Dec. 13. John Abel Lafont.
14. Rich. Buller.
28. Henry Reeder.

1766.
Jan. 4. Tho. Williamson, S. H.
1766. Jan.

1766.

- Jan. 4. Roger Birdwood.
 11. Adam Freer.
 15. William Falconer.
 March 8. John Taylor.
 W. White.
 W. Moncrieffe.
 29. George Steptoe.
 John Collins.
 John Taylor.
 April 19. Robert Scott.
 Nov. 22. Adam Kuhn.
 Dec. 6. John Dunning.
 13. John Cowling.

1767.

- Jan. 17. Robert Reid.
 John Oakes.
 Feb. 28. Alexander Baron.
 March 6. Edward Foster.
 13. Joseph Black, S. H.
 21. Walter Jones, P. A. 1768.
 Charles Blagden, P. A.
 Wm. Penny.
 Benjamin Rush.
 Mar. 27. Robert Davison.
 April 4. Gustavus Richard Brown.
 Dec. 5. Henry Revel Reynolds.
 Daniel Robert.
 Henry Shonheyder.
 Joshua Dixon.
 Jasper Potter.
 William Brown, S. H.
 John Warren, S. H.
 Thomas Tudor Tucker.
 Joshua Sampson.
 12. John Berridge.
 Robert Dougan.
 19. Hugh Perry.
 William Chalmers.
 James M'Lurg.
 Peter Fayffoux.

1768.

- Jan. 9. John Wall.
 John Leman.
 16. Daniel De la Roche.
 John Gifford.
 March 5. Edward Dowsett.
 John Huggan.
 William Grieve.
 26. Isaac Chandler.
 April 9. Francis Garden.
 16. Evan Clements.
 Gustavus Brown.
 23. Joseph Godwin.
 30. Daniel Rutherford.
 Dec. 3. Louis Odier.
 Samuel Harwood.

1769.

- Jan. 28. Joseph Brandreth.
 Feb. 4. Thomas Airy.
 11. David Campbell.
 18. David Stuart.
 Edward Williams.
 25. Archibald Campbell.
 March 4. William M'Ilvaine.
 11. Francis Milman.
 25. Thomas Caw.
 April 1. John Badeley.
 Dec. 9. Martin Wall.
 Henry Leader.
 Peter Steel.
 16. Benjamin Bell.
 28. Gaspard Vieusseux.
 David Wardrobe.

1770.

- Jan. 6. Moore Fauntleroy.
 13. Richard Wilton Greathead.
 Feb. 3. Thomas Ruffel.
 William Currie.
 17. Baron Nath. Dimisdale.
 March 3. Charles Gordon.
 24. Benjamin Thomas.
 Dec. 1. John Parnham.
 William Cooper.
 Robert Dobson.
 Isaac Hall.
 Tucker Harris.
 15. Thomas Gibbings.

1771.

- Jan. 5. Hugh James.
 Thomas Hay.
 12. John Aitken.
 26. Gilbert Blane.
 Feb. 9. James Ballantyne.
 9. Robert Peronneau.
 16. James Maynard.
 23. Henry Cullen.
 Richard Budd.
 Thomas Bradbury.
 Mar. 23. William Ball.
 30. Walter Riddle.
 Robert Freer.
 April 6. John Stark.
 Charles Cameron.
 20. Richard Dennison.
 Charles Grove.
 Nov. 30. A. J. Faw.
 Dec. 14. George Pearson.
 Henry Heart.
 James Hammerton.

1772.

- Jan. 4. Robert Innes.
 11. James Johnston.
 Feb. 1. Matthew Roberts;

1772., Feb.

MEDICAL REGISTER.

139

1772.
Feb. 15. W. Toughree.
22. John Taylor Griffin.
March 7. Oglethorp Wainman.
John Maxwell.
15. Joseph Dimisdale.
Samuel Eveligh.
28. Thomas Baker.
April 4. John Ryan.
Walter Hanson Jenifer.
11. James Gregory.
18. Andrew Wardrop.
25. Timothy Kirby.
John Williamson.
Nov. 28. William Edwards.
Samuel Evans.
Wilkinson Manuel.
John Hunter.
Dec. 5. James Fowler Baker.
12. Thomas Neufville.
William Nicoll.
Alex. Wemyss.
David Shaw.
R. B. Remmett.
John Birnie.
26. James Hendy.
1773.
Jan. 9. Thomas Dale.
16. James Mackintosh.
30. Richard Byam.
John Henderson.
Feb. 13. George Logan.
20. Hugh Morris.
April 24. Sylls Neville.
Nov. 27. William Hervey.
John Hickes.
John Barnard Switt.
William Low.
Henry Watson.
William Salkeld.
Thomas Clerk.
Dec. 11. Richard Cowling.
Jean Louis Manget.
James Johnston.
Cumberland Christie.
18. Charles Luscombe.
Fortherly Pannell.
Philip Turpine.
James Ruffel.
1774.
Jan. 8. William Clapham.
22. Philip Meadows Martineau.
29. William Gottlob Lillie.
William Woodville.
Harry Gibbs.
Feb. 5. Edward Spry.
12. William Holland.
Joseph Camplin.
19. James Wood.
April 16. Thomas Bowdler.
23. Thomas Blackburne.
Thomas Yalden.
29. Bartholomew Thomas.
Dec. 3. Archibald Cullen.
Lewis Brotherson.
Will. M'Kinen Frazer.
17. Thomas Carr.
Samuel Graham.
1775.
Jan. 7. David Stewart.
John Gordon.
14. William Keir.
Dennis Dorsey.
21. Charles Ker.
John Whytt.
Feb. 4. Robert Moodie.
John Hayman.
18. Edward Meafe.
James Robertson.
William Lee.
Charles Elfdich Bagge.
March 4. James Payne.
James Gerard.
11. Samuel Daniel.
25. Duncan Macfarlane.
April 1. William Rae.
George Colman.
15. Henry Miller.
Caleb H. Parry.
James Melliar.
28. Thomas M'Farquhar.
Dec. 2. H. Bryan.
9. T. Pemberton.
Thomas Clerk.
Thomas Paytherus.
E. Buelford.
William Fullerton Gardnes.
16. H. Woolcombe.
Nath. Tucker.
Adam Hotchkis.
Stanhope Baynes.
1776.
Jan. 6. John Willis.
George Bell.
Wyville Smith.
John Shepherd.
20. Edward Stevens, A. B.
Zachariah Neufville.
27. Thomas Fowler.
Feb. 3. John Caulet.
23. John Tailour.
Benjamin Biddome.
George Shaw.
April 6. Richard Pew.

1776. April

1776.
 April 6. Francis Claxton.
 Dec. 7. Arnold Beerenbrock, M. D.
 Benjamin Collyns.
 William Bouth.
 John Hany.
 John Ford.
 Robert Steavenfon, A. M.
 George Logan.
 Seguin Henry Jackson.
 14. John Hollis Pigot.
 Samuel Byam Athill.
 Edward Johnston.
 Gabriel Wynne.
 John Nankivell.
 Peter Sandilands.
 21. Charles Darwin.
 Stephen Pellet, A. B.
1777.
 Feb. 22. John Evans.
 Alexander Campbell.
 March 1. Ralph Adye.
 22. Arthur Broughton.
 29. Charles Wade.
 April 5. William Hamilton.
 Samuel Pleydell.
 Henry Harris.
 Nov. 29. William F. Grefley.
 Charles Webster, M. D.
 William Abington Laffells.
 John Power.
 John Billam.
 Dec. 6. C. W. Quin, A. B. T. C. D.
 Thomas Bouchier.
 William Cleghorn.
 James Webster, M. D.
 Edward Nugent.
 William Fearne, M. D.
 Samuel Cave.
 Francis Brown.
1778.
 Jan. 10. Robert Pringle.
 Ambrose Cookson.
 Richard Worthington.
 17. James Stuart.
 Trevor Jones.
 John Bell.
 Robert Lovell.
 George Leonard Blyden.
 Feb. 17. James Home.
 Mar. 28. Robert Maitland, M. D.
 Apr. 11. James Curries.
 25. John Bennett.
 May 1. John Winterbottom.
 Oct. 31. Robert Willan.
 Nov. 28. Alexander Russell.
 George Selby.
 Robert Buck.
- John Bosvile, M. D.
 William Spence.
 L. Nikell.
 Jonathan Stokes.
 Thomas Jeans.
 Henry Farley.
 Dec. 5. George M'Kenzie.
 John Fenwick.
 Charles Stapleton, M. D.
 James Fenwick.
 Henry Slaughter.
 John Young.
 12. Henry Blake.
 Thomas Proffer.
 17. James Campbell.
 William Maxwell.
 John Watson Howell.
1779.
 Jan. 2. Edward Chorley.
 Thomas Miller.
 9. W. Carter, A. B. Oriel Coll.
 Oxon.
 William Lister.
 16. George Burrow.
 23. James Farish.
 Nicholas Romayne.
 William Moore.
 Alexander Dalzell.
 Paul Harris Johnson.
 Thomas Griffiths.
 John Johnston.
 Feb. 20. John Halliday.
 Robert Percival.
 Feb. 27. Charles Stewart.
 Mar. 27. James Law.
 John Atbury.
 Apr. 23. George Daniell.
 Nov. 27. James Hair.
 Phcebus Hitzerus Themmen.
 Maitland Martlane.
 Edward L. Fox.
 Jacob Patillon.
 Robert Hamilton.
 Dec. 4. Tipping Brown.
 William Graham.
 Robert Bloxham.
 James Dunbar Inness.
 William Stephens.
 Andrew Fyfe.
 11. Samuel Stephenfon.
 18. Philip Holland.
1780.
 Jan. 8. William Flanagan.
 Thomas Jebery.
 Harper Hall.
 William Corp.
 15. John Cock.
 Feb. 5. Richard Codrington.

MEDICAL REGISTER.

141

1780.
Feb. 3. James Armitstead.
James Hills.
Henry Senior.
Edward Harrison.
William Spottiswood.
9. Horatio Cook.
John Wainman.
26. William Gourlay.
Mar. 4. D. Hug. Christ. Reufs.
Robert Salmond.
William Codrington.
Dec. 2. James Alhill.
Rich. Anth. Markham.
John Bill.
Sam. de Butts.
Tho. Every.
Wm. Lewes.
Wm. Gilby.
James Steven.
And. Willifon.
15. John Jacques.
Ed. Goodwyn.
23. J. Ferriar.
30. Wm. Halliday.
J. Wilkin.
Step. Dickfon.
T. Stevenfon.
1781.
Jan. 6. Arch. Lindsay.
Edw. Kitching.
Feb. 24. W. Frazer.
Mar. 17. M. Morifon.
Dec. 1. J. Nasmyth.
T. Watfon.
Ed. Reily.
Henry Ainllie.
Clement Nicolfon.
J. Duncan.
Abr. Wilkinfon.
W. Thomfon.
Fran. Frazer.
J. Paterfon.
J. Robinfon.
Rich. Kiernan.
Tho. Leighton.
Rob. M'Donald.
Hugh Owen.
Ben. Kiffam.
Ray Beckwith.
Richard Sill.
J. Toole.
G. Emner.
Rob. Cleghorn,
Geo. Maxwell.
15. J. Hutchinfon.
Rich. Lubbock.
R. D. Willis.
Tho. Spens.
J. Forlythe.
G. Bell.
And. Coventry.
Ch. Davy.
Sam. Ferris.
Ed. Sommers.
22. Christ. Stanger.
1782.
Mar. 30. J. Carver.
Arund. Macgilchrist.
Nov. 30. Alex. Williams.
D. Reid.
Tho. Hardy.
D. Skeene.
R. Cooper.
J. Lawfon.
W. Monro.
R. Batty.
T. Prettyman.
T. White.
J. Jaffray.
Charles Hill.
J. Ed. Smith.
Rich. Kenush.
Dec. 7. Thomas Hobbes.
R. Addie Emmit.
Th. Wallis.
W. Thornton.
W. Barton.
R. G. Monro.
J. Wilfon.
J. Hilton.
S. Richards.
B. Penn.
14. J. M'Donnell.
Nich. Archer.
R. Groat.
T. Ryan.
21. C. Throgmorton.
J. Harrifon.
R. W. Rochcliffe.
C. Sommer.
Alex. Pellefier.
1783.
Jan. 4. J. Corry.
J. Potter.
J. Franklin Clerk.
W. Morris.

LIST.

LIST of those who have been admitted Honorary Members, without having ever been ordinary Members of the Society.

Claudius Anthony Caille, M. D. Paris.
 Ludovicus Guilbert, M. D. Paris.
 Henry Gahn, M. D.
 * James Hamilton, M. D. Edinburgh.
 Edward Bosquillon, M. D.
 ——— Portal, M. D. Paris.
 * John Innes.
 * John Sims, M. D. London.
 * Andrew Italinski, M. D. (Leyden). St. Peterburgh.
 * Charles Dunant, M. D. (Montpellier). Geneva.
 * Philip Fischer, M. D. (Ingoldstadt). Munich.
 * Alexander Wood. Edinburgh.
 * John Steedman, M. D. Edinburgh.
 * George Cleghorn, M. D. Dublin.
 * William Cruikshanks, M. A. London.
 P. Coste, M. D. Calais.
 John Clement Tode, M. D. Copenhagen.
 * Samuel Foart Simmons, M. D. F. R. S. &c. London.
 Henry Quin, M. D. Dublin.
 * John Gilchrist, M. D. Dumfries.
 John George Zimmermann, Med. Reg. Hanover.
 Henry Marcard, Med. Reg. Hanover.
 Thomas Kirkland, M. D. Ashby de la Zouch.
 Nathaniel Ernest Dauter,
 M. Vicq d'Azyr, Paris.
 M. Berentt.
 Mr. John Aikin, Warrington.
 Earl of Buchan.
 Sir Nathaniel Barry, Bart. M. D. Dublin.
 Mr. Charles White, F. R. S. &c. Manchester.
 Augustus Broussonet, M. D. F. R. S. Montpellier.

The ÆSCULAPIAN SOCIETY.

This Society was instituted at Edinburgh in 1774. The number of its members is limited to fifteen, five of whom are to be members of the college of physicians, and the other ten of the college of surgeons. The members meet and sup. together on the first Friday of every month. The chair is filled by each member in rotation.

A LIST of the MEMBERS.

Mr. William Chalmers.	Mr. Alexander Wood.
Mr. Andrew Wood.	Alexander Hamilton, M. D.
James Hamilton, M. D.	James Hay, M. D.
Mr. Thomas Hay.	John Hope, M. D. F. R. S.
Mr. Benjamin Bell.	Mr. Thomas Wood.
Mr. Forrest Dewar.	Andrew Duncan, M. D. <i>Secretary</i> .
Mr. Colin Lauder.	Robert Langlands, M. D.
Nathan Spens, M. D.	

* Those marked * studied at Edinburgh.

The SHIRES of SCOTLAND.

In Alphabetical Order, with Lists of the Medical Practitioners * in each.

ABERDEEN.

Aberdeen.

The University at this place was founded in 1477, and consists of two colleges, (King's College and Marischal College) in each of which there is a Professorship of Physic †.

Professor of Physic in King's College.

William Chalmers, M. D.

Professor of Physic in Marischal College.

Alexander Donaldson ‡, M. D.

The ABERDEEN INFIRMARY was founded in 1742. It usually contains from eighty to ninety patients, so that from a thousand to twelve hundred are received and dismissed annually. The number of out-patients relieved in the course of the year has sometimes exceeded two thousand. In 1773, the managers obtained a charter from his Majesty, erecting them into a body corporate, under the name of "The President and "Managers of the Infirmary of Aberdeen."

Physician. Tho. Livingstone ‖, M. D.

Assist. Phys. David Stuart, M. D.

J. Ligertwood, M. D.

The DISPENSARY, instituted in 1781.

Physician. W. Livingstone, M. D.

Medical Practitioners in Old and New Aberdeen.

Thomas Livingstone, M. D. (Marischal College).

Fellow of the R. C. of Physicians at Edinburgh.

John Morris, M. D. (St. Andrew's).

George Skeene, M. D. Profess. of Phil. in Marischal College.

Alexander Robertson, M. D.

David Stuart, M. D. (Edin. 1770).

John Ligertwood, M. D. (Edin. 1773).

Alexander Bannerman, M. D.

William Livingstone, M. D.

Francis Frazer, M. D. (Glasgow).

Dr. Finlay.

Mr. M'Dougall.

Mr. Brown.

Mr. Chap.

Frazerburgh.

Keith.

New Deer.

Old Deer.

* The Physicians in Scotland (those at Edinburgh excepted) generally practise surgery, and dispense their own medicines.

† These colleges are both together termed the University of Aberdeen, although quite independent of each other. One of them is situated in Old, and the other in New Aberdeen.

‡ Doctor Donaldson neither delivers lectures, nor practises, but resides chiefly upon his estate in the neighbourhood of Aberdeen.

‖ Dr. Livingstone had the sole care of the Infirmary from the year 1752 to 1779, when the two assistant physicians were elected.

1818 A 6

Old

Old Meldrum.
Peterhead.
Strathbogie.
Tocherford.

Mr. Garrioch.
David Wilson, M. D. George Moir, M. D.
Mr Chryslie, Mr. Watson.
Mr. Leslie.

A I R U

Air*.
Cumnock.
Dalnilmington.
Girvan.

John Campbell, M. D. Mr. Peter Douglas,
Mr. George Charles, Mr. Whitefide.
Mr. D. Johnson, Mr. Wilson.
Mr. Mac Millan.
Mr. James Bons.
Mr. M'Intyre.

Irvine.
Kilmarnock.

James Oliphant, M. D. Mr. Cha. Fleming.
Mr. James Alexander.
Jasper Tough, M. D. William Hamilton, M. D.
Mr. George Torrence, Mr. William Muir.
Mr. William Morris, Mr. James Corson.

Kilwinning.
Mauchlin.

Mr. Hugh Coulter.
Mr. Charles Erskine.

Maybole.
Neumill.

Mr. Thomas Logan.
Mr. Knight.

Saltcoats.
Stewarton.

Mr. Robert Miller, Mr. Joseph Hutcheson.
Mr. Dean.

ARGYLE.

Campbeltown.

Mr. Lachlan Campell.

B A M F F.

Banff†.

Dr. Milne,
Mr. Stuart, Mr. Abernethy,
Mr. Strahan, Mr. Skene.
Mr. Mill.

Cullen.

CAITHNESS.

Castlehill, near Thurso.
Thurso.

Mr. Andrew Liddel.
Mr. Henry Bruce.

CLACKMANNAN.

Culross.

Mr. Stout.

CROMARTIE.

Cromartie.

Dr. Forbes.

* Dr. Gillespie, late of this place, is removed to Edinburgh.
† Dr. R. Saunders, late of this place, is gone to India.

D U M B A R T O N.

Dumbarton.

Messrs. James Swan and Son, Mr. Colquhoun.

D U M F R I E S.

Annan.

Mr. Little, Mr. Clapperton.

Dumfries.

The DUMFRIES INFIRMARY was established in 1777. "Since that period," as we learn from the fifth annual report, dated April, 1782, "a building has been erected, and four hundred and fifty proper objects, including soldiers, received into it. The whole expences of building and furnishing the house, amounting to 1053*l.* have been defrayed, as well as the ordinary expences of the house, which, on an average, have been upwards of 140*l.* The balance of the funds of the charity, remaining in the treasurer's hands, amounts to upwards of 130*l.*" The building is large enough to contain forty beds.

Physician. John Gilchrist, M. D. (Edin. 1774).

Surgeon. Mr. Alex. Copland.

Apothecary. Mr. Bell.

Other Practitioners at Dumfries.

Mr. John Harley, Mr. James Crichton,
Mr. Eben. Donaldson.

Mr. James Kennedy.

Mr. William Clapperton.

James Johnstone, M. D.

Mr. Angus M'Donald.

Mr. William Purdie.

Mr. Thomas Stuart, Mr. Thomas Yorkstoun.

Lockerby.

Lochmaben.

Moffat.

Sanguhar.

Thornhill.

E D I N B U R G H.

Crammond.

Mr. Robert Spotiswood.

Dalkeith.

Mr. Wauchope, Mr. Hunter, Mr. Simpson.

Edinburgh.

See page 169.

Musselburgh.

Mr. Stuart, Mr. Bruce.

E L G I N.

Elgin.

James Walker, M. D. (Edin. 1740).

Dr. Stephens, Dr. Brodie.

Forres.

Dr. Dougall, Mr. Wishart.

F I F E.

St. Andrew's.

The University of St. Andrew was founded in 1411, and consists of two colleges. The Medical Professorship was founded by the Duke of Chandos, who was chancellor.

MEDICAL REGISTER.

cellor of the university, and settled 50l. per annum on it for this purpose.

Chandos Professor of Physic.

James Flint, M. D. (Glasgow), Hon. Fellow of the College of Physicians, Edinburgh.

Other Practitioners at St. Andrew's.

Geo. Forrest, M. D. (Edin. 1753), *Prof. of Nat. Phil.*

Mr. Thomas Melville, Mr. Chris. Seaton.

Mr. J. M'Aulay.

Mr. John Fuller.

Robert Menzies, M. D.

John Gowan, M. D. (Edin. 1772).

Mr. Andrew Robertson,

Mr. Robert Arnott, Mr. James Todd.

Dr. Wemyss, Dr. Stenhouse,

Mr. Gutton, Mr. Gill.

Mr. James Tait.

Mr. Salmon.

Dr. Wimes, Mr. White, Mr. Moodie.

Mr. John Goodfir,

Mr. Joseph King,

Mr. David Goodfir, Mr. Barclay.

John Fulton, M. D.

Auchtermachty.

Aytoun.

Coupar.

Crail.

Dunfermline.

Ely.

Kinghorn.

Kirkaldy.

Largo.

Leven.

Pittenween.

F O R F A R.

Arbroath.

Dr. James Ross, Mr. John Stevenson,

Mr. John Moodie.

Brechen.

Dr. Low.

Cupar.

Mr. John Henderson, Mr. Gilbert Ramsay.

Mr. James Stewart.

Dundee.

Sir Alexander Douglas, Bart. M. D.

Wm. Ferguson, M. D. John Willison, M. D.

Robert Mitchell, M. D. Mr. Robert Stuart.

Mr. Alexander Ogilvy, Mr. James Johnstone,

Mr. John Moodie.

Forfar.

Dr. Ogilvie.

Johnstone.

Charles Leith, M. D.

Montrose.

Dr. Moody, Dr. Watson,

Dr. Hunter, Dr. Bait, Dr. Robertson.

H A D D I N G T O N.

Dunbar.

James Hamilton, M. D. Fellow of the R. C. of Physicians, at Edinburgh.

Mr. Cunningham, Mr. John Kellie.

Mr. Thomas Turnbull.

Haddington.

Mr. Alexander Maitland, Mr. Sammers, and Son,

Mr. Robert M'Laggan.

I N V E R N E S S.

I N V E R N E S S.

Blair. Mr. J. Stuart.
Inverness. Dr. Alves, Mr. Chisholm;
 Mr. M'Leod, Mr. Grant.
Sky (Isle of). Mr. John M'Lean, Mr. J. Williams,
 Mr. P. M'Dougal.

K I R C U D B R I G H T.

Kircudbright. Mr. James Clarke, Mr. John Walker.

K I N C A R D I N.

Stonehaven. Mr. Young, Mr. Memis.

K I N R O S S.

Kinross. Mr. David Davidson, Mr. John Steedman,
 Mr. John Robertson, Mr. David Donaldson.

L A N E R K.

Glasgow. The UNIVERSITY at this place owes its origin to the bounty of Bishop Turnbull, who obtained a bull for its institution from Pope Nicholas V. in 1450. There are two medical professorships, but the students are chiefly in the Latin and Greek classics, the Scotch law, and divinity.

Professor of Physic.
 Alexander Stevenson, M. D.

Professor of Anatomy and Botany.
 Mr. W. Hamilton.

Professor of Natural Philosophy.
 John Anderson, F. R. S.

F A C U L T Y of P H Y S I C.

The Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow were incorporated by a charter granted to Mr. Peter Low, surgeon, and Mr. Robert Hamilton, professor of physic, and their successors, by James VI. of Scotland, in 1599. The members of the FACULTY are bound by the above charter to meet * on the first Monday of every month, and give advice to the poor, gratis, if any attend for that purpose. They have also a power of examining and licensing practitioners residing in the shires of Lanerk, Renfrew, Dumbarton, and Air; and to interdict them if found disqualified. A plan is now carrying into

* In a large hall, in which the Faculty meet, there is a good collection of medical books, to which additions are continually making; about 20l. being allowed annually for that purpose.

execution for establishing a fund * for the benefit of their widows.

A LIST of the MEMBERS, with the Dates of their Admission, and Places of Residence †.

- 1739 Mr. Hector M'Lean, Surgeon, Isle of Sky.
Sir George Colquhoun, of Tilly Cohoun,
Bart. of Nova Scotia, long an Officer in
the Dutch service.
- 1744 William Cullen, M.D. and Prof. Edinburgh.
- 1747 *Andrew Morris*, M. D.
- 1750 Mr. *Ninian Hill*, Surgeon.
- 1751 Dr. John Moore, Physician in London.
Mr. Robert Wallace, Surgeon.
- 1756 *Alex. Stephenson*, M. D. and Prof. Physician.
John Cook, M. D. Hamilton.
- 1757 Joseph Black, M. D. Professor of Chemistry
at Edinburgh.
- 1759 John Gibson, M. D. Lanerkshire.
- 1764 Mr. *James Parlane*, Surgeon.
- 1766 *Peter Wright*, M. D.
Robert Marshall, M. D.
- 1768 Mr. *Alex. Dunlop*, Surgeon.
- 1770 Mr. *Charles Wilfong*, Surgeon.
Mr. Alex. Murray, Surgeon, Island of St.
Christopher's.
- 1771 Mr. *W. White*, Surgeon.
- 1773 *W. Irvine*, M. D. Lecturer on Chemistry.
Mr. Thomas Smith, Surgeon, London.
- 1774 Mr. *J. Jamieson*, Surgeon.
- 1777 Mr. *George Cochrane*, Surgeon.
Mr. *James Monteath*, Surgeon.
- 1778 Mr. *Robert Simson*, Surgeon.
Mr. *Arch. Young*, Surgeon.
- 1779 Mr. *Alex. Stenhouse*, Surgeon.
- 1780 Mr. *William Hamilton*, Surgeon, P. A.

LICENTIATES.

- 1749 Mr. Alex. Mollison, Surgeon, Port Glasgow.
Mr. Robert Montgomerie, Surgeon, Beith.
- 1750 Mr. W. Morris, Surgeon, Kilmarnock.
Mr. W. Muir, Surgeon, Kilmarnock.
- 1751 Mr. And. Tennent, Surgeon, Strathaven.
- 1756 Mr. J. Swan, Surgeon, Dumbarton.
J. Flint, M. D. Chandos Professor of Physic
in the University of St. Andrew's.
- 1759 Mr. J. M'Arthur, Surgeon, Pollockshaws.
- 1765 Mr. Gavin Fullarton, Surgeon, Greenock.
- 1771 Mr. David Colquhoun, Surgeon, Greenock.
Mr. J. How, Surgeon, Kilbarchan.
- 1773 Mr. J. Jack, Surgeon, Hamilton.
Mr. W. Browne, Surgeon, Hamilton. †

Bigger.

* They have already a stock which enables them to assist any decayed member's widow or children, if in indigent circumstances, but the present scheme is intended to extend to all without exception.

† Those, whose names are printed in Italicks, reside in Glasgow.

‡ The correspondent to whom we are indebted for our Glasgow list, requests us to add, that "There are various other practitioners, such as *herb-doctors*, *blood-letters*, *tooth-drawers*,

MEDICAL REGISTER.

149

<i>Biggar.</i>	Mr. Thomas Blair, Mr. William Baillie, Mr. William Bow.
<i>Camfneither.</i>	Mr. James Somerville.
<i>Carnwath.</i>	Mr. Muckle, Mr. Peter Liddel.
<i>Dalserf.</i>	Mr. W. Moor.
<i>Hamilton.</i>	John Cook, M. D. (formerly a physician in the Russian service). Mr. William Brown, Mr. John Jack, Mr. Joseph Home, Mr. Stewart.
<i>Lanerk.</i>	Mr. Todd, Mr. Jenkins.
<i>Stuarton.</i>	Mr. Dean.

L I N L I T H G O W.

<i>Borrowstouness.</i>	Mr. John Short, Mr. Guilen.
<i>Bothgate.</i>	Mr. William Jamieson, Mr. Geo. Johnstone.
<i>Cult.</i>	David Wardrobe, M. D. (Edin. 1771).
<i>Linlithgow.</i>	Mr. John Andrew.
<i>Queensferry.</i>	Mr. James Liddel, Mr. George M'Cullum.
<i>Shots.</i>	Mr. John Marshall.
<i>Torpichen.</i>	Mr. John Young.

M E R S E (anciently B E R W I C K).

<i>Aymouth.</i>	Mr. William Wightman.
<i>Coldstream.</i>	Messrs. James Dawson and Son, Mr. Johnson, Mr. Dalziel.
<i>Dunse.</i>	James Hall, M. D. (Edin. 1771). Mr. John Lorrain, Mr. John Mier, Mr. Thomas Murray.

N A I R N.

<i>Fort George.</i>	Mr. A. Monro.
<i>Nairn.</i>	Mr. Forbes.

O R K N E Y.

<i>Isles of Orkney.</i>	
<i>Isle of Burray.</i>	Thomas Balfour, M. D. at Burray.
<i>Pomona, (or Main Land of Orkney).</i>	
<i>Cairston.</i>	Mr. Walter Stuart.
<i>Kirkwall.</i>	Robert Groat, M. D.

drawers, and even bred surgeons, both in town and country, within the jurisdiction of the faculty, in the shires of Lanerk, Renfrew, Dumbarton, and Ayr, but that only those here named have been found qualified to practise surgery and pharmacy, upon examination by the faculty."

*Shetland.**Delton, (or Main Land of Shetland).**Lerwick.*

Mr. Lawrence Edmondstone.

Hillswick.

J. Gifford.

P E E B L E S.

Lurton.

Mr. John Lawfon.

Peebles.

William Grieve, M. D. (Edin. 1770).

Mr. James Read, Mr. Robert Marshall.

P E R T H.

Crieff.

Mr. Andrew Murray.

Dunheld.

James Paterfon, M. D. Mr. Alex. Hutton.

Errol.

Mr. John Gordon.

Gerthy.

Mr. John Ramsay.

Muccat.

Mr. John Whyte.

Newburgh.

Mr. John Laing.

Perth.

Robt. Wood, M. D. Colin Robertson, M. D.

Mr. Matthew Davidson, Mr. Peter Nisbet,

Mr. George Johnstone.

Mr. John M'Laggan.

Taymouth.

R E N F R E W.

Beith.

Messrs. R. Montgomerie and Son.

Greenock.

Mr. Gavin Fullarton, Mr. Will. Wilson,

Mr. David Colquhoun.

Paisley.

Mr. James Græme, Mr. Will. Stuart,

Mr. Alex. Taylor, Mr. John White,

Mr. Hugh Fulton, Mr. Simpson,

Port Glasgow.

Mr. A. Mollison,

Mr. James Carmichael.

R O S S.

Dingwall.

Mr. Bethune.

Taine.

Mr. M'Farquhar.

Tarbutt.

Alex. M'Kenzie, M. D.

*Lewis, (Isle of).**Stornaway.*

Mr. M'Castrul.

R O X B U R G H.

Galashiels.

Mr. John Williamson.

Jedburgh.

William Elliott, M. D. Robert Lindsay, M. D.

Mr. Thomas Oliver, Mr. William Thomas,

Mr. Robert Scott.

Kelso.

MEDICAL REGISTER.

151

Kelfo.
Hawick.

Dr. Jackson.
William Scott, M. D.

SELKIRK.

Selkirk.

Mr. Thomas Anderson,
Mr. William Borrowman,
Mr. Adam Mitchell.

STIRLING.

Alloa,

Mr. James Heig, Mr. George Moncrieff,
Mr. Nath. Anderson.

Ardrie,

Mr. And. Story, sen. Mr. And. Story, jun.
Mr. James Ruffell.

Cumbernald.

Mess. Andrew Story and Son.

Falkirk.

Mr. John Meek, Mr. John Taylor, Mr. Wm. Shaw.

Ilkintilloch.

Mr. William Nimmo.

Stirling.

Walter Stirling, M. D. Surgeon to Stirling Castle,
Wm. Graham, M. D. (St. Andrew's).
John Gillespie, M. D. Mr. Duncan Glasford,
Mr. Alexander Brymner.

St. Ninian's,

Mr. George Thyne.

SUTHERLAND.

Domach,

Mr. A. Forbes, Mr. Donald Campbell.

ARMY.

STAFF.

Physicians.

Robert Miller, M. D.
† Donald Monro, M. D. F. R. S.
† William Mufhett, M. D.
† Richard Brocklesby, M. D. F. R. S.
† William Cadogan, M. D.
† Richard Saunders, M. D. F. R. S.
Edward Blithe, M. D.
† Michael Morris, M. D. F. R. S.
Richard Veal, M. D. (St. Andrew's,
1774).

Charles Blagden, M. D. (Edin, 1768),
F. R. S.
† Robert Knox, M. D.
† Hugh Kennedy, M. D.
Robert Roberts, M. D.
John M'Namara Hays, M. D.
George Young, M. D.
Richard Proctor, M. D.
† John Hunter, M. D.
† Thomas Clerk, M. D.
† William Paine, M. D.

Surgeons.

§ Mr. John Cherrington,
Mr. Thomas Malig,
§ Mr. John Barker,

Mr. Gilbert Elliott,
Mr. William Pearson,
§ Mr. Richard Turner.

Mr. Abraham Godfrey,
 & Mr. John Hunter, F. R. S.
 Mr. William Maddox,
 Mr. William Adair,
 Mr. James Baddeley,
 Mr. William Young,
 Mr. Colley Lucas,
 Mr. Charles Carlon,
 Mr. Abraham Gordon,
 Mr. George Paterfon,
 Mr. Francis Edwards,
 Mr. William Bryant,
 & Mr. Francis Tomkyns,
 Mr. John Howell,
 Mr. Thomas Wilkins,
 Mr. Matthew Wilcox,
 Mr. Francis Russell,
 Mr. George Monro,
 Mr. John Boon,
 Mr. Andrew Anderson,
 Mr. Alexander Grant,
 & Mr. Thompson Forster,
 Mr. Richard Hope,
 Mr. John Stuart,

Mr. Richard Knowles,
 Mr. John Marshall,
 Mr. Alexander Potts,
 Mr. Benjamin Mace,
 Mr. John Field,
 Mr. Pennel Cole,
 Mr. John Weir,
 Mr. Jonathan Mallet,
 Mr. Hammond Beaumont,
 Mr. James Auchinleck,
 Mr. Robert Smyth,
 & Mr. Edward Horler,
 Mr. Thomas Armourer,
 Mr. West Hill,
 Mr. Thomas Davy,
 Mr. Donald M'Intire,
 Mr. John Connor,
 Mr. Vincent Wood;
 Mr. Thomas Cawley,
 Mr. Houlston Harries,
 Mr. William Gardiner,
 Mr. John Milligen,
 Mr. Charles Hall,
 Mr. William Bishop.

Apothecaries.

Mr. John Clarke,
 Richard Ingram, M. D.
 Mr. John Harcourt,
 Mr. John Rogers,
 Mr. Thomas Rundell,
 Mr. Joseph Colborn,
 Mr. Alexander Tough,
 Mr. Robert Walsh,
 Mr. James Jones,
 Mr. Walter Hamilton,
 Mr. George Eagle,
 Mr. Patrick Wemyss,
 Mr. Robert Bals,
 Mr. Michael Croker,
 Mr. Richard Monington,
 Mr. Daniel Mandeville,

Mr. Peter Bernard,
 Mr. Thomas Morrifon,
 George Brown, M. D. (St. Andrew's),
 Mr. David Caldwell,
 Mr. Richard Proctor,
 Mr. Arthur Edwards,
 Mr. Robert Bishop,
 Mr. Richard Huddleston,
 Mr. J. Watson,
 Mr. Stephen Paterfon,
 Mr. Benjamin Mare,
 Mr. Patrick Connor,
 Mr. John Johnstone,
 Mr. Robert Barnewall,
 Mr. Everard Home,

Other Medical Officers on the Staff of the Army.

Director of the Hospitals in Portugal.
Inspector Gen. and Chief Director of the
Hospitals in Germany.
Deputy Director of the Hospital at the
Havannah.
Inspector General and Chief Director of the
Hospitals in N. America.
Superintendent General of the Hospitals in
N. America and the West-Indies.
Inspector of Hospitals in N. America.

Mr. William Young,
 Mr. Philip Burlton.
 Mr. Thomas Hopkins.
 & Sir James Napier, Knt.
 John Mervin Nooth, M. D. (Edin.
 1766), F. R. S.
 Mr. John Lorimer.

Superannuated Surgeons of Regiments.

Mr. Wolfston Bayly,
 Mr. Henry Portsmouth,

Mr. Edward Hawkins,
 Mr. Richard Edwards.

REGIMENTAL SURGEONS, with the Date of their Warrants.

1st Troop of H. Guards,	Mr. Val. Jones,	12 Apr. 1781
2d	Mr. Richard Barker,	12 Feb. 1779
1st Troop of H. Gren. Guards,	& Mr. John Heavyside,	29 Nov. 1771
2d	Mr. John Rush,	22 June, 1782
Royal Reg. of Horse Guards,	Mr. John Stewart,	29 Jan. 1782
1st Reg. of Horse,	Mr. Jacob Nixon,	12 Aug. 1779
2d	& Mr. Robert Brookes,	23 July, 1759
3d	Mr. James Wallace,	22 Apr. 1781
4th	Mr. Thomas Manning,	27 July, 1769
1st Reg. of Drag. Guards,	Mr. Rodolphe Rhodes,	10 Aug. 1779
2d	Mr. Gawin Hamilton,	11 Jan. 1783
3d	& Mr. Robert Scott,	28 Feb. 1776
1st Reg. Dragoons,	Mr. — Oliver,	7 Mar. 1780
2d	Henry Rawlins,	13 May, 1780
3d	Mr. R. Woodthorp,	25 Apr. 1781
4th	& Rich. Newman Toll, M. D.	
		22 Nov. 1775
5th	Mr. Robert Smithwick,	1 Jan. 1774
6th	Mr. Wm. Robertson,	8 Nov. 1780
7th	& Mr. Jeffery Thomson,	30 Sept. 1771
8th	Mr. St. Leger Hinchley,	8 May, 1764
9th	Mr. And. M'Dowall,	13 Feb. 1765
10th	Mr. R. Bloxham,	21 Apr. 1778
11th	Mr. John Mallet,	18 May, 1782
12th	Mr. Gregory Foulkes,	25 July, 1771
13th	Mr. Malachi Queely,	29 June, 1782
14th	Mr. George Borthwick,	20 Oct. 1774
15th	Mr. Edmund Taylor,	19 Feb. 1779
16th	Mr. John Crane,	18 Nov. 1780
17th	Mr. Christ. Johnson,	8 Dec. 1767
18th	Mr. Tho. Harrison,	24 May, 1783
19th Light Dragoons,	& Mr. Christ. Arden,	25 Apr. 1779
20th	Mr. Nich. Archer,	24 Jan. 1781
21st	Mr. William Thomas,	26 Jan. 1780
22d	Mr. Alex. Barr,	8 Apr. 1782
23d	Mr. John M'Culloch,	24 Sept. 1781
Tarleton's Light Dragoons,	Mr. John Smith,	25 Dec. 1782
1st Reg. of Foot Guards,	& Mr. Thomas Keate,	18 Sept. 1778
Coldstream Regiment,	& Francis Knight,	20 May, 1780
3d Reg.	Mr. John Leslie,	11 June, 1779
1st Reg. of F. 1st Bat.	Mr. Tho. Young,	22 Nov. 1780
2d Bat.	Mr. Samuel Spalding,	7 Aug. 1770
2d Reg. of Foot,	Mr. — Wood,	10 July, 1781
3d	Mr. James Muir,	18 May, 1782
4th	Mr. Gillespie,	5 July, 1777
5th	Mr. St. John Neill,	22 Nov. 1780
6th	Mr. Owen Owen,	7 Mar. 1780
7th	Mr. Geo. Hazelton,	29 Apr. 1779
8th	Mr. Rob. M'Causland,	18 Aug. 1775
9th	Mr. Henping,	7 Feb. 1783
10th	Mr. Archibald Menzies,	19 Dec. 1778
11th	Mr. John M'Donald,	18 Dec. 1772
12th	Mr. David M'Nair,	3 Feb. 1769
13th	Mr. John Adams,	9 Nov. 1782
14th	Mr. James Snagg,	24 May, 1783
15th	Mr. Colin Anderson,	12 Nov. 1782
16th	Mr. John Ramsay,	18 Aug. 1782

17th Reg. of Foot,	Mr. Thomas Edie,	13 Aug. 1782
18th	Mr. Thomas Venour,	28 Dec. 1782
19th	Mr. John Denholme,	2 Aug. 1769
20th	Mr. Matthew Cahill,	13 Sept. 1769
21st	Mr. Wm. Pemberton,	3 June, 1771
22d	Mr. James Whitemau,	1 June, 1768
23d	Mr. Wm. Robertson,	6 Nov. 1772
24th	Mr. Samuel Sone,	30 Apr. 1771
25th	Mr. Wm. Fleming,	20 May, 1783
26th	Mr. Millar,	21 May, 1777
27th	Mr. John Hadfield,	11 Nov. 1778
28th	Mr. Adam Murray,	3 Apr. 1781
29th	Mr. Offral,	28 Feb. 1776
30th	Mr. John Groves,	29 Mar. 1783
31st	Mr. Rich. Deane,	21 Aug. 1765
32d	Mr. Kennedy,	30 Oct. 1775
33d	Mr. William Cleland,	9 Mar. 1779
34th	Mr. James Ronaldson,	12 Oct. 1779
35th	Mr. Edward Bishop,	14 Nov. 1782
36th	Mr. Alex. Home,	19 Apr. 1773
37th	Mr. Cha. Kerr,	27 June, 1781
38th	Mr. And. Mitchell,	25 Aug. 1780
39th	Mr. Thomas Irwin,	2 Sept. 1763
40th	Mr. Geo. Rich. Kittson,	17 Dec. 1779
41st	Mr. John Swinburne,	13 Apr. 1768
42d	Mr. Wm. Robison,	11 Sept. 1777
43d	Mr. Tho. Farquharson,	21 Mar. 1781
44th	Mr. Rob. Waugh,	1 Mar. 1781
45th	Mr. Wm. Stack,	3 July, 1772
46th	Mr. Patrick Lindsay,	25 June, 1782
47th	Mr. Thomas Shield,	12 Oct. 1780
48th	Mr. Leonard Dobbin,	28 Jan. 1771
49th	Mr. William Pagett,	12 Dec. 1770
50th	Mr. Barthol. Fuller,	7 Sept. 1776
51st	Mr. John Lowe,	15 May, 1761
52d	Mr. — Hall,	25 Apr. 1779
53d	Mr. Patrick Drummond,	28 Dec. 1782
54th	Mr. Andrew Grieves,	31 Jan. 1781
55th	Mr. Patrick Maxwell,	13 Sept. 1781
56th	Mr. Hamilton Acheson,	24 Feb. 1775
57th	Mr. Thomas Chisholme,	8 Feb. 1762
58th	Mr. — Trumbull,	1 Mar. 1781
59th	Mr. Hill Mills,	22 Dec. 1770
60th	Mr. Rob. Morris,	20 May, 1783
1st Bat.	Mr. George Clarke,	25 Apr. 1779
2d	Mr. John Sommers,	10 Nov. 1775
3d	Mr. James Henderson,	10 Nov. 1775
4th	Mr. — Everard,	12 Feb. 1780
5th	Mr. Moodie,	21 Feb. 1776
6th	Mr. Joshua Jefferson,	9 Nov. 1779
7th	Mr. Abraham Howard,	12 Feb. 1780
8th	Mr. John Gloster,	9 June, 1781
9th	Mr. William Gauld,	1 June, 1769
10th	Mr. Edward Duffey,	1 June, 1775
11th	Mr. Rofe,	5 Dec. 1775
12th	Mr. Tho. Sandon,	8 Nov. 1780
13th	Mr. James Kay,	11 July, 1781

Vacant (May 27) by the appointment of Mr. Everard Home to be Apothecary and Storekeeper to the Hospital in Jamaica.

MEDICAL REGISTER.

155

71st Reg. of Foot, 1st Bat.
2d

72d

73d

1st Bat,
2d

74th

75th

76th

77th

78th

79th

80th

81st

82d

83d

84th

1st Bat,
2d

85th

86th

87th

88th

89th

90th

91st

92d

93d

94th

95th

96th

97th

98th

99th

100th

101st

102d

103d

104th

105th

A Corps of Foot in Jamaica,

Newfoundland,

King's Americ. Reg.

Royal Garrison Battalion,

1st American Regiment,

Mr. Colin Chisholme, 24 Nov. 1775

Mr. Robert Ochiltree, 10 Feb. 1782

Mr. Joseph Sutton, 28 Mar. 1778

Mr. Alex. M'Dougall, 19 Dec. 1777

Mr. Andr. Cairncross, 24 Sept. 1778

Ja. Wood, M. D. (Edin.) 19 Dec. 1777

Mr. Edw. M'Alister, 28 Dec. 1782

Mr. Hamilton M'Lure, 25 Dec. 1777

Mr. George Rainnie, 19 Jan. 1780

Mr. Walters, 14 Sept. 1778

Mr. Patten, 8 Jan. 1778

Mr. Robert Freer, 17 Jan. 1778

Mr. William Braid, 19 Dec. 1777

Mr. — Innes, 3 Jan. 1778

Mr. Andrew Marshall, 17 Jan. 1778

Mr. Menzie, 25 Dec. 1780

Mr. Geo. Fred. Boyd, 8 May, 1776

Mr. John Teare, 19 Apr. 1783

Mr. Hodgson, 30 Sept. 1779

Mr. Lau, Scott, 8 Apr. 1782

Mr. — Barton, 21 Dec. 1779

Mr. Will. Edmonson, 3 Apr. 1782

Mr. Dan. Vaughan, 12 Oct. 1781

Mr. Samuel Winnall, 7 Dec. 1779

Mr. Alex. Gordon, 15 Apr. 1780

Mr. Thomas Thomas, ditto.

Mr. John Bell, 2 Mar. 1780

Mr. John Castlairs, 29 Apr. 1780

Mr. Tho. Merrick, 15 Aug. 1781

Mr. James Harbroe, 20 May, 1780

Mr. John Green, 29 May, 1780

Wm. Wright, M. D. F. R. S.

2 June, 1780

Mr. Briscoe, 14 Jan. 1783

Mr. Girdlestone, 24 Sept. 1781

Mr. Thomas Kerr, ditto.

Mr. Wm. Graham, 11 May, 1782

Mr. Wm. Turner, 24 Feb. 1782

Mr. Patrick Dillon, 21 Mar. 1783

Mr. J. Robertson, 10 July, 1781

William Sinclair, M. D. (St. Andrew's

1776) 22 June, 1782

Mr. Robert Tucker, 25 Dec. 1782

Mr. Richard Bell, 25 Sept. 1778

Mr. Alex. Kelloch, 25 Dec. 1782

ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY,

Surgeon.

— Mates,

Mr. James Irwin, 24 July, 1764

Mr. Dodd Ecken, 10 Mar. 1760

Mr. Gustavus Irwin, 25 Feb. 1782

Mr. James Henderson, 21 Sept. 1774

Mr. M'Millan Jamieson, 10 Feb. 1778

Mr. John Whale, 12 Oct. 1780

Mr. Michael Morris, 10 June, 1782

Royal Regiment of Artillery in Ireland.

Surgeon.

Mr. Alex. Lindsay, 4 Sept. 1781

PHY.

PHYSICIANS and SURGEONS to GARRISONS in the Pay of GREAT BRITAIN, with the Salaries of each *per Annum*:

GREAT BRITAIN.		£.	s.	d.
<i>Berwick.</i>	Surgeons.	Mr. James Wood	45	12 0
		J. Gardiner, M. D. F. of R.		
		C. P. Edin.	45	12 6
<i>Edinburgh Castle.</i>		§ Mr. John How	45	12 6
<i>Gravesend and Tilbury.</i>		Mr. Melling	45	12 6
<i>Hull.</i>		Mr. Alex. Monro	109	10 0
<i>Fort George, Inverness.</i>	Physician.	Thomas Meik, M. D.	182	10 0
<i>Portsmouth.</i>	Surgeon.	Mr. Edward Lindzee	45	12 6
<i>Scilly Island.</i>		Mr. Abraham Leggatt	45	12 6
<i>Sheerness.</i>		George Hicks, M. D.	45	12 6
<i>Tower of London.</i>	Physician.	Burgoyne Tomkyns, M. D.	182	10 0
	Surgeon.	§ Mr. Lewis Davis	45	12 6
	Apothecary.	Mr. Richard Jaques	100	0 0
<i>Savoy.</i>		Mr. Home.		

IN EUROPE.

<i>Gibraltar.</i>	Surgeon Major.	Mr. Arthur Baines	182	10 0
	Surgeon's Mates.	Mr. Graham	91	5 0
		Mr. Alexander Baines	91	5 0

IN NORTH AMERICA.

<i>Nova Scotia.</i>	Surgeon.	Mr. Abraham Van Hulst	54	15 0
<i>St. John's.</i>	Surgeon's Mate.	Mr. Christ. Lethbridge	63	17 6
<i>Quebec.</i>	Surgeon.	Mr. Adam Mabane	182	10 0
<i>Providence.</i>	—	Mr. William Wood	54	15 0
<i>Bermudas.</i>	Surgeon's Mate.	Mr. Jos. Hutchinson	63	17 6

WEST INDIES.

<i>Southern Carribee Islands.</i>	Surveyor and Surg. to the Hospitals.	Mr. John Ruding	273	15 0
<i>St. Vincent.</i>		Mr. George Young	182	10 0

A LIST of SURGEONS of the Land Forces and Marines, on English and Irish Half-pay.

Regiments, &c. Reduced or Disbanded in 1748, and 1749.

Baterau's Foot,	Mr. Joshua Pilot.
Churchill's 1st Marines,	Mr. John Hutchins.
Holme's, 8d.	Mr. Joseph Baker.
Laforey's, 6th.	Mr. William Hunter.
Oglethorpe's, Foot,	Mr. Charles Ballard,
Independent Companies from the East Indies,	
under the Command of the late Admiral	
Boscawen,	Mr. John Hammond.
	Mr. James Brodie.
	Mr. William Haslie.
	Mr. Joseph Goldis.

Regiments,

Regiments, &c. Reduced or Disbanded in 1763.

42d Foot.

60th

76th

77th

85th

87th

88th

89th

90th

94th

95th

97th

98th

99th

101st

102d

103d

104th

106th

107th

109th

110th

112th

118th

114th

119th

4 Independent Companies at New York.

Mr. Robert Drummond.

Mr. David Hepburn.

& Mr. Bulsey Ford.

Mr. Francis Green.

Mr. Donald M'Lean.

Mr. Christopher Douglas.

Mr. William Ogilvie.

Mr. John Kestell.

Mr. James Arthur.

Mr. Brickstock Blome.

Mr. William Houghton.

Mr. Alexander Bannerman.

Mr. Christopher Carr.

Mr. David Ogilvie.

Mr. — Colbourne.

Mr. John Sydney.

Mr. William Anderson.

Mr. Sterling Gilchrist.

Mr. John Travers.

Mr. R. Chapman.

Mr. James Paterfon.

Mr. Morgan Gwynne.

Mr. Thomas Meickle.

Mr. Alexander Dunlop.

Mr. J. Foot.

Mr. J. Duncanson.

Mr. Thomas Webb.

Mr. Alexander Colquhoun.

Mr. John Hicks.

On the IRISH ESTABLISHMENT.

Regiments Disbanded or Reduced in 1763.

80th Dragoons.

83d Foot.

92d

93d

108th

120th

122d

123d

Mr. Michael Lawe.

Thomas Oakes, M. D. (Cambridge).

Mr. John Reynolds.

Mr. Geo. Aug. Cunningham.

Mr. Reyner Cox.

Mr. Owen Lucas.

Mr. Thomas Bristowe.

& Mr. Robert Scott.

N A V Y.

Naval Hospital at Haslar, (see page 70).
Plymouth, (see page 62).

Physician to the Fleet in the West Indies. Gilbert Blane, M. D. Member of the R. C. P. Lond.

SURGEONS

SURGEONS of the ROYAL NAVY, with the Date of their Warrants*.

Robert Groat, M. D.	17 Mar. 1739	William Gray,	10 Mar. 1757
Hugh Crawford,	9 July, 1740	Nich: Tyzack,	16 Mar.
John Becket,	17 Oct.	Richard Stark,	22 Apr.
Robert Walker,	24 Dec.	Patrick Renney, M. D.	28 Apr.
William Boyse,	9 Feb.	Thomas Crebbin,	26 May,
James Dudgeon,	28 Apr. 1741	Edmund Peterfon,	21 June,
John Ailway,	10 June,	Nathaniel France,	29 June,
Alexander Hart,	13 June,	John Bogue,	6 July,
Minter Weals,	16 Jan.	Hugh Weeks,	22 July,
John Murray, M. D.	27 Feb.	James Johnson (2d)	25 July,
George Leith,	14 June, 1742	Richard Hiron,	8 Aug.
John Walter,	9 July,	Anthony Gregg,	15 Oct.
John Irving,	17 June, 1743	John Robinson (1st)	12 Dec.
Christopher Marshall,	24 Aug.	James Young (1st), M. D. (Edin. 1768)	
Alexander Naesmith,	27 Sept. 1744		15 Dec.
William Smith (1st)	1 Jan.	Daniel M'Neale,	6 Jan. 1758
Rob. Hamilton, M. D.	6 Feb.	John Thompson,	8 Mar.
Christopher Kelly, M. D.	8 Mar.	Thomas Jones,	13 July,
Thomas Bennet,	29 Mar. 1745	John M'Cormick,	20 Oct.
Josiah Cock,	5 Mar.	Harrop Bird,	15 Jan. 1759
Thomas Peck,	4 June, 1746	Hugh Torbet,	7 June,
John Rice,	10 Oct.	Charles Este,	6 Sept.
Joseph Hawkins,	26 Nov.	Joseph Davies,	12 Nov.
William Thompson,	13 June, 1747	Humphry Edwards,	25 Dec.
Jonathan Philips,	14 July,	Robert Tindall,	8 Apr. 1760
James Johnson (1st)	8 Apr. 1748	Uppington Bracee,	27 June,
Robert Wood,	27 July,	Thomas Warren,	8 Aug.
James Deans,	13 Jan. 1750	Robert Lulman,	10 Oct.
Christian Nicolai,	13 May, 1754	Adam Bird,	17 Oct.
John Bond,	17 Mar. 1755	John Knight,	11 Jan. 1761
Thomas Meadows,	17 Mar.	George Marshall,	31 Jan.
John Glover,	7 June,	George Coytmore,	5 Mar.
Joseph Robinson,	9 July,	John Skiddy,	17 Mar.
Charles Irving, M. D.	16 Aug.	Robert Herdman,	27 Mar.
Alexander Forbes,	15 Jan. 1756	John Halliburton,	1 May,
George Spragge,	1 Feb.	John Hall,	11 May,
William Brown (1st)	5 Mar.	Daniel Price,	20 July,
Robert Howden,	25 Mar.	Nicholas Kelly,	30 Dec.
Thomas Longwell,	2 Apr.	Robert Apfley,	23 Mar. 1762
Robert Millington,	2 Apr.	Alexander Young,	6 Apr.
Ralph Atkinson,	3 Apr.	William Pettigrew,	19 May,
David Wilfon,	26 July,	George Grant,	28 May,
Thomas Legat,	24 Aug.	Henry Watfon,	22 June,
Cuth. Chaloner,	7 Sept.	David Baillie,	4 July,
Samuel Logie,	8 Nov.	James Arrot,	12 Jan. 1763
John Watt,	19 Nov.	Frederick Thompson,	28 Apr. 1764
Nic. Davison,	5 Dec.	John Robinson (2d)	2 June, 1765
James Walker,	21 Dec.	Thomas Watfon,	8 July, 1766
Archibald Bruce,	17 Jan. 1757	Walter Oliver,	5 Apr. 1768
Edward Young,	7 Feb.	John Faber,	7 July,
William Harvey,	8 Mar.	Robert Robertfon, M. D.	17 Nov.

* For the names of the Surgeons of the Dock-Yards we refer the Reader to the County Lists.

John Anderson,	22 Jan. 1769	James Rose,	6 Apr. 1776
William Millar,	17 Aug.	James Thomas,	11 Apr.
Laurence White Maguire,	17 Oct.	Mark Sullivan,	11 Apr.
Thomas Heddington,	21 Nov.	Robert Forrest,	11 Apr.
William Watherstone,	20 Jan. 1770	Clifford Will. Jephson,	7 May,
John Alkew,	12 Feb.	John Law,	7 May,
John Fidge,	16 Apr.	Charles Boveard,	31 May,
John Jurquet,	22 May,	John Black,	13 June,
John Law M ^c Clellan,	26 May,	Alexander Dodd,	19 June,
Thomas Davies,	14 Nov.	John Willifon,	20 Aug.
Robert Henderson,	14 Nov.	James Cunningham,	13 Nov.
James Day,	15 Nov.	Arch. Thomplon,	14 Nov.
Charles Hill,	19 Nov.	Richard Sheppard,	18 Nov.
John Read,	26 Nov.	Richard Temple,	27 Nov.
William Bannetyne,	8 Dec.	John Robinson (3d)	27 Nov.
Ephraim Graebke,	8 Dec.	Robert Huey,	2 Dec.
James Hillyar,	13 Dec.	John Royal,	30 Dec.
John Henry Durre,	17 Dec.	William Stephens,	6 Jan. 1777
Robert Whyte,	19 Dec.	Robert Blair,	21 Jan.
John Pringle,	12 Jan. 1771	Alexander Johnston,	27 Jan.
Henry Dyer,	25 Jan.	John Plumptre,	30 Jan.
John Smith (1st),	29 Jan.	George Pott,	10 Feb.
William Wallis,	5 Feb.	John Laidman,	7 Mar.
Samuel Jones,	8 Feb.	James Carpenter,	14 Mar.
William Northcote,	11 Feb.	Patrick Anderson,	14 Mar.
Thomas Mein,	11 Feb.	William Stewart,	20 Mar.
James Kirk,	13 Feb.	Thomas Fitzmaurice,	22 Mar.
William Perry,	1 Aug.	William Smith (2d)	1 Apr.
Nathaniel Kentish,	20 Sept.	Abraham Bassan,	1 Apr.
Alexander Wilfon,	19 Nov.	David Wardrope,	4 Apr.
Thomas Andrews,	13 Dec.	Daniel Watkins,	16 Apr.
Charles Armstrong,	7 June, 1772	Thomas Rumney,	18 Apr.
Thomas Foot,	6 June,	Jeremiah Taylor,	28 Apr.
Harry Maybee,	25 Feb. 1773	Frederick Horn,	28 Apr.
John Bullen,	23 Apr.	Edward Drury,	28 Apr.
John Davis,	8 Aug.	William Osbaldeston,	30 Apr.
William Blamire,	1 Feb. 1774	Vere Webb,	22 May,
John Morrison,	23 Apr.	John Bray,	22 May,
George Rutherford,	30 May,	Thomas Jameson,	30 May,
David Dalzel,	15 June,	James M ^c Nair,	31 May,
Mathew Ball,	23 Aug.	Joseph Tovey,	4 June,
James Anderson,	29 Aug.	John Findlay,	23 June,
Claudius Lernoult,	8 Oct.	Robert Kidd,	25 June,
Joseph Duffin,	5 Nov.	John Burt,	29 July,
Robert Anderson (1st)	22 Nov. 1775	John Marshall,	29 July,
Howel Lewis,	6 Nov.	Robert Cheesment,	29 July,
William Dobbin,	8 Dec.	Samuel Hill,	8 Aug.
Dominick Morrogh,	15 Dec.	John Bennet,	8 Aug.
James Malcolm,	22 Dec.	Thomas Elliot,	15 Aug.
James Rymer,	8 Jan. 1776	James Ballatyne,	30 Aug.
Charles Thompson,	25 Jan.	John Russell,	15 Sept.
Rogers Curry,	18 Feb.	James Atkins,	18 Sept.
William Bradford,	24 Feb.	Charles Wallace,	22 Sept.
Richard Wood,	9 Mar.	William Woodruffe,	28 Sept.
Nicholas Flood,	9 Mar.	William Biston,	11 Oct.
Alexander Anderson,	19 Mar.	Thomas Seeds,	11 Oct.
Benjamin Drawater,	20 Mar.	William Bulcock,	24 Oct.
Robert Melville,	26 Mar.	Joseph Williamson,	24 Oct.

George Wright,	19 Nov. 1777	John Smith (2d)	4 Sept. 1778
John Lamb,	19 Nov.	Nathaniel Belly,	5 Sept.
William Lewis,	19 Nov.	William Harris,	7 Sept.
Peter Sandiland,	20 Nov.	John Frazer,	11 Sept.
John Armstrong,	25 Nov.	Francis Brown,	11 Sept.
Josiah Packwood,	10 Dec.	James Young (2d)	23 Sept.
James Findlay,	10 Dec.	John Duncanson,	25 Sept.
Joseph Anderson,	10 Dec.	James Kitchen,	28 Sept.
David Davis,	18 Dec.	Robert Pringle,	28 Sept.
Thomas Pountney,	20 Dec.	John Littlejohn,	28 Sept.
Richard Cotefworth,	9 Jan. 1778	Joseph Skinner,	1 Oct.
William Telford,	22 Jan.	Alexander Johnson,	16 Oct.
William Servant,	23 Jan.	Thomas Cunningham,	2 Oct.
Richard Clark,	23 Jan.	James Armstrong,	27 Oct.
Joseph Wilkinfon,	25 Jan.	Andrew Balfour,	27 Oct.
Thomas Coleman,	28 Jan.	James Ker,	30 Oct.
Tyrell Carter,	7 Feb.	Francis Fortescue,	4 Nov.
Richard Hutchinson,	17 Feb.	Alexander Watson,	7 Nov.
John Oldham,	25 Feb.	Benjamin Young,	7 Nov.
Edward Inglis,	4 Mar.	John Capon Weeks,	8 Nov.
Murdock Ferguson,	4 Mar.	Joseph Hayes,	8 Nov.
Stebbing Revans,	9 Mar.	William Renwick,	11 Nov.
James Wall,	9 Mar.	John Getty,	14 Nov.
John Fife,	14 Mar.	Nathaniel Bedford,	18 Nov.
James Hunter,	23 Mar.	Alexander Pentland,	19 Nov.
George Stavert,	25 Mar.	Richard Woodhouse,	21 Nov.
Richard Peale,	27 Mar.	John Roxburgh,	28 Nov.
William Scott,	28 Mar.	Thomas Stokoe,	1 Dec.
Tho. Thynne Folds,	28 Mar.	James Legassick,	5 Dec.
Peter Benoist,	11 Apr.	John Grant,	5 Dec.
John Mill,	20 Apr.	Wm. Smellie Forbes,	7 Dec.
William Bragg,	20 Apr.	Francis Forster,	8 Dec.
James Wilkinson,	21 Apr.	James Silver,	9 Dec.
George Smyth,	24 Apr.	William Long,	11 Dec.
Robert Hope,	24 Apr.	John Heath,	12 Dec.
William Henderson,	9 May,	Harry Foord,	15 Dec.
Bernard Custer,	11 May,	John Jefcoat,	19 Dec.
Samuel Lester,	13 May,	James Higgins,	25 Dec.
Samuel M'Clure,	22 May,	James Smith,	29 Dec.
Robert Law,	22 May,	John M'Vey,	31 Dec.
Thomas Wallh,	23 May,	John Roberts,	31 Dec.
John Harness,	27 May,	James Shaw,	9 Jan. 1779
James Melling,	8 June,	Samuel Hall,	17 Jan.
John Osbaldeston,	9 June,	John Scott,	20 Jan.
Robert Munro,	3 July,	Simon Holliday,	23 Jan.
Robert Ramsay,	4 July,	Robert Oliver,	6 Feb.
Thomas Armstrong,	18 July,	Andrew Stephens,	6 Feb.
William Meales,	18 July,	William Goldson,	10 Feb.
James Wilson,	18 July,	John Alefounder,	16 Feb.
Primrose Blair,	18 July,	Michael M'Cormick,	23 Feb.
Samuel Walker,	18 July,	Thomas Caird,	4 Mar.
David Samwell,	4 Aug.	Alexander Jameson,	6 Mar.
Murdock M'Lean,	7 Aug.	John Young (1st)	9 Mar.
John Eedy,	8 Aug.	William Hopkins,	11 Mar.
James Maskill,	8 Aug.	Thomas Robinson,	13 Mar.
John Dack,	8 Aug.	Joseph Fleming,	17 Mar.
Thomas M'Morris,	15 Aug.	John Thomson,	23 Mar.
William Staley,	31 Aug.	James Crockatt,	25 Mar.

Hugh M'Creagh,	30 Mar. 1779	Charles Erskine,	15 May, 1780
John Huggeford,	19 Apr.	William Giles,	20 May,
John Curry,	24 Apr.	George Crockatt,	24 May,
Matthias Felix,	29 Apr.	John Burdiffe,	17 June,
Alex. Love Gordon,	8 May,	Joseph Zach. Kincaid,	26 June,
Nicholas Patrickson,	10 May,	John Oliver,	4 July,
David Veitch,	20 May,	David Wake Bell,	6 July,
Thomas Phippard,	31 May,	Joseph Bond,	11 July,
George Clarke,	1 June,	James Ross,	14 July,
George Adams,	3 June,	Tom Maxwell Adams,	17 July,
Edward Bowen,	5 June,	Thomas Williams,	19 July,
Thomas Haines,	10 June,	William Davis,	20 July,
David Barry,	2 July,	David Stuart,	24 July,
Robert Maywood,	2 July,	Christopher Crawford,	25 July,
Alexander Bishop,	12 July,	Thomas Fargher,	18 Sept.
Edward Davis,	19 July,	Charles Dunn,	27 Sept.
Robert Young,	24 July,	Patrick Bennett Aickin,	4 Oct.
George Bryant,	30 July,	Thomas Troward,	6 Oct.
William Cotgrave,	16 Aug.	John White,	9 Oct.
James Wallace,	17 Aug.	Thomas Huggan,	16 Oct.
John Wardrop,	20 Aug.	Edward Bright,	16 Oct.
Thomas Wallace,	21 Aug.	Alexander Gray,	1 Nov.
David Lewis,	31 Aug.	Thomas Kerr,	8 Nov.
Charles Alexander,	1 Sept.	Basil Sloane,	10 Nov.
John Banks,	3 Sept.	James Callam,	13 Nov.
Michael Cobby,	6 Sept.	John Barker,	13 Nov.
John Hume,	5 Oct.	David Main,	24 Nov.
Peter Smith,	5 Oct.	Dennis Confiden,	4 Dec.
John Young (2d)	15 Oct.	Charles Hardwick,	11 Dec.
Alexander Cranston,	18 Oct.	Thomas Miller,	13 Dec.
Wilson Becket,	20 Oct.	Robert Wesley,	13 Dec.
William Kennedy,	27 Oct.	Thomas Turnbull,	13 Dec.
William Brown (2d)	29 Oct.	Charles Curtis,	13 Dec.
Wm. Turnbull (1st)	5 Nov.	John Dodgson,	16 Dec.
Richard Rawlin Paine,	17 Nov.	Thomas Armstrong,	15 Jan. 1781
Charles Bligh,	22 Nov.	Robert Nightingale,	5 Feb.
Robert Newberry,	24 Nov.	Thomas Rind,	1 Mar.
George Johnstone,	29 Nov.	John Bond,	31 Mar.
Philip Turpin,	30 Nov.	John Coham Mules,	8 Apr.
William Murray,	7 Dec.	Andrew Longmoor,	9 Apr.
John Dow,	7 Dec.	Giles Pope,	9 Apr.
William Mowbray,	15 Jan. 1780	William Perry,	14 Apr.
Stewart Henderson,	17 Jan.	Richard Graham,	21 May,
Stern Tuckey,	26 Jan.	John Griffiths,	28 May,
James Mair,	28 Jan.	James Nutt,	4 June,
John Kidd,	1 Feb.	David Gardiner,	5 June,
Samuel Robinson,	8 Feb.	David Palmer,	5 June,
Joseph Phelan,	9 Feb.	George Selby,	7 June,
George Higgs,	18 Feb.	Walter Baird,	18 June,
George Hamilton,	23 Feb.	Walter Kitchen,	27 June,
William French,	18 Mar.	Richard Johnson,	3 July,
Cuthbert Eden,	18 Mar.	William Lawrence,	4 July,
Geo. Bouchier Worgan,	18 Mar.	John Ballvaire,	15 July,
Thomas Graham,	18 Mar.	William Fisher,	17 July,
James Thomas Buchanan,	31 Mar.	Edward Lloyd,	18 July,
Raleigh Colborne,	8 Apr.	John Crawford,	23 July,
John Moffett,	15 Apr.	James Fea,	27 July,
James Brown,	18 May,	John Cockton,	27 July,

Richard Daston,	27 July, 1781	Thomas Taylor,	8 Apr. 1782
Thomas Jans,	29 July,	John Bell,	20 May,
Samuel Cuthbertson,	4 Sept.	Samuel Oxley,	6 June,
Alexander Robertson,	6 Sept.	Wm. Turnbull (2d)	6 June,
George Scott,	8 Sept.	John Wier,	28 June,
Stephen Jones,	8 Sept.	John White,	11 July,
Thomas Latimer,	13 Sept.	Alexander Bell,	7 Aug.
James Thompson,	18 Sept.	George Wilson,	23 Sept.
William Piercy,	6 Oct.	William Leslie,	25 Sept.
Joseph Beale,	25 Oct.	Robert Baxter,	3 Oct.
James Glegg,	31 Oct.	William Jardine,	9 Oct.
Isaac Williams,	7 Dec.	Andrew Wilson,	17 Oct.
William Nesbitt,	24 Dec.	Ebenezer Nicholson,	7 Nov.
Robert Anderson (2d)	26 Dec.	Nicholas Conner,	15 Nov.
Arthur Dowdell,	16 Jan. 1782	William Johnstone,	15 Nov.
James Scott,	21 Jan.	George McCallum,	18 Nov.
David Wardrobe,	2 Feb.	William Atkins,	19 Nov.
Stewart Carnegie,	14 Feb.	Daniel Doherty,	19 Nov.
David Paterson,	23 Feb.	Thomas Hamilton,	25 Nov.
William Cockburne,	6 Mar.	William Jackson,	2 Dec.
James Quinlan,	18 Mar.	George Sibbald,	10 Dec.
James Wilkes,	19 Mar.	George Church,	14 Dec.
Andrew Brodie,	22 Mar.	John Duncan,	16 Dec.
Thomas Trotter,	25 Mar.	John Robson,	18 Dec.
Alexander Gordon,	25 Mar.	William Hartshorne,	20 Dec.
Sebastian Balleny,	25 Mar.		

SECTION II.

I R E L A N D.

D U B L I N.

The Royal College of Physicians.

Previous to the reign of Charles II. the Physicians of Dublin were not incorporated, nor any College established; and the practice of Physic was chiefly engrossed by empirics and mountebanks. To remedy, in some measure, this abuse, the King, in the nineteenth year of his reign, granted letters patent of incorporation, with many privileges; but their jurisdiction did not extend more than seven miles round the city.

In 1692, Sir Patrick Dun, Knt. M. D. at that time President of the College, petitioned King William and Queen Mary, to grant such a charter to the College as would extend their jurisdiction in medical affairs over the kingdom, and impower them more effectually to remedy all abuses, and to contribute to the advancement of the profession. This petition was granted, and, on delivering up their old Letters Patent, they received the charter, by which they are now regulated, with the usual privileges of perpetual succession, purchasing, &c.

The number of fellows is limited by the charter to fourteen†, from amongst whom are annually chosen a President and four Censors. The President may appoint any

† Hitherto, however, it has seldom exceeded eight or nine.

one of the Censors Vice-President. On a vacancy, any Physician who is a Doctor of Physic, may, on submitting to an examination, be elected a Fellow. But this is not usual with the College; as the Fellows are generally Doctors of Physic of Trinity College, and are entitled to be immediately admitted without any examination, the election of a Fellow being, in general, a matter of form, and not of examination.

The College possess a power of compelling all Physicians, except those who are graduates of Dublin, Oxford or Cambridge, under the penalty of 10l. a month, or imprisonment, to submit to an examination, and take out a licence, in order to qualify them to practise in Dublin. This statute however has never been put in execution.

As there is no regular course of lectures on Physic given in the College, there are, of course, no students designed for the profession, that do not go to Paris, Leyden, or Edinburgh to finish their studies, and there take their degrees.

In 1711, Sir Patrick Dun bequeathed an estate, as a foundation for establishing a Professorship of Physic in the College of Physicians in Dublin. This estate has since so risen in value, as at present to bring in upwards of 800l. a year.

In 1747, an act of Parliament was obtained for erecting three Professorships on this foundation, instead of one, to be intitled the King's Professorship of Physic, the King's Professor of Surgery and Midwifery, and the King's Professor of Pharmacy and Materia Medica.

The mode of electing these professors is as follows:

On the death or resignation of any of the three Professors, the Examinators, who are the Provost of Trinity College, the Professor of Physic, the President of the College of Physicians, and the two elder Censors, are obliged to give notice, in the London and Dublin Gazettes, that such a Professorship is vacant; and that any Doctor of Physic, in any university, may become a candidate, on giving in his name to the Provost eight days before the time appointed for the election.

The Examinators, after taking an oath of doing impartial justice to the candidates, examine them at three different times, on the different parts of physic; each examination continues for two hours, and the candidate that appears to answer best to the major part of the examiners, is elected professor.

No Roman Catholic can be a candidate, nor any person who enjoys another professorship.

The duty of the Professors is annually to read public lectures in Latin, three several days in the week, on the theory and practice of Physic, Surgery, Midwifery, Pharmacy, and the Materia Medica; the lectures to continue from the first of November to the last day of April. In case of misbehaviour or neglect, the President and College of Physicians are empowered to displace any Professor.

After perusing this account of Sir Patrick Dun's Professorships, the reader will doubtless be not a little astonished on being told, that although few medical chairs are more amply endowed, and no institutions could tend more effectually to the public advantage, yet, that hitherto they have been mere sinecures; so that the laudable and benevolent intentions of the founder have, as yet, proved of no kind of utility, either to the student of Physic, or to the public.

The consequence is, that instead of having a respectable school of Physic in Dublin, in which the different parts of Physic should be regularly taught the students gratis, the Irish, at a great expence, are obliged to send their sons, designed for Physicians, to foreign universities, in order to obtain that abroad, which the liberality of Sir Patrick Dun has so amply provided for them at home.

President. EDWARD HILL, M. D. Regius Prof. of Physic and Lect. in Botany in T. Coll.

Vice-President. WILLIAM HARVEY, M. D. Censor.

Treasurer. FRANCIS HUTCHESON, M. D.

FELLOWS.

SAMUEL CLOSSY, M. D. Professor of Anatomy in King's College, New-York.
 CLEMENT ARCHER, M. D.
 ARTHUR SAUNDERS, M. D.
 FRANCIS HOPKINS, M. D. Cenfor.
 PATRICK PLUNKETT, M. D. Cenfor.
 EDMUND CULLEN, M. D. Cenfor and Register.

HONORARY FELLOWS.

PATRICK HEWETSON, M. D.
 CONSTANTINE BARKER, M. D. King's Prof. of Pharm. and Mat. Med.
 HENRY QUIN, M. D. Fellow of the R. M. S. at Paris, and King's Prof. of the
 Th. and Pract. of Physic.
 Sir NATH. BARRY, Bart. King's Professor of Surgery and Midwifery, and Physf.
 Gen. to the Army.

LICENTIATES.

GEORGE FLETCHER, M. D.
 ROBERT EMMET, M. D. (Montpelier) State Physician.
 JOHN PURCELL, M. D. Assist. Lecturer on Anatomy in Trinity College.
 GARRET HUSSEY, M. D.
 JOHN MICHAEL DALEY, M. D.

LICENTiate in MIDWIFERY.

† Sir FIELDING OULD, Knt. M. D.

Other PHYSICIANS * in DUBLIN.

† Sir THOMAS BELL, Knt. M. D.
 ANDREW BLAKE, M. D.
 GEORGE BURROWES, M. D.
 † CHARLES BRETT, M. D.
 GEORGE CLEGHORN, M. D. (Trinity Coll.) Prof. of Anat. in Trin. College,
 Dublin, and Fellow of the Royal Medical Society at Paris.
 † COOTE DANIEL, M. D.
 BARTHOLOMEW DILLON, M. D. (Edin. 1778).
 FRANCIS FERRALL, M. D.
 † JOHN CHARLES FLEURY, M. D.
 † WILLIAM GRAY, M. D.
 ANDREW HALL, M. D.
 † FREDERICK JEBB, M. D.
 HAMILTON KELSO, M. D.
 PATRICK MACUIRE, M. D.
 PATRICK MACKEOGH, M. D.

* The Physicians and Surgeons who practise Midwifery are marked †.

CHARLES O'BRIEN, M. D.
 ANTHONY O'DONNELL, M. D.
 C. W. QUIN, M. D. (Edin. 1780).
 † MICHAEL QUINAN, M. D.
 † HENRY ROCK, M. D.
 † SIR ROBERT SCOTT, Knt. M. D. (Edin. 1767).
 † BENJAMIN SHAFTON, M. D.
 HUGH SHEILL, M. D.
 † JOHN SPROULL, M. D.
 † BAR. THOMAS, M. D.
 † WALTER WADE, M. D.

TRINITY COLLEGE.

The Academical Year of this College is divided into four Terms.

Hilary Term <i>begins</i>	Jan. 13,	<i>and ends</i>	April 12.
Easter	April 28,		June 7.
Trinity	June 16,		July 8.
Michaelmas	Oct. 1,		Dec. 16.

The Medical, Mathematical, and Philosophical Professors and Lecturers are as follow :

Regius Professor of Physic,
Professor of the Mathematics,
 ——— *Natural Philosophy,*
Lecturer in Anatomy,
Assistant to ditto,
Lecturer in Chemistry,
 ——— *Botany,*

Edward Hill, M. D.
 Richard Murray, D. D.
 Thomas Wilson, D. D.
 George Cleghorn, M. D.
 John Furcell, M. D.
 James Thornton, M. D.
 Edward Hill, M. D.

SURGEONS OF DUBLIN.

The Surgeons of Dublin, since the time of Queen Elizabeth, have been incorporated with the company of Barbers. Repeated applications have been made to Parliament, to procure an act of incorporation for the Surgeons; but notwithstanding the example of the most polished nations in Europe, every attempt to dissolve this absurd and disgraceful union has hitherto been unsuccessful. The correspondent to whom we are indebted for this account, observes, that "from the long continued oppression Ireland has uniformly laboured under, and the Irish having no incentive to promote their industry, the Arts and Sciences may be said, comparatively speaking, to be here only in their infancy.

"As there is no distinct corporation of Surgeons, so there is no regular mode of surgical education; and any man who chooses, may follow the profession: the consequence of which is, that Dublin is crowded with irregulars of every species, as Dentists, Oculists, and Men-midwives, who seldom have served any time, except to Pharmacy. It may easily be conceived what injury the public must sustain from such an host of irregulars.

"The only esteemed regular method in Dublin, of educating a young man to Surgery, is, by indenting him for five years to a Surgeon. After serving his time, he is considered as a Surgeon, and may commence practitioner.

"The Hospitals, although numerous, are, in general, poor, and far from being well provided for; most of them depending on a precarious subscription."

With a view to correct some of the evils so very justly complained of by our correspondent, and to contribute to the advancement of Surgery in Ireland, several

gentlemen of the profession have lately formed themselves into a Society, called the DUBLIN SOCIETY of SURGEONS.

Mr. Clement Archer,
 † Mr. Redmond Boate,
 Mr. Robert Bowes,
 Mr. James Boyton,
 † Mr. Gabriel Clarke,
 † Mr. William Collum,
 † Mr. Thomas Costello,
 Mr. Edward Crofton,
 Mr. Richard Daniell,
 Mr. George Daunt,
 † Mr. William Dease,
 † Mr. James Dillon,
 † Mr. John Doyle,
 † Mr. Geo. Doyle,
 Mr. Thomas Edwards,
 Mr. Richard Evans,
 Mr. Thomas Ferguson,
 Mr. David Fitzgerald,
 Mr. Christ. Fitzsimmons,
 Mr. John Ford,
 Mr. Francis Foreside,
 Mr. Rice Gibbons,
 Mr. Alex. Graydon,
 Mr. Edward Hale,
 Mr. John Hallahan,
 Mr. William Harigan,
 Mr. William Heath,
 Mr. James Henthorn,
 Mr. Paul Houston,
 Mr. Gustavus Hume,
 † Sir Henry Jebb, Knt.
 † Mr. Thomas Kelly,
 Mr. Edward Kent,

† Mr. Michael Keogh,
 Mr. Samuel Croker King,
 Mr. William Leake,
 Mr. Henry Lennon,
 Mr. Francis L'Estrange,
 Mr. Vernon Lloyd,
 Mr. Henry Lyfter,
 † Mr. Francis Mac Evoy,
 † Mr. James Mills,
 Mr. Henry Morris,
 Mr. John Neale,
 Mr. Ralph Smith Obre,
 Mr. O'Brian,
 Mr. John Philips,
 Mr. Peter Reily,
 Arch. Richardson, Esq. State-Surgeon,
 † Mr. James Rivers,
 † Mr. P. Cusack Rooney,
 Mr. Marke Rouke,
 Will. Ruxton, Esq. Surgeon-General to
 the Army,
 Mr. James Scott,
 Mr. George Stewart,
 † Mr. James Sullivan,
 Mr. Anthony Tret,
 † Mr. William Vance,
 † Mr. Chamberlain Walker,
 Mr. Samuel Walker,
 Mr. Thomas Wetherall,
 Mr. John Whiteway,
 Mr. Arthur Winter,
 Mr. Philip Woodroffe.

APOTHECARIES*.

Mr. James Acheson,
 Mr. James Arbuthnot,
 Mr. Robert Armstrong,
 Mr. Benjamin Bardon,
 Mr. Robert Benynge,
 Mr. Martin Brownly,
 Mr. Samuel Burrows,
 Mr. Thomas Carpenter,
 Mr. Robert Crolly,
 Mr. Nugent Darcy,
 Mr. David Davis,
 Mr. Edmund Dillon,
 Mr. Adam Douglas,
 Mr. Patrick Dowell,
 Mr. Charles Drumgvale,
 Mr. John Edmonds,
 Mr. Nicholas Elcock,
 Mr. John Giffard,

Mr. William Hamilton,
 Mr. Patrick Hastings,
 Mr. Henry Hunt,
 Mr. Lionel Jenkins,
 Mr. Thomas Johnson,
 Mr. Edward Jones,
 Mr. Peter Kelly,
 Mr. James Laughlin,
 Mr. James Macdonald,
 Mr. James Mac Laughlin,
 Mr. John Lowe,
 Mr. Alexander Macmullan,
 Mr. Richard Magan,
 Mr. John Maher,
 Mr. Terence Mahon,
 Mr. James Montgomery,
 Mr. Morgan Newton,
 Mr. Edward Pannell,

* The Apothecaries of Dublin are incorporated.

MEDICAL REGISTER.

167

Mr. Foden Perrin,
Mr. Thomas Philbin,
Mr. Neal Macmullan,
Mr. Terence Rielly,
Mr. Stephen Reynolds,
Mr. Charles Ryan,
Mr. Arthur Savage,
Mr. William Spear,
Mr. John Spear,

Mr. Joseph Synge,
Mr. Anthony Thompson,
Mr. Augustine Thwaites,
Mr. John Turkington,
Mr. Michael Vaughan,
Mr. Richard Usher,
Mr. Samuel Ward,
Mr. Charles Williams,
Mr. Laurence Young.

The ROYAL HOSPITAL, for ancient and maimed officers and soldiers of the army in Ireland, was instituted in 1683.

Physician, Sir Nathaniel Barry, Bart. M. D.
Surgeon, Mr. Edward Crofton. *Apothecary*, Mr. James Nicholson.

Dr. STEEVENS'S HOSPITAL, incorporated by Parliament in 1730. It contains at present only one hundred and three beds, but is sufficiently spacious to accommodate three hundred patients.

Physician, William Harvey, M. D.
Surgeons, William Ruxton, Esq. Mr. John Whiteway.
Assistant Surgeons, Mr. Samuel Croker King, Mr. James Boyton.
House Surgeon, Mr. Philip Woodrooffe. *Apothecary*, Mr. Thomas Kinsley.

ST. PATRICK'S HOSPITAL for LUNATICS and IDIOTS, founded by the celebrated Dr. Jonathan Swift in 1745, and incorporated by charter in 1746. In this house only thirty-eight lunatics and idiots are admitted, because of the smallness of the fund. But twelve more patients are received, as boarders, at thirty guineas yearly.

Physician and Treasurer, Robert Emmet, M. D.
Surgeon, Mr. John Whiteway. *Apothecary*, Mr. Edward Pannell.

MERCER'S HOSPITAL, in Stephen-street, was opened for the reception of the sick poor, in August 1734, being then a house built by Mrs. Mary Mercer, containing only ten beds for patients. That number has been gradually increased to sixty-two, which are generally full. The Governors were incorporated by act of Parliament in 1750. The Physician visits the out-patients Mondays and Fridays, and the in-patients Tuesdays and Saturdays. One of the Surgeons attends every day in rotation, and both the Physicians and Surgeons attend gratis.

Physicians, Edward Hill, M. D. C. W. Quin, M. D.
Surgeons, Mr. George Daunt, Mr. Gustavus Hume, Mr. Henry Morris,
Mr. Vernon Lloyd, Mr. Francis Foreside,
Sir Henry Jebb, Knt. Mr. Rice Gibbin.
Assst. Surgeons, Mr. Francis L'Strange, Richard Daniel.

The HOSPITAL for the Relief of POOR LYING-IN-WOMEN was instituted in 1745 by the late Dr. Bartholomew Mosse, who, with the assistance of several charitable benefactions, continued to support it near twelve years, and erected a handsome building in Great-Britain Street for the use of the charity, for which he obtained a charter. The new hospital was opened for the reception of patients in 1757. From December 1757 to October 1782, 17,193 women have been delivered of 9287 boys, and 8194 girls; 286 have had twins, and two others three children at a birth.

Master of the Hospital, Henry Rock, M. D.
Consulting Phys. F. Hatcheson, M. D. *Surgeon*, S. C. King, Esq.

Affiliants to the Master, Sir Henry Jebb, Knt. Dr. Anthony O'Donnell.
Apothecary, Mr. John Wade.

The CHARITABLE INFIRMARY, on the Inns Quay, opened in 1728, was the first institution to which the poor of this city and kingdom ever had access for relief in their different diseases. Six Surgeons were the founders of this charity. It is attended gratis by the Physicians and Surgeons. The Physicians visit their patients on Tuesdays and Fridays, and the Surgeons attend daily in their turns.

Physicians, John Purcell, M. D. Garret Hussey, M. D.
Surgeons, William Ruxton, Esq. Mr. Henry Lyfter, Mr. John Neale,
 Mr. Robert Bowes, Mr. George Stewart, Mr. Francis M'Evoy,
 Mr. John Ford, Mr. Peter Reily.

The NEW HOSPITAL for INCURABLES, on Lazer's Hill, at present admits forty-two patients, who are maintained and furnished with cloaths and other necessaries at the expence of this charity. Constables and others receive a reward of half a guinea, every time they bring to this house persons who are found exposing their deformities in the streets.

Physician, Constantine Barbor, M. D.
Surgeons, William Ruxton, Esq. Mr. Henry Morris,
 Mr. Philip Woodrooffe, Mr. Richard Daniel.

ST. NICHOLAS'S HOSPITAL was opened in 1753, and contains forty beds for the reception of Surgical patients. The following Surgeons attend alternately every morning from eight till ten, and officiate gratis.

Mr. James Dillon,	Mr. Thomas Meyler,
Mr. Mark Rorke,	Mr. William Deafe,
Mr. James Sullivan,	Mr. John Berne.
Mr. Michael Keogh,	

The MEATH HOSPITAL, was first instituted for the relief of poor Manufacturers in the Earl of Meath's liberty, but in 1774 an act of parliament was passed making it an Infirmary for the County of Dublin. A large commodious building has lately been erected by the Governors, at upwards of 2000l. expence. The Physicians and Surgeons attend gratis, having resigned to the Hospital the bounty of 100l. annually paid to them by Government.

Physicians, John Charles Fleury, M. D. Francis Hopkins, M. D.
Surgeons, Mr. William Vance, Mr. James Mills, Mr. Arthur Winter,
 Mr. Israel Read, Mr. O'Brien, Mr. Rooney.
House Apothecary, Mr. William Cockridge.

The LOCK HOSPITAL, in Clarendon Street, instituted by Mr. George Doyle, Surgeon, in 1755, and supported by subscriptions. About 130 patients are admitted into this hospital every year, and the annual expences hitherto have seldom exceeded 160l.

Physicians, Sir Nathaniel Barry, Bart. M. D. Francis Hutcheson, M. D.
Surgeons, Mr. George Doyle, Mr. David Fitzgerald.

The INFIRMARY for sick and wounded Soldiers of the Army, in James Street.
Surgeon, Mr. George Stewart. *Apothecary*, Mr. Henry Hunt.

SURGEONS appointed by Act of Parliament to examine and certify the Qualifications of Surgeons, who are Candidates for the County Infirmaryes*.

William Ruxton, Esq.	Mr. Samuel Croker King,
Mr. John Whiteway,	Mr. Philip Woodrooffe,

Mr.

* Infirmaryes have been erected by Parliament in all the counties of Ireland. The answer of our Dublin Correspondent to our enquiries concerning these institutions is as follows:

Mr. James Boyton,
Mr. Gustavus Hume,
Mr. Vernon Lloyd,

Mr. George Daunt,
Mr. Henry Morris,
Mr. Francis Foreside.

SIMPSON'S HOSPITAL, in Great-Britain Street, founded by the late Geo. Simpson, Esq. for the reception of poor, decayed, blind and gouty men, was incorporated in March 1780, and opened in Nov. 1781.

Physicians, P. Plunket, M. D. Geo. Burrowes, M. D.
Surgeons, Mr. Robert Bowes, Mr. William Hartigan.
Apoth. Mr. Samuel Ward.

The EXPERIMENTAL SOCIETY of DUBLIN, for promoting NATURAL KNOWLEDGE, was instituted Nov. 19, 1777. The Members meet at their house in Spring Gardens, Dame Street, every Wednesday evening at six o'clock. They distribute three honorary gold medals annually, for the most approved Discovery, Invention, or Essay, on any mathematical or philosophical subject.

President, The Rev. Matthew Young, A. M.
Vice-Presidents, The Rev. Henry Ulher, D. D. John Clarke, Esq.
Secretary, The Rev. John Walsh.

SECTION III.

I S L E O F M A N.

Douglas.
Castletown.

Patrick Scott*, M. D.
Mr. La Mothe.

SECTION IV.

W E S T I N D I E S.

A N T I G U A.

PHYSICIANS.

The Hon. Thomas Jarvis, M. D. (Leyden) President of his Majesty's Council, Chief Judge of the Courts of King's Bench and Common Pleas in this Island.

John Dunbar, M. D. (Leyden 1744).

The Hon. James Mackittrick Adair, M. D. Fellow of the R. C. of P. Edin. and a Judge of the Courts of King's Bench and Common Pleas in this Island.

John Aird, M. D. (Glasgow).

lows: "As to your query about the County Hospitals, erected by Act of Parliament, an account of such as are established, I can assure you, would not be interesting. They are in general both poor and small; and, as far as my information reaches, the cess on the county, by which the Hospital is supported, and the Surgeon paid, is with difficulty raised, except only in some few counties."

* Dr. Scott has the appointment of Physician to the Governor's Household, with an annual stipend; he and M. la Mothe are the only medical practitioners in the island.

James

MEDICAL REGISTER.

James Young, M. D. (Edin. 1768) Physician to the Naval Hospital.

Johas Blizard, M. D. (Aberdeen).

John Awfiter, M. D. (St. Andrew's).

Samuel Byam Athill, M. D. (Edin. 1778).

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

§ The Hon. Ashton Warner, a Member of the Council of the Island,

Mr. John Robertson, Mr. William Malcolm,

§ Mr. John Sutton Hunt, Mr. Thomas Lynch,

Mr. Nath. Marchant, Mr. Gilbert M^cConnell,

Mr. Thomas Kerwan, Mr. Thomas Dickman,

Mr. Francis Brown,

Mr. John Bowey, Assist. Surg. on the Hosp. Staff,

Mr. John Bell, Mr. William Tiffard,

Mr. John Reid,

Mr. William Fairbairn, Hospital Mate,

Mr. George Kennedy.

B A R B A D O E S †.

PHYSICIANS.

Dr. Pollard.

Samuel Golding, M. D. (Edin.)

Dr. Caddell.

James Hendy, M. D. (Edin.)

Dr. Ellcock.

Dr. Lathley.

Dr. Marshall.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Walton, sen. Mr. Walton, jun.

Mr. Wharton, Mr. Alton,

Messrs. Alfop and Hamden,

Mr. Horsham, Mr. Thomas, Mr. Walker,

Mr. Hartley, Mr. Worrall, Mr. Wade,

Mr. Forte, Mr. Gill, Mr. O'Brian,

Mr. Clarke, Mr. Burke, Mr. Hunt,

Mr. Maloney, Mr. Jones, Mr. Hill.

J A M A I C A.

Spanish Town.

Francis Rigby Brodbelt, M. D. (Edin. 1767).

Thomas Dancer, M. D. Mr. Tho. M^cQuestin,

Mr. Edward Parnell, Mr. John Vezey Rennalls,

Mr. Arthur Taase, Mr. Edward Devenish,

Mr. Richard Trower, Mr. Jacob Sanchez,

Mr. Lazarus Cordoza.

Kingston †.

Fortunatus D'Waris, M. D. (Leyden 1750).

Alexander M^cKenzie, M. D. (Aberdeen 1751).

John

† A Society of Arts, Manufactures and Commerce, has lately been established in this Island.

† The Governor and Assembly of Jamaica in 1775 voted the establishment of two botanic gardens in the neighbourhood of Kingston, and likewise a liberal salary for a Botanist, with a view to introduce into the island every vegetable production which can be cultivated with advantage,

	John Grant, M. D. (Aberdeen 1760). James Magennis, M. D. (Montpelier 1755). John Hunter, M. D. of the R. C. P. Lond. Mr. David Morton, Mr. John Bryant, Mr. Richard Foyfster, Mr. John Mac Glaslan, Mr. Duncan M'Glaslan, Mr. John Drysdale, Mr. George Harris, Mr. John Harris, Mr. George Aldred, Mr. Benjamin Allen, Mr. Benjamin Moseley, Mr. Jacob Momfort, Mr. Alexander M'Intye, Mr. Thomas Skiffington, Mr. John Moodie, Mr. Richard Ayrie, Mr. John Felsted, Mr. Theophilus Shephard, Mr. Thomas Midwinter.
Clarendon.	Mr. Fox.
Half-way-tree Village.	Mr. Andrew Mackay, Mr. Thomas Cockburn, Mr. Henry Spalding.
Hanorca.	Mr. John Paterfon, Mr. David Kerr, Mr. John Dick, Messrs. George Robertson and — Stewart.
Luidas.	Mr. John Quier.
Manchioneal.	Mr. Algernon Troope, Mr. W. M'Queen, Mr. Charles Holmes, Mr. Patrick Molloy, Mr. James M'Vicker.
Montego Bay.	David Thompson, M. D. (Edin. 1765). Patrick Murray, M. D. (Glasgow 1770). Mr. Thomas Browne, Mr. William Fowle, Mr. George Spence.
Portland.	Mr. David Watfon, surgeon to the garrison at Port Antonio.
Port Royal.	Mr. John Wood, surgeon of the Navy Hosp. Mr. Thomas Brook, Mr. Alexander Cunningham, Mr. James Wair, Mr. John Robinson, Mr. Nathaniel Coverley.
Savannah la Mar.	Mr. Thomas King, Mr. Henry Ricketts, Mr. John Drummond, Mr. Thomas Rickney, Mr. James Johnston.
St. Ann's.	Mr. Adam Anderson, Mr. Rose, Mr. Campbell, Mr. Hutchinson.
St. Elizabeth.	Mr. Murray.
St. James's.	Thomas Mac Farquhar, M. D. (Edin. 1777). Thomas Steel, Esq. Mr. Patrick Irving, Mr. Andrew Gardner, Mr. Robert Borland, Mr. Desfrade, Mr. John Sharpe, Mr. John Ranken, Mr. Gibb, Mr. John Anderson, Mr. Samuel Mollershed.
St. John's.	Mr. Campbell.

advantage, either for medicine, food, pleasure or commerce. One of these gardens consists of seventy acres, with a house for the Botanist. This spot has two distinct climates: the tropical climate at the foot of the hill, and that of Madeira where the house is situated. The other garden consists of fifty acres, and is intended for the reception of the plants of cold climates, its situation being about 3600 feet above the level of the sea. Dr. Thomas Clarke was appointed botanist to these gardens in 1776.

St. Thomas in the East.

Charles Irving, M. D. Physician to the Bath,
Mr. Telfair, Mr. Lorrain.

Trelawney.

James Broun, Esq. Surgeon to the garrison,
William M'Donald, Esq.
Messrs. John Lindfay Watt, and ——— Smith,
Messrs. Richard Brodie, and Urquhart Gillespie,
Mr. Handasyde Edgar, Mr. John Woofe,
Mr. Watson, Mr. William Geddis,
Mr. Andrew Glasgow.

Vere.

Mr. Arch. Simpson, Mr. Val. Barife,
Mr. Peter Shawe, Mr. Tho. Cradock,
Mr. James Chisholm.

Westmoreland.

Mr. Francis Newcastle,
Messrs. Gardner and Thompson, Mr. Bell.

T O R T O L A.

James Dawson, M. D.
George Leonard Blyden, M. D.
Robert Dougan, M. D.
Mr. Edmund Burke.
Mr. ——— Doughty.

S E C T I O N V.

F O R E I G N L I S T S.

R U S S I A.

S T. P E T E R S B U R G H.

The Medicine Chancery.

This is one of the many institutions for which the Russians are indebted to PETER the GREAT. That Prince, when in Holland, became acquainted with Dr. Erskine, a Scotch physician, who returned with him to Russia, where the Emperor appointed him his Archiater and Director General of all Physicians, Surgeons, and Apothecaries, within that vast empire; and likewise Chancellor of a new court, called the MEDICINE CHANCERY, by which every thing relating to the different branches of physic is regulated. This court consists of a Chancellor or President, a Vice-president, two Secretaries, and several under Secretaries, &c. The business of the Vice-president is to attend the Chancery twice a day, and receive reports from the different provinces of the empire, and from the fleet and army. He is to inform the Chancellor of whatever happens, and to take his directions, and issue out orders accordingly. There is one chancery at St. Petersburg and another at Moscow; the one is subordinate to the other as the court happens to be at either of those places. Upon extraordinary occasions a certain number of Physicians and Surgeons are convened by the President.

No person is suffered to practise in Russia till he has been examined by this Chancery, and procured a written testimonial of his qualifications. If any unlicensed practitioner presumes to prescribe or administer medicines, he is liable to suffer the knout, to be sent to the galleys during pleasure, and to forfeit all he is worth, one half of which goes to the Empress, and the other to the informer.

No Apothecary is allowed to give medicines without orders from a Physician or Surgeon. At every Apothecary's shop a Surgeon is appointed with a sufficient salary, to attend daily two hours forenoon and afternoon, and if the patients are not able to pay for the medicines, they are placed to the Empress's account. The Apothecaries receive all their drugs from the Chancery, and are in fact employed by government; there are indeed some few private Apothecaries, but these are as much subject to the rules of the Chancery as the others.

It is a regulation established in Russia, that every Surgeon, whether in the service or not, shall in difficult cases call for the advice of a Physician or senior Surgeon; nor is any Surgeon allowed to perform an operation on a patient without having previously had the advice and concurrence of such, if possible to be procured. If this regulation is neglected, and the patient dies, or has reason to complain of his treatment, the Surgeon is punished. When there is difficulty or danger, even Physicians are obliged to apply for the advice of others.

President of the Chancery. M. de Rshewsky.

Physicians to her Imperial Majesty, all of whom rank as Counsellors of State.

John Rogerfon, M. D. F. R. S. Dr. Scilling. Dr. Kruse.

Principal Surgeon. Mr. Roellein, Counsellor of State.

Hospitals.

There are two large hospitals at St. Petersburg, both erected by Peter the Great. One is for the army, and the other for the navy. They are contiguous to each other, and form three sides of a very large square. In the middle of the side facing the Neva is a handsome church for the use of both hospitals. The building is two stories high, and covered galleries go quite round it. Each hospital has an anatomical theatre, large enough to contain three hundred persons, and a dissecting-room adjoining to it. Each hospital is attended by several Physicians, a principal Surgeon, five Surgeons in ordinary, ten Surgeons-mates, and twenty students. There are likewise professors of physic, surgery, and anatomy, belonging to each hospital, and a professor of botany who instructs the students of both.

The medical service in these and in every other hospital in the Russian empire, is conducted in the following manner: Every morning at six o'clock a bell is rung to warn the Physicians and Surgeons to get ready; at seven it rings again to summon them to repair immediately to the ward where the patients requiring surgical treatment are kept. From this the Surgeons proceed with the Physicians through all the remaining wards. The Surgeons-mates write down in a day-book what the Physicians prescribe for each patient, and after all the patients have been visited, go with the students to the Apothecary's shop, where they attend till the medicines are prepared, carry them to the respective wards, and exhibit them as was directed. One of the Surgeons in ordinary is obliged to be constantly in the hospital; the rest of the Surgeons may attend their private patients, but must return at seven o'clock in the evening; but the mates, not being suffered to practise, and the students, can go nowhere from the hospital without leave from the principal Surgeon.

Reports of the number of sick entered, cured, dead, and remaining, with the names of the different diseases, are sent to the Medicine Chancery every week. If a complaint is made either of the Physicians, Surgeons, or Surgeons-mates, for non-attendance a single day, a month's pay is deducted from their salary; and on those who bear no rank, corporal punishment is inflicted. If any of the attendants give any other medicines, meats or drink to a patient, than what are ordered by the Physicians or Surgeons, they undergo a severe whipping.

The

The IMPERIAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, was instituted by Peter the Great, who erected a magnificent building for this purpose. This edifice was burnt down in 1746, but most of the books and curiosities it contained were saved, and it was soon afterwards rebuilt. Ruysch's collection is in one of the galleries. A catalogue of the museum belonging to the academy was published in 1741 in two vols. 8vo.

This academy has Professorships liberally endowed by the founder, for teaching the different sciences. Their transactions are published annually in 4to. under the title of *Novi Commentarii Academiae Imperialis Petropolitanae*.

Directress. Princess of Daschaw.

Secretaries. James de Stehelin, F. R. S.
Leonard Euler, F. R. S.

D E N M A R K.

C O P E N H A G E N*.

The ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS. This institution may be considered as a court established by government for the regulation of the practice of physic in the Danish dominions. It is consulted by the government on all matters relative to physic, and it takes cognizance of all abuses committed by medical practitioners.

No person is allowed to practice physic or surgery without having gone through a regular course of study, and submitting to a public examination in physic, surgery, and midwifery. Apothecaries and midwives are likewise examined by the college before they can obtain a licence. No patents are granted for the distribution of Empirical medicines, which are prohibited under severe penalties.

Members.

John Just de Berger, M. D. first Physician to the King, and Counsellor of State, *President*.

Urban Bruun Aaskow, M. D. second Physician to the King, and Physician General to the Navy.

John William Gulbrand, M. D. Physician to the Court.

John Clement Tode, M. D. Professor of the Materia Medica, and Secretary to the Medical Society.

Christian Frus Rottboll, M. D. Professor of Botany.

Christian Gottlieb Kratzenstein, M. D. Professor of Chemistry and Nat. Phil.

Matthias Saxtorph, M. D. Professor of Midwifery.

Peter Christian Abildgaard, M. D. Professor of the Veterinary Art.

William Henningfer, M. D. Professor of Surgery, and Surgeon General to the Army.

Frederick Lewis Bang, M. D.

——— Jenfenius, M. D. Physician extra. to the King, and Secretary to the College.

——— Winflow, M. D.

* The Royal Society of Sciences at Copenhagen have published 12 vols. of their Transactions in 4to.

PHYSICIANS, &c. to his DANISH MAJESTY.

First Physician. John Just de Berger, M. D.
Second ———. Urban Bruun Aalkow, M. D.
Physicians to the Household. John W. Guldbrand, M. D.
 John Clement Tode, M. D.
Surgeon to the King. Mr. Alexander Kolpin.

MEDICAL PROFESSORS in the UNIVERSITY of COPENHAGEN.

Anatomy and Botany. Christian Frus Rottboll, M. D.
Chemistry and Nat. Phil. Christian Gottlieb Kratzenstein, M. D.
Theory and Practice of Physic and Materia Medica. John Clement Tode, M. D.
Surgery. Henry Callisen.
Midwifery. Matthias Saxtorph, M. D.
Natural History. M. F. Brunnich, S. T. P.

THE MEDICAL SOCIETY. This consists of most of the practitioners of eminence in Copenhagen, and likewise of Physicians and Surgeons residing in different parts of Denmark, and in other parts of Europe. The society, though but lately established, has published four volumes of papers chiefly on practical subjects of physic and surgery; the two first volumes under the title of *Collectanea*, and the two last under that of *Acta Societatis Medicæ Havniensis*. Dr. Tode is the present secretary to the Society.

HOSPITALS in COPENHAGEN.

FREDERICK'S HOSPITAL, for the reception of citizens, usually contains between three and four hundred patients.

Physician. Frederick Lewis Bang, M. D.
Principal Surgeon. Mr. Behrers.

LYING-IN HOSPITAL. Between five and six hundred women are delivered annually in this hospital, and their children, if required, educated at the expence of government.

Physician and Man-Midwife. Matthias Saxtorph, M. D.

THE NAVAL HOSPITAL, for the reception of Seamen.

Physician. U. B. Aalkow, M. D.
Surgeon. Mr. Henry Callisen.

Besides the above-mentioned there are the **PUBLIC HOSPITAL** for incurables, and the distressed poor of all ages; **CHRISTIANS HOSPITAL** for invalids and superannuated soldiers; and **ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL** for lunatics and venereal patients.

There is a public institution in Copenhagen, (somewhat similar to the dispensaries in London) for attending the poor at their own houses, and furnishing them with medicines. The government defrays the whole of the expence, and likewise employs three physicians, three surgeons, and several assistants in the business of the institution. In every district in Denmark a physician and surgeon are appointed and paid by the King to give assistance to the poor, and to take care that the regulations of the college of physicians are duly observed. They likewise give reports to the college when any epidemic disease makes its appearance in their district.

S W E D E N.

S W E D E N.

STOCKHOLM.

The Royal College of Physicians.

Sir Abraham Bæck, Knt. P. S. M. D. Physician to the King, *President*.

Nicholas Dahlberg, M. D. Physician to the King.

William Kammecker, M. D.

Zach. Strandberg, M. D.

John Bergstrath, M. D.

Rowland Martin, M. D. Professor of Anatomy.

John A. Darelli, M. D.

David Schaltzenheim, M. D.

Peter Jonas Bergius, M. D. F. R. S. Prof. Nat. Hist. and Chemistry.

John L. Odhelius, M. D.

Isaac Swenson, M. D.

H. Sparckuch, M. D. Physician to the Queen.

Jonas Ullholm, M. D. *Secretary*.

————— Kraak, M. D.

————— Tredlenborg, M. D. } Joint Professors of Midwifery.

Dr. Leven.

Dr. Roos.

Dr. Suedelius.

Dr. Tingstadius, Prof. of Anat. and Surgery.

Jacob Alm, M. D. Prof. of Midwifery.

And. Sparrmann, M. D.

The Society of Surgeons.

Daniel Theel, M. D. Surgeon to the Horse Guards, *President*.

Sir Olaus Acrel, Knt. of Wafa.

Martin Stutter.

Christopher Lillierall.

Balthazar Rienhenback.

Frederick Krey.

Anthony Schantzberg.

Christopher Soem.

Gustaf Rudolphi.

John Natorst.

Daniel Wever, M. D.

Daniel Olleweldt.

Frederick Toernborn.

The ROYAL ACADEMY of SCIENCES at Stockholm was instituted in 1739, and has since that time, by quarterly publications, given 43 volumes of their Transactions in 8vo. in Swedish.

First Secretary.

Sir Peter Wargentia, Knt. P. S.

Second ———.

Henry Nicander.

Keeper of the Museum. Andrew Sparrmann, M. D.

U P S A L.

The UNIVERSITY of UPSAL was established in 1249, by K. Eric XI. At that time it consisted of four Professors, (IV *Canonici Seculares*) who were by no means eager to promote the cause of science, so that they soon sunk into a state of idleness, and nothing remarkable was done at Upsal, till the time of the Protector Sten-Sture the Elder, who in 1476, with the assistance of Jacob Ulstun, at that time archbishop of Upsal,

Upsal, obtained from Pope Sixtus IV. a constitution for the university, which was publicly consecrated with great solemnity on the 21st of September the same year, and the professors began their public lectures on the 7th of October following.

The university business at present is managed by the consistory, in which every professor has a seat. The rector, who presides in it, is elected every half year from among the professors. No student, or any other person belonging to the university can be arrested by any other authority than that of the consistory, and this court can punish with death.

Professor of Physic and Nat. Hist. and Superintendent of the Botanic Garden.

Practice of Physic.

Anatomy and Surgery.

Demonstrator of Anatomy.

Extra Professor of Physic.

and Demonstrator in the Botanic Garden.

Professor of Nat. Philosophy.

Agriculture.

Chemistry and Pharmacy.

Charles Von Linné, M. D.

Jonas Sidren.

Adolphus Murray, M. D.

Samuel Ziervogel, M. D.

John Gustavus Acrell, M. D.

Charles Peter Thunberg, M. D.

Samuel Dureus, M. A.

John Lastbom, D. D.

Sir Torbern Bergman, Knt. of the order of Wasa.

The INFIRMARY at Upsal is fitted up for the reception of 30 paupers, 16 men and 14 women. It likewise contains six good apartments for the reception of sick students.

Physicians. Dr. Sidren, Dr. Murray, Dr. Acrell.

A ROYAL SOCIETY OF SCIENCES was instituted at Upsal about the year 1720. The meetings are monthly, and the transactions published quarterly in 4to.

President. His R. H. Charles Duke of Sudermania.

Secretary. Charles Aurivillius, Ling. orien. Prof.

LUND.

Professor of Physic.

Nat. Hist. and Director of the Plantations in Scania.

Agriculture.

Chemistry.

Anatomy.

Extra Prof. of Nat. Hist. and Demonstrator in the Bot. Gard.

Eberthard Rosenblad, M. D.

Sir Eric Gustavus Liedbeck, Knt. of the order of Wasa.

Claes Blechert Trozelius, D. D.

Wollin, M. D.

Barfoth, M. D.

And. John Retzius*.

ABO.

Professor of Physic.

Nat. Hist.

Chemistry.

Agriculture.

Sir John Haartman, Knt. of Wasa, M. D.

Hellenius, M. D.

Sir Peter Adrian Gadd, Knt. of Wasa.

Klefoenberg.

* Secretary to the ROYAL PHYSIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY of LUND, the transactions of which are published in Swedish, in 8vo. Besides this and the other literary institutions in Sweden already mentioned, there is a fourth at GOTTENBURG, called the ROYAL SOCIETY OF SCIENCES AND BELLES LETTRES.

H U N G A R Y.

BUDA.

The university, founded at Tyrnau, has been lately removed to this place, the capital of Hungary. The medical professors are as follows :

<i>Pathology and Practice of Physic.</i>	Michael Shoreéticz, M. D.
<i>Anatomy.</i>	Sir Wenceslaus Trenka de Krzowitz, Knt. of the sacred Roman Empire, M. D. &c.
<i>Physiology and Materia Medica.</i>	J. Brand, M. D.
<i>Chemistry and Botany.</i>	Jacob Winterl, M. D.
<i>Surgery and Midwifery.</i>	Mr. Joseph James Plenk.
<i>Natural History.</i>	Mr. J. Mitterbacher.

G E R M A N Y.

VIENNA.

Physicians to his Imperial Majesty, all of whom rank as Counsellors of State.

Anthony Storck, M. D. Baron of the Roman Empire, first physician to their Imperial Majesties, president and director of the faculty of physic throughout all the provinces of Austria, &c.

John Andrew Kessler de Rosenheim, M. D.

Paul Michael de Zwenghoff, M. D.

John Baptist Kolmann, M. D.

George Ignatius de Humelauar, M. D.

John Ingenhoufz, M. D. F. R. S. &c.

Anthony Markmuller, M. D.

Caspar Stuntzer, M. D.

John de Houmbourg, M. D.

Joseph de Quarin, M. D.

First Surgeon to his Imperial Majesty, Mr. Alexander Brambilla.

First Physician to the Army, Joseph Peyer, M. D.

Physician to the Pazmarian Hospital, Dr. Collin.

————— *Hospital of the Holy Trinity,* M. Stoll, M. D.

————— *St. Mark's Hospital for Lying-in Women,* Francis Faulken, M. D.

Medical Professors in the University.

Practice of Physic,
Botany and Chemistry,
Pathology and Materia Medica,
Anatomy and the diseases of the eyes,
Midwifery,
Surgery,
Natural History,

Maximilian Stoll, M. D.
Nicholas Joseph Jacquin, M. D.
Henry Jos. Collin, M. D.
Joseph Barth, M. D.
Valentine Lebmacher, M. D.
Mr. Ferdinand Leber.
Mr. Jacob de Well.

PRAGUE.

PRAGUE.

<i>Director of the Faculty of Physic,</i>	Wm. Mac Neven, Baron O'Kelly, M. D.
<i>Professor of Botany and Chemistry,</i>	Joseph Godfrey Miken, M. D.
<i>— Physiology and Mat. Med.</i>	Anthony Michelits, M. D.
<i>— Pathology and Therapeutics,</i>	Joseph de Plencitz, M. D.
<i>— Anatomy and the diseases of the eyes,</i>	George Prochaska, M. D.
<i>— Surgery and Midwifery,</i>	Mr. Charles Arnold.

BERLIN:

The Royal College of Physicians.

President. Count Reufs, Grand Marshal of the Court.
Director. Dr. Muller, Physician to the King.
Secretary. Dr. Sprögel.

Physicians to the King.

Dr. Muller.
 Dr. Cothenius.
 Dr. Lesser.

Medical Professors:

<i>Botany and Mat. Med.</i>	Dr. Gleditch.
<i>Physiology,</i>	Dr. Sprögel.
<i>Anatomy,</i>	Dr. Walter,
	J. G. Falkenberg.
<i>Therapeutics,</i>	Dr. Fritze.
<i>Surgery and Midw.</i>	Dr. Henkel.
<i>Pathology,</i>	Dr. Alhemann.
<i>Chemistry,</i>	H. C. Pein, M. D.

The ROYAL ACADEMY of SCIENCES and BELLES LETTRES, was instituted at Berlin about the year 1710 by Frederick I. K. of Prussia, at the request of the celebrated Leibnitz. The meetings are held in a superb building, built for the use of the academy, and for the public library, by the present king.

Secretary. M. Forney.

The SOCIETY of NATURAL HISTORIANS at Berlin was founded by the late ingenious Dr. Martini, who was secretary to the institution till the time of his death. There is likewise a PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY here, to which M. Otto is secretary.

HANOVER.

State Physicians.

John George Zimmermann, M. D. Member of the Royal Academy of Sciences at Berlin, &c. First Physician.
 Dr. Muller.
 Henry Marcard, M. D.

GOTTINGEN:

The University at this place was founded in 1734, by his late Majesty K. George II. The Professors begin their courses at Michaelmas and Easter.

*Professor of the Practice of Physic and
Materia Medica†,*

———— *Pathology,*

———— *Chemistry,*

———— *Botany,*

———— *Anatomy and Midwifery,*

———— *Surgery,*

———— *Nat. Hist. and Keeper of the
Museum,*

Professor Extraordinary,

R. A. Vogel, M. D.

J. Frederick Gmelin, M. D.

J. Andrew Murray, M. D.

Hen. Aug. Wrisberg, M. D.

A. G. Richter, M. D.

———— Blumenbach, M. D.

Dr. Strohmeyer.

The ROYAL SOCIETY of GOTTINGEN was instituted by K. George II. in 1751. The Society meet on the first Saturday of every month.

TREVES.

Physicians to the Elector,

J. G. Haupt, M. D. Counsellor of State and
First Physician.

Dr. Horn.

Dr. Cohausen, Counsellor of State, and First
Physician to the late Elector.

Surgeons to the Court,

Mr. Caspari, at Coblenz.

Mr. Moritz, at Treves.

Physician to the Military Hospital, Dr. Seidenbourg.

MENTZ.

Faculty of Physic.

President. Dr. Nauheimer, Counsellor of State, First Physician to the Elector.

Physicians to the Elector, Dr. Nauheimer.

Dr. Ittner.

Dr. Holthoff.

Surgeons,

Mr. Kircher, Mr. Lang.

Medical Professors in the University of Mentz.

Practice of Physic.

Dr. Nauheimer.

Theory of ———.

Charles Strack, M. D.

Anatomy.

Dr. Ittner.

Materia Medica.

Dr. Holthoff.

Surgery and Midwifery. Dr. Weidemann.

COLOGNE.

Physicians to the Elector.

Stephen Kerick, M. D.

Alexander Veilenne, M. D.

Surgeons.

Mr. Zartman, Mr. Richter.

BRUNSWICK.

First Physician. Dr. Bruckman.

† Vacant by the removal of Dr. Baldinger to Hesse Cassel.

MEDICAL REGISTER.

181

HESSE CASSELL.

Physicians to the Landgrave. E. G. Baldinger, M. D. late Professor at Göttingen.
Dr. Stein.

Surgeons. Mr. Girsol, Mr. Cornilius, Mr. Wegchausen.

LEIPSIK.

Medical Professors in the University.

<i>Therapeutics.</i>	Dr. Platz.
<i>Pathology.</i>	Dr. Pohl.
<i>Anatomy.</i>	Dr. Bosc.
<i>Physiology and Midw.</i>	Dr. Gehher.
<i>Chemistry.</i>	Dr. Rudiger.
<i>Botany.</i>	Dr. Pohl, jun.
<i>Professors Extra.</i>	Dr. Krause, Dr. Hase, Dr. Leonhardi, Dr. Plattner, Dr. Leske.

INSPRUCK.

Medical Professors in the University.

<i>Physiol. and Mat. Med.</i>	Sir Mich. Menghin de Brumenthal, Knt. of the Roman Empire, and Protomedicus in Tyrol.
<i>Pathology and Practice of Physic.</i>	Ant. de Gerstner, M. D.
<i>Anatomy.</i>	Bened. Egloff de Stadthoff, M. D.
<i>Botany and Chemistry.</i>	B. Schivereck, M. D.
<i>Surgery and Midwifery.</i>	Joseph Rottus.

H O L S T E I N.

KIEL.

A University was founded at this place in 1669. The present professors are as follow:

<i>Theory and Practice of Physic.</i>	Dr. Kannegeiser.
<i>Chemistry.</i>	Dr. Rerfens.
<i>Botany.</i>	G. H. Weber, M. D.
<i>Midwifery.</i>	Dr. Berger.
<i>Natural History.</i>	J. C. Fabricius, M. D.

LIEGE.

The COLLEGE of PHYSICIANS. Instituted in 1699, by Joseph Clement of Bavaria, Elector of Cologne and Prince Bishop of Liege. It consists of a President, who is always some person of rank, eight *Assessors*, the eldest of whom has the title of Provost, and thirty-one members. Physicians who have graduated in any university are admitted without submitting to any examination, on producing their diploma.—The Pharmacopeia of this college was published in 1740.

President. Baron de Haxhe.
Provost. Dr. de Moreal.

The SURGEONS of Liege are incorporated. Their number at present is about thirty. Previous to their admission they are required to submit to an examination by the Assessors of the college, and the Surgeons of the town, who are convened for that purpose.

The APOTHECARIES are obliged to serve an apprenticeship of five years, and to undergo an examination by the Assessors of the college before they are allowed to follow their profession. There are at present about twenty-eight Apothecaries shops at Liege.

H O L L A N D,

THE HAGUE,

Physicians to the Stadtholder. Walter Van Doeveren, M. D.

Dr. Velsen, Dr. Onimus.

Surgeons.

Mr. Schenk, Mr. Schoonderhaagen.

There are two medical professorships at the Hague, one for anatomy, midwifery, and surgery; and the other for botany. There are similar institutions in almost every large town in the United Provinces. The professors lecture in Dutch.

Professor of Anatomy, &c. Dr. Huibertz.

Botany. Dr. Swenke.

There is no hospital at this place. The sick poor are visited at their own houses by four Physicians and four Surgeons, who are paid by the Magistrates, and have each their respective districts.

MEDICAL SOCIETY at the HAGUE for collecting Meteorological Observations and the History of Epidemics.

President. M. Vanderhaa.

Secretary. Mr. Vandenbosc.

LEYDEN.

The University at this place was founded in 1575, and has long been deservedly celebrated as one of the most excellent schools of physic in Europe. Dr. Goodall in his "College of Physicians vindicated," has described the method of taking a degree in physic in this University; we shall copy what he says on the subject as the same mode is still in use.

"Whenever any Student hath spent a competent time in the University, or any foreigner comes over to take his degree, he first makes his application to the Dean of the Medical Faculty, who examines him one hour (in Latin) in the theory and practice of Physic; and if he finds him not well accomplished in either, he interdicts him making any further progress in order to the taking of a degree, till he be better fitted for so great an undertaking; but if he gives a full and satisfactory account of his proficiency in both, he is sent to visit the rest of the professors of that faculty, who appointing a convenient time, do all meet together and examine him two hours; and if he be then approved, they give him

" him two aphorisms of Hippocrates to discourse of next day a quarter of an hour,
 " and then they oppose his explication for three quarters of an hour. After this
 " he is to make and print a thesis upon what subject he pleaseth, which he sends to
 " all the professors of the university who meet him at an appointed hour, and are
 " judges of his abilities in the defence of his Thesis against the professors of physick,
 " who each man in his place acts the part of an opponent till an hour be spent;
 " then is he admitted by the Dean of the Faculty, having obtained the approbation
 " of the *Rector Magnificus* and the rest of the Professors, to the degree of Doctor,
 " and receiveth their *diploma* as a testimonial of his due performance of all the afore-
 " mentioned exercises.

" This in short is the manner of taking degrees privately, but if more publicly,
 " then the person that takes his degree is opposed by non-graduates in that faculty,
 " and the professors of physick with the rest of the professors sit by as judges."

Besides the two modes of graduation (public and private) mentioned by Dr. Goodall, there is a third, *ex more majorum*, as it is called, which is practised only rarely, on particular occasions, when the university is assembled in the great church. There was a meeting of this sort in 1774 at the time of the jubilee, at which the stadtholder, the foreign ministers, nobility, &c. assisted. On that occasion degrees were conferred in the several faculties *ex more majorum*.

The library, which is open twice a week for the use of the students, contains a great number of books and MSS. and amongst others the famous manuscript of Rhazes on the Small-pox, which was formerly borrowed by Dr. Mead, and since by Mr. Channing. The university have lately purchased the library of Wepfer, who is well known to the medical world by his *Historia Apoplecticorum*.

The botanic garden here has long been famous. Boerhaave, Adrian Van Royen, and the present professor, have all contributed to enrich and improve it. The plants are arranged according to Van Royen's system.

The medical Professors begin their lectures in September, and continue them till the end of June.

Medical and Philosophical Professors.

<i>Præctice of Physic,</i>	Walter Van Doeveren, M. D.
<i>Anat. Physiol. and Surgery.</i>	Edward Sandifort, M. D.
<i>Chemistry and Pract. of Physic.</i>	John David Hahn, M. D.
<i>Theory of Physic.</i>	Nicholas George Oosterdyk, M. D.
<i>Botany.</i>	David Van Royen, M. D. F. R. S.
<i>Natural History.</i>	John Le Francq Van Berkeley, M. D.
<i>Mathematics and Natural History,</i>	John Allamand, LL.D. F. R. S.

FRANEKER.

The University of Franecker was founded in 1586. The Medical Professors are,

<i>Chemistry and Botany.</i>	William Ouwens, M. D.
<i>Anatomy and Surgery.</i>	Christian Everhard de Lille, M. D.
<i>Chemistry and Materia Medica.</i>	Gadso Koopmans, M. D.
<i>Botany,</i>	Adolphus Ypey, M. D.

GRONINGEN.

This University was founded in 1614. The Medical Professors are,

<i>Theory and Pract. of Physic, and Chemistry.</i>	Paul Graeven, M. D.
<i>Anatomy and Surgery.</i>	Wymold Muniks, M. D.
<i>Anatomy, Chemistry, and Botany.</i>	Peter Camper, M. D. F. R. S. (resides on his estate at Lancune, near Franecker).

UTRECHT.

This University, which dates from 1636, seems to be the next in reputation to that of Leyden. The Medical Professors are,

<i>Theory and Practice of Physic.</i>	John Oosterdyk Schacht, M. D.
<i>Anatomy and Surgery.</i>	Peter Luchtman, M. D.
<i>Botany, Physiology, and Chemistry.</i>	Alexis Peter Nahuys, M. D.

HARDERWYCK.

The University at this place was re-established in 1600, and has two Professors of Physic.

<i>Anatomy, Surgery, and Theory of Physic.</i>	Rodolphus Forster, M. D.
<i>Chemistry, Botany, and Midwifery.</i>	Mathias Van Geuns, M. D.

AMSTERDAM.

There is an excellent Botanic Garden at this place, and a good theatre with an endowment for anatomical and surgical lectures. It was in this theatre that the famous Ruysch used formerly to deliver his lectures.

<i>Professors of Botany.</i>	John Burmann, M. D.
	Nicholas Lawrence Burmann, M. D. (son of the other Professor).
<i>Professor of Anatomy and Surgery.</i>	Andrew Bonn, M. D.

The GAST-HUYS, or HOSPITAL. This building consists of four large wards, paved with marble, and kept extremely clean. Two of these wards are for men, and the other two for women. There are generally about five hundred patients in the house. The physicians and surgeons visit it twice a day.

Physicians. Dr. Burmann, jun.
Dr. Oosterdyck.

Surgeons. Mr. Labee, Mr. David Van Gesscher.

The CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY, instituted at Amsterdam several years ago, consists of the most eminent Physicians and Surgeons of that city. They give a gold medal to the best writer on a surgical question that is proposed annually.

At HAERLEM, ROTTERDAM, and FLUSHING, societies have been instituted for the improvement of science. The two former have published several volumes of their transactions in Dutch.

AUSTRIAN NETHERLANDS.

BRUSSELS.

Physician to the Court. M. du Rondeau, M. D.
First Surgeon ——— Mr. Legrand.

The IMPERIAL and ROYAL COLLEGE of PHYSICIANS. This College was instituted by the Emperor Charles V. in 1540. It consists at present of about forty Members, all of whom are resident at Brussels.

The SURGEONS of BRUSSELS are incorporated. Their number at present is seventy-four. In this city, as in every other part of the Low Countries, the professions of Surgeon and Barber are united in the same persons, none but Surgeons being allowed to shave.

The APOTHECARIES are not allowed to prescribe. There are at present about forty Apothecaries in this city, besides five Chemists and Druggists.

IMPERIAL and ROYAL ACADEMY of SCIENCES and BELLES LETTRES. Instituted at Brussels in 1773. The meetings are held once a fortnight, from September till May. Three volumes of their transactions, in 4to. have been published.

List of the Members.

M. de Crumpipen, Knt. of St. Stephen and Chancellor of Brabant, PRESIDENT, Brussels.

Abbé de Nalis. Brussels.

M. Gerard. Brussels.

M. Vounck, M. D. Anat. Prof. Louvain.

Abbé Paquot, Historiographer to his Imperial Majesty, Brussels.

Abbé Caussin. Brussels.

M. de Hefdin, King at Arms. Brussels.

M. de Limbourg, jun. M. D. Theux, near Spa.

Abbé Chevalier, Keeper of the Imperial Library at Brussels.

Nath. Pigott, Esq. F. R. S. England.

M. de Necker, Botanist to the Elector Palatine. Mannheim.

M. Messier, Astronomer Royal. Paris.

M. Morand, Physician at Paris.

Abbé de Marci, Chancellor of the University of Louvain.

M. des Roches, Secretary.

M. du Rondeau, Physician at Brussels.

Abbé d'Everlange de Witry. Tournay.

M. de Beunje, Physician at Antwerp.

M. Godart, Physician at Verviers.

Abbé Mann, (a native of England) Canon of Courtray. Brussels.

M. Van-Wyn. Brill.

M. de la Lande. Paris.

M. Moreau, Historiographer of France. Paris.

Father Berthod, Benedictine, and Librarian of the Abbey of St. Vincent at Beaupre.

Count de Fraula. Brussels.

M. de Launay. Brussels.

M. Boumon, Regius Professor of Mathematics in the Theresian College at Brussells, Chevalier de Nieuport, of the order of Malta. *Brussells.*

Prince de Gallitzin. *Hague.*

M. Heylen. *Lierre.*

Marquis du Chastelier. *Brussells.*

M. Van Swinden. *Francher.*

GHEENT.

The COLLEGE of PHYSICIANS. Instituted by Letters Patent in 1684, consists of two Directors, a Secretary, four other officers who are called *Assessors*, and twenty-four Licentiates.

There are in Ghent about thirty-five Surgeons, who are likewise incorporated; twenty-two Apothecaries; and six Druggists.

LOUVAINE.

The University at this place, founded in 1426, is the only one in the Low Countries. The number of Students exceeds five thousand, only a small part of whom, (not more than three hundred) are in the physic line. The degrees granted here are those of Licentiate or Bachelor of Physic, and Doctor. No person can practise in the Austrian Netherlands without being a Licentiate of this university, but the number of Doctors is very limited, seldom exceeding three or four, who compose what is called the *Facultas Stricla*. These gentlemen pay a very considerable sum (upwards of 300*l.*) on their admission, and as it is they who examine candidates for a licence, from each of whom they receive considerable fees, they are very cautious how they increase their number.

There is a small hospital here, but none of the Students are permitted to attend it till they have been three years at the University.

Medical Professors.

Professor's Extraordinary.

Professor of Anat. and Surgery.

Physiology.

Chemistry.

Botany.

Professors in Ordinary.

— Van Rossum, M. D.

— Vander Belen, M. D.

— Vounck, M. D.

— Jaquelart, M. B.

— Van Bouchout, M. B.

— Michaud, M. B.

— Le Roy, M. B.

— Van Lampeog, M. B.

F R A N C E.

P A R I S.

The Faculty of Physic.

The University of Paris, according to M. Goulin, dates its institution from the year 1180. It consists at present of the four faculties of Divinity, Civil Law, Physic and the Arts, each of which forms a distinct corps. In order to practise physic at Paris, it is requisite either to be a Member of the Faculty, or Physician to the Royal Family, or some of the Princes of the Blood. The Members of the Faculty are stiled *Doctors Regent*; one of them is chosen every year to the office of *Doyen*, or President, and five others are annually elected to deliver lectures in Latin on Pathology, Physiology, Chemistry, Materia Medica, and Surgery. These lectures begin the first week in October. The schools belonging to the Faculty are at present in the rue Saint Jean de Beauvois. Six Members of the Faculty meet there every Monday morning at ten o'clock, to prescribe gratis to poor people for two hours. The Faculty's library is open every Thursday in the afternoon.

A LIST of the DOCTORS REGENT*.

† William Joseph de l'Epine.
Raymond de la Riviere.
Louis Mary Pouffe.

† Hyacinth Theodore Baron, Physician to the Hotel Dieu, and formerly Physician in Chief to the Armies in Germany and Italy.

Francis Felicite Cochu.

Claudius Charles Dejean.

Sir Gaspard Cochon Dupuy, Knight of the Order of St. Michael, and Professor of Anatomy and Surgery in the Marine Academy at Rochfort.

Michael Joseph Majault, formerly Physician to the Army in Germany.

Sir Michael Philip Bouvart, Knt. of the Order of St. Michael, and Member of the Academy of Sciences.

Laurence Ferret, Canon of the Cathedral of Cambray.

Louis William le Monnier, Physician in Ordinary to the King, Member of the Academy of Sciences of Paris and Berlin, and of the Royal Society of London, Professor of Botany in the King's Garden.

Benjamin Louis Luke de Laurembert.

† Peter Bercher, First Physician to the Duke of Parma, and Honorary Fellow of the College of Physicians of Lorraine.

Joseph Marie Francis de Laffone, Counsellor of State; first Physician to the King and Queen; President of the Royal Medical Society, Member of the Academy of Sciences, Honorary Fellow of the College of Physicians of Lorraine, &c. *At Court.*

Peter Joseph Macquer, Member of the Royal Medical Society, and of the Academies of Paris, Stockholm, and Turin; Professor of Chemistry in the King's Garden.

Sir Peter de Lalouette, Knight of the Order of St. Michael.

Noel Marie de Gevigland.

Charles Louis Liger, Consulting Physician to the King. *Auxerre.*

Francis Bernard.

Peter Chevalier,

Peter Poissonier, Counsellor of State, Consulting Physician to the King, Director and Inspector of Physic in the Ports and Colonies; Member of the Royal Medical Society, and of the Academies of Paris, Stockholm, St. Peterburgh, and London; and Professor in the College of France.

John Claudius Munier, Physician to the King, and to the Hospital of Invalids.

Pascal Borie.

Stephen

* Those marked † have passed the chair.

Stephen Pourfour du Petit. *President* *.
 Anthony Petit, Member of the Academies of Paris, and Stockholm; Inspector of the Military Hospitals of the Kingdom, and Professor of Anatomy and Surgery in the King's Garden.

Louis Gabriel Dupré, Physician to the Prince of Condé. *Stenay*.

Bartholomew Toussaint le Clerc, *Librarian*.

Noel Andrew John Baptist Chefneau, *Mans*.

Stephen Louis Geoffroy, Secretary to the King, and Member of the Botanical Society at Florence.

Anne Charles Lorry, of Paris, Member of the Royal Medical Society.

John James Mefience.

Peter Augustus Adet.

Louis John Baptist Cosnier.

Anne Claudius Dorigny.

Francis Thierry, Consulting Physician to the King, and Honorary Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians of Lorraine.

John Machmahon, of Ireland, formerly Physician to the Army, and to the Royal Military School.

Louis Alexander Gervaise.

Martin Nouguez.

John Francis Clement Morand, Physician to the Hospital of Invalids, Honorary Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians of Lorraine, and Member of the Academies of Paris, Stockholm, Florence, Madrid, and London.

Claudius Francis Grandclas, Consulting Physician to the Army.

† James Louis Alleaume.

Charles Geille de St. Leger, Physician to the Army, and to the Duke of Orleans.

Peter Louis Marie Maloet, first Physician to Mesdames.

† Louis Peter Felix René le Thieullier, Consulting Physician to the King.

Edme Thomas Moreau, *Sens*.

Claudius Joseph Gentil. *Amiens*.

John Baptist Barjolle.

Simon Anthony Bringaud.

Peter Abraham Pajon de Moncets, Physician to the Hotel de Ville at Paris.

John Nicholas Millin de la Courvaulx.

Henry Michael Milla, Physician to the Army.

Peter Joseph Morisot Deslandes.

Cleriade Vachier.

Guy Daniè Despatureaux.

John Descemet.

Maximilian Joseph Leys.

Marin James Clair Robert, Physician to the Duke of Deux Ponts.

William Fumée.

Francis Louis Thomas D'Onglée.

Noel Nicholas Mallet.

John Armand Roussin de Montabourg.

Stephen d'Huame.

Peter John Claudius Mauduyt de la Varenne.

César Coste.

Achilles William le Begue de Presse.

Nicholas Jeanroy.

Cosmo Augustine Lezurier.

Simon Vacher, Physician in Chief to the Army in Corsica.

Charles Sallin.

Louis Gilbert Boyrot de Juncheres.

Hugh Gauthier, Consulting Physician to the King.

Francis Thierry de Bussy.

John d'Arcet, Professor of Chemistry in the College of France.

Joseph Philip, *Cenfor*.

John Baptist Alexander Maigret.

Charles Louis Francis Andry, Member of the Royal Medical Society.

John Stanislaus Mittié, Member of the Academy of Sciences at Nancy.

Joseph James Gardanne, Physician to the Household of her Royal Highness the Countess D'Artois, and Member of the Academies of Montpellier, Nancy, Marseilles, and Dijon.

John Anthony Elias de la Poterie, Inspector of the Military Hospitals. *Brest*.

Edme Claudius Bourru.

Louis Claudius Guilbert, Physician to the Army, and Member of the Medical Society of Edinburgh.

Paul Gabriel le Preux.

Anthony Maccloud Guenet.

Charles Nicholas d'Esson, Physician in Ordinary to his Royal Highness the Count d'Artois.

Henry Raymond, Physician to the Army in Corsica.

John Baptiste Langlois, *Prof. of Physiology*.

Louis Alexander de Cezan.

John Charles Desselartz.

- Sir John Colombier, Knt. of the Order of St. Michael.
 Bertrand Dupuy.
 Thomas Le Vacher de la Feutrie.
 John Baptist Eugenius Dumangin.
 John Augustin Coutavoz.
 Francis Marie le Moine.
 Charles James Louis Coquerau, Member of the Royal Medical Society.
 Joseph Ignatius Guillotin.
 Claudius Lafisse, Member of the Royal Medical Society.
 Benjamin Michael Solier de la Romilais.
 John James Nollan.
 Anthony Laurencé de Jussieu, Member of the Royal Academy of Sciences.
 Claudius Andrew Goubelly, *Prof. Mat. Med.*
 Philip Alexander Bacher.
 Claudius Anthony Caille, Member of the Royal Medical Society.
 John James Paulet, Member of the Royal Medical Society.
 John Francis James Rouffle de Chamferu, Member of the Royal Medical Society.
 Louis Charles Henry Macquart, Member of the Royal Medical Society.
 Edward Marie Bosquillon, Professor of Greek in the College of France.
 James Francis de Villiers, Physician to the Royal Veterinary School.
 Claudius Louis Varnier.
 Thibaut Nizon.
 Charles James Saillant.
 Henry John Baget.
 Joseph Cotton.
 John F. Achilles de Lalouette.
 Anthony Sabatier, Member of the Royal Medical Society, and Physician to the Hospital at Brest.
 Felix Vicq d'Azyr, Secretary to the Royal Medical Society, Member of the Academy of Sciences, Physician to his Royal Highness the Count d'Artois, and Honorary Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians of Lorraine.
 Thomas le Tenneur.
 John James de la Porte, Member of the Royal Medical Society.
 John Charles de Brotonne.
 John B. Jumelin.
 John Matthew Defraigne.
 Alphonse le Roi.
 John Baptist Baigneres.
 Claudius Francis du Chanoy, *Prof. Midw.*
 Dieudonné Jeanroy, Member of the Royal Medical Society.
 Marie Zorobabel Munier, Physician to the Hospital of Invalids.
 Augustine Thouret, Member of the Royal Medical Society.
 Henry Alexander Tessier.
 John Thauraux.
 John René Sigault.
 Edmund Joachim de la Motte.
 Joseph Francis Carrère.
 Christopher de Jussieu.
 Michael de la Planché.
 Francis Doublet.
 John Noel Hallé, Member of the Royal Medical Society.
 John Claudius Jeannet de Longion.
 Louis Charles Hallot.
 John Marinier.
 William Michel.
 Toussaint Nicholas Navier.
 Augustine Roussel de Vauzefine.
 Francis Simonet.
 John Joseph Thery.
 M. Chambon de Monteaux.
 M. de Foureroy, Member of the Royal Medical Society.
 M. Bertholet.
 M. Bourdois de la Motte.
 M. de Montaigu.
 M. Champagne du Fresnay.
 M. des Bois de Rochefort.
 M. de Wenzel.
 M. Des Fontaines.
 M. Crochet.
 M. Dupré.
 M. Corvisarts des Marets.
 M. la Servolle.
 M. Gourlez de la Motte.
 M. Mathey.
 M. Moreau, *Sens.*
 M. Pautier de la Breville.
 M. Grozieux de la Guérénne.
 M. Guettard.
 M. Mahon de Houffay.
 M. Guindent.
 M. Laverne.
 M. Petit-Radel.
 M. le Roux des Tillets.
 M. Pujol.
 M. Thomas D'Onglée.
 M. Lendormy-Laucourt.

The Royal Medical Society.

Instituted in 1776. The meetings are held weekly, on Tuesdays, in the Palace of the Louvre. The members are divided into Associates or Fellows, and Correspondents*.

The Society have published three volumes of their Memoirs in 4to.

† J. M. de Laffone, M. D. Counsellor of State, First Physician to the King, &c.
President.

† Felix Vicq D'Azyr, M. D. *Secretary.*

Ordinary Associates †.

- | | |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| † P. Poissonnier, M. D. | † Sir John Colombier, M. D. Knt. |
| † S. L. Geoffroy, M. D. V. P. | S. M. |
| † A. Lorry, M. D. | † L. C. Macquart, M. D. |
| Sir P. Poissonnier Desperriers, M. D. | † J. N. Hallé, M. D. |
| Knt. S. M. <i>Director.</i> | M. Carrere, M. D. |
| † P. J. Macquer, M. D. | M. Cornette, M. D. of the Academy |
| † A. L. de Jussieu, <i>Treasurer.</i> | of Sciences. |
| † C. A. Caille, M. D. | † C. L. Varnier, M. D. |
| † Sir P. de Lalouette, M. D. Knt. S. M. | M. Dehorne, M. D. Phys. to the D. of |
| † D. Jeanroy, M. D. | Orleans. |
| † A. Thouret, M. D. | M. Michel, M. D. Phys. in Ordinary |
| † M. Mauduyt de la Varenne. | to the King. |
| † C. L. F. Andry, M. D. | † M. Fourcroy, M. D. |
| † J. F. de Chamferu, M. D. | † M. La Guerene, M. D. |
| † J. de La Porte, M. D. | † M. Chambon, M. D. |
| † Abbé Tessier. | M. Barthés, M. D. First Physician to |
| † C. J. Coqueran. | the D. of Orleans. |
| | † C. J. Saillant, M. D. |

Honorary Associates §.

- | | |
|---|--|
| M. Poulletier de la Salle. | Duke de la Rochefoucaud. |
| M. Daubenton, sen. | M. le Noir, Lieutenant-General of the |
| M. de Laffone, jun. Physician in Ordin. | Police. |
| to the Queen. | Comte de Vergennes, Minister of State. |
| Comte d'Angiviller. | M. Necker. |
| M. Watelet, of the French Academy. | M. de la Voisier, of the Academy of |
| M. Amelot, Secretary of State. | Sciences. |

Extraordinary Associates ||.

- | | |
|---|---|
| M. Lamure, M. D. & Prof. <i>Montpelier.</i> | M. Razoux, M. D. <i>Nismes.</i> |
| M. Vitet, M. D. <i>Lyons.</i> | M. le Becq de la Cloture, M. D. <i>Rouen.</i> |
| M. Navier, M. D. <i>Chalons.</i> | M. Cuffon, M. D. <i>Montpelier.</i> |
| M. Maret, M. D. and Sec. to the Aca- | M. Bonafos, M. D. <i>Perpignan.</i> |
| demy of Dijon. | M. Amoureux, M. D. <i>Montpelier.</i> |

* The Society, at its Institution, was divided into three classes; but the second class, viz. that of *Adjoints*, has since been suppressed, and the Members distinguished by that title added to the list of Associates.

† Those marked † are Members of the Faculty of Physic.

‡ The number of these is limited to 30, all of whom are to be resident at Paris.

§ The number of these is limited to twelve.

|| The members of this class are to be resident in some part of the French dominions; out of Paris. Their number is limited to 60.

- Rev. Father Cotte, *Montmorency*.
 M. Richard Dupleffis, M. D. *Nantes*.
 M. du Bernard, M. D. *Touloufe*.
 M. Gastellier, M. D. *Montargis*.
 M. Gontard, M. D. *Villefranche*.
 M. Chibourg, M. D. *Caen*.
 M. le Canut, M. D. *Caen*.
 M. Aubry, M. D. *Luxeuil*.
 M. Rougaon, M. D. *Besançon*.
 M. Doazan, M. D. *Bordeaux*.
 M. Guilbert, M. D. *Mefnil*.
 M. Betbeder, M. D. *Bordeaux*.
 M. Brunyer, M. D. *Versailles*.
 M. la Servolle, sen. M. D. *Beauvry*.
 M. la Servolle, jun. M. D. *Versailles*.
 M. de Vicq, sen. M. D. *Valognes*.
 M. Bonté, M. D. *Montances*.
 M. de Brieude, M. D. *Avillac*.
 M. de Vercher, jun. M. D. *Bourbon de Lancy*.
 M. Erhmann, M. D. & Prof. *Strasbourg*.
 J. R. Spielman, M. D. & Prof. *Strasbourg*.
 M. Boucher, M. D. *Lille*.
 M. Baux, M. D. *Nifnes*.
 M. Mehuret, M. D. *Montelmar*.
 M. Raymond, M. D. *Marfeilles*.
 M. Barberet, M. D. *Toulon*.
 M. Nicolau, M. D. *Marennis*.
 † L. Ferret, M. D. *Cambray*.
 † Sir G. Dupuy, M. D. *Rochefort*.
 M. Girod, M. D. *Besançon*.
 † M. Vachier, M. D. *Corfica*.
 M. Delarfé, M. D. *Arras*.
 M. France, M. D. *Besançon*.
 M. Charles, M. D. *Besançon*.
 M. Durand, M. D. *Dijon*.
 † M. Bourdois de la Motte. *Joigny*.
 M. Read, M. D. *Metz*.
 M. Joyeuse, jun. M. D. *Marfeilles*.
 M. Joannis, M. D. *Aix*.
 M. Dartuc, M. D. *Aix*.
 M. Dupichard, M. D. *Tours*.
 M. Jadelot, M. D. & Prof. *Nancy*.
 M. Thouvenel, M. D. *Contresceulle*.
 M. Barailon, M. D. *Chambon*.
 M. Hecquet, M. D. *Abbeville*.
 M. Mahon, M. D. *Chartres*.
 † M. de la Poterie, M. D. *Brief*.

Foreign Associates †.

- His Excellency Benjamin Franklin, LL.D. F. R. S. &c. *Passy*.
 Sir Clifton Wintringham, Bart. M. D. F. R. S. Phys. to the King. *London*.
 William Cullen, M. D. & Prof. F. R. S. Phys. to the King. *Edinburgh*.
 Sir Abraham Boeck, Knt. P. S. First Phys. to the King of Sweden. *Stockholm*.
 Sir Geo. Baker, Bart. M. D. F. R. S. Phys. to the Queen. *London*.
 Will. Heberden, M. D. F. R. S. &c. *London*.
 John Turton, M. D. F. R. S. Phys. to the Queen. *London*.
 Walter Van Doeveren, M. D. & Prof. First Phys. to the Stadtholder. *Leyden*.
 James Lind, M. D. *Hastlar Hospital*.
 Dr. Serrao, Physician to the Queen of Naples.
 Dr. Vivenzio, Physician to the Prince Royal of Naples.
 Henry Quin, M. D. *Dublin*.
 George Cleghorn, M. D. *Dublin*.
 Dom. Cotunni, M. D. *Naples*.
 Peter Camper, M. D. *Franker*.
 Dr. Saliceti, First Physician to the Pope. *Rome*.
 Thomas Glas, M. D. *Exeter*.
 Baron Stoerck, First Phys. to the Emperor. *Vienna*.
 Don Mucio Zona, First Phys. to the K. of Spain. *Madrid*.
 Don Bonell, Phys. to the K. of Spain. *Madrid*.
 Don Joseph Amar, V. P. of the Med. Acad. *Madrid*.
 Don Gamez, Sec. Med. Acad. *Madrid*.
 Don Calimir Ortega, Foreign Sec. Med. Acad. *Madrid*.
 Thomas Percival, M. D. F. R. S. &c. *Manchester*.
 Dr. de Scilling, Phys. to the Empress of Russia. *Petersburgh*.
 Dr. Kruse, ditto. *Petersburgh*.
 S. A. Tissot, M. D. & Prof. *Loufanne*.
 C. Strack, M. D. & Prof. *Monia*.
 M. A. Caldani, M. D. & Prof. *Padua*.
 Car. Allioni, M. D. Prof. of Botany. *Turin*.
 Targioni Tozetti, M. D. *Florentia*.
 M. Dumont, M. D. *Bruffells*.
 M. Burtin, M. D. *Bruffells*.
 Dr. Molinelli. *Bologna*.
 Dr. Bonzi. *Bologna*.
 Dr. Azzoguidi. *Bologna*.

† The number of these is limited to sixty.

Dr. Fattorini. *Bologna.*
 Samuel Foart Simmons, M. D. F. R. S.
London.
 J. C. Tode, M. D. *Copenhagen.*
 J. P. de Limbourg. *Spa.*
 M. Tribolet de la Lance, M. D. *Berne.*
 M. Herrenschwand, M. D. *Morat.*
 Andrew Duncan, M. D. &c. *Edinburgh.*
 M. Cothenius, M. D. First Physf. to
 the K. of Prussia. *Berlin.*

Anthony Ribeiro Sanchés, late First
 Physf. to the Empress of Russia. *Paris.*
 Joseph Priestley, LL D. F. R. S. *Bir-*
mingham.
 J. G. Zimmermann, M. D. First Physf.
 to the King. *Hanover.*
 N. Dahlberg, M. D. Physician to the
 King of Sweden. *Stockholm.*
 John Hunter, Esq. F. R. S. Surgeon
 Extra. to the King. *London.*

Correspondents.

Dr. Dufau. *Armagnac.*
 Dr. Massie. *Habas.*
 Dr. Boyer. *Limoges.*
 Dr. Bouffey. *Argentan.*
 Dr. Gallot. *St. Maurice le Girard.*
 Dr. Adam. *Caen.*
 Dr. Nicolas. *Grenoble.*
 Dr. Dufour. *Noyon.*
 Dr. Erlin. *Brest.*
 Dr. Carcaffone. *Perpignan.*
 Dr. Brun. *Meaux.*
 Dr. Vetillart du Ribert. *Mans.*
 Dr. de Seneilhac. *Poitiers.*
 Dr. le Lievre. *Havre de Grace.*
 J. Warren. M. D. *Taunton.*
 Tim. M^cCarthy, M. D. *Cork.*
 Dr. Dazile. *Cape François.*
 Dr. Baradat. *St. Domingo.*
 Dr. O'Reilly. *Limerick.*
 Dr. Bancroft. *Boston.*
 M. Maillette, Prof. Nat. Phil. *Nancy.*
 Dr. Percy. *Luneville.*
 Dr. De la Roberdiere. *Vire, Normandy.*
 Dr. Perreau. *Fontenay le Comte.*
 Dr. Retz. *Roche fort.*
 Dr. Dubouchet. *Montbrison.*
 Dr. Richard de la Prade. *Montbrison.*
 Dr. Duchemin de l'Etang. *St. Domingo.*
 Dr. Poma. *Bruyeres, Lorraine.*
 Dr. Chabert. *Charanton.*
 Dr. de Berg. *Brussels.*
 Arn. Beerenbroek, M. D. *Antwerp.*
 Dr. Colombier, Sen. *Rbetel Mazarin.*
 Dr. Keller. *Haguenau.*
 Dr. Sumeire. *Marignac.*
 Dr. Aëhard. *Marfeilles.*
 Dr. Dufau. *Dax.*
 Dr. Rambaud. *Sedan.*
 Dr. Cuel. *Clermont Farrand.*
 M. de Villaine, Surgeon at *Champagnols.*
 Dr. Avinent. *Billon in Auvergne.*
 Dr. Collin. *Buffet in Bourbonnois.*
 Dr. Frein des Bretonnieres. *Avranches.*
 Dr. Longavant. *Avranches.*
 Dr. Roquier. *Aurillac.*
 Ant. Scarpa, M. D. Prof. Anat. *Modena.*

Dr. Parant. *Thionville.*
 Dr. Pujot. *Castres.*
 Dr. Thieslet. *Troyes.*
 Dr. D'Ardignac. *Aurignac in Comminges.*
 Dr. Lorrin, sen. *Thouzey in Lyonnois.*
 Dr. Archbold, jun. *Lodeve.*
 Dr. Bouvier. *Dole in Franche Comté.*
 Dr. Maury. *Sesanne.*
 Dr. Mignet de Genety. *Thiers in Au-*
vergne.
 Dr. Poupard. *Aiguillon.*
 Dr. Delaunay. *Cherbourg.*
 M. du Frenoy. Surgeon at *Vitry-le-Fran-*
cois.
 Dr. Meillardet. *Besançon.*
 Dr. Virard. *Grenoble.*
 Dr. Ballard. *Brignolles.*
 Dr. Meglin, jun. *Soaltz in Alsace.*
 Dr. Breton. *Dole in Franche Comté.*
 Rev. Father Paternie. *Gayette in Bour-*
bonnois.
 Dr. Gast. *Roche-Chalais.*
 Dr. Companio. *Ceret in Roussillon.*
 Dr. Xetard. *Prato de Mollo.*
 M. Mourgue, Prof. N. Phil. *Montpelier.*
 M. Van Swinden, Prof. Nat. Phil.
Francher.
 Dr. de la Motte. *Bordeaux.*
 Rev. Father Bouillier. *Troyes.*
 Dr. Girard. *Marvejols in Gevaudan.*
 Dr. Houdailles. *Sautieu in Burgundy.*
 Dr. Empereur. *St. Satamin in Provence.*
 Rev. M. L'Arbre. *Clermont Ferrand.*
 M. Rathier, Surgeon. *Langres.*
 M. de la Boissiere. Surgeon in Ordinary
 to the Pope.
 Dr. Vicary. *Avignon.*
 Mr. J. Sheldon. Surgeon at *London.*
 Dr. Faure. *Langres.*
 Dr. Odier. *Geneva.*
 Dr. Wurtz. *Straßburgh.*
 M. Buttet. Surgeon at *Eslampes.*
 Dr. de Laverniere. *Nismes.*
 Dr. Jay. *Guadaloupe.*
 Dr. Chaptal. *Montpelier.*
 M. Butini, Prof. N. Phil. *Geneva.*

Dr. Anglada. *Ceret in Roussillon.*
 Dr. de la Chaume. *Minorca.*
 Dr. Chandon. *Montdidier.*
 Dr. Carreri. *Vic-de-Bigorre.*
 Dr. Sarrebeyrous. *Ragneres.*

Dr. Romain. *St. Céré in Quercy.*
 M. Castagneux, *Apothecary. Carfige.*
 M. de Montcamp. *Surgeon in Persia.*
 M. Bouffelin. *Surgeon in Poland.*

Physicians and Surgeons to the Royal Family of France.

KING.

Physicians to the King. J. M. de Lassone, M. D. *First Physician.*
 J. G. le Monnier, M. D. *Phys. in Ordin.*
Quarterly Physicians. January. Dr. Soullier de Choisy, Dr. Michel.
 April. Dr. Mac Sheehy, Dr. Magnan.
 July. Dr. Daniel des Varennes, Dr. Thibault.
 October. Dr. Raulin, sen. Fellow of the Royal Society of
 London, and Inspector General of the Mineral
 Waters of France.

Dr. Raulin, jun. Dr. Bosc D'Antie.

Consulting Physicians. Dr. Poissonnier.
 Richard de Hauterfiek, Baron d'Uberhern, M. D. Knt. St.
 M. First Physician to the Army.
 Sir ——— Gatti, M. D. Knt. of St. M. and Honorary
 Professor of Physic at Pisa.
 Dr. Ninnin.
 Dr. Thierry.
 Dr. Pomme.
 Count de Carbury, formerly Prof. of Physic at Turin.

Physician Oculist. M. Demours.

Surgeons. Sir Germain Pichaut de la Martiniere, Knt. St. M. Counsellor of State,
 and Pref. of the Acad. of Surg. *First Surgeon.*
 M. Andouillé, Counsellor of State, Member of the Academy of Sciences,
Second Surgeon.

Surgeon in Ordinary. M. Lamarque.

Quarterly Surgeons. Jan. M. Chaupin, M. Boucher, M. Leonard.
 April. M. Colon, M. Lamarque.
 July. M. Nollin, M. Terse, M. Dureige.
 Oct. M. Daran, M. Dalliez, M. Tellart, M. Eiquem.

QUEEN.

First Physician. J. M. de Lassone, M. D.
First Surgeon. M. Chavignat.
Surgeons in Ordinary. M. Leger, M. Leger, fils, M. Morin.
Accoucheur. M. de Vermond.

DAUPHIN.

Physician. M. Brunyer.
Surgeon. M. Loustonau.

MONSIEUR, the King's Eldest Brother.

First Physician. Dr. le Monnier.
Physician in Ordinary. Delon de Lassaigne, M. D.
Consulting Physicians. Dr. Portal, Professor of Physic in the College of France,
 Member of the Academies of Paris; Bologna, Harlem,
 and Montpellier.
 Dr. Brunyer, Dr. Cremoux.

Quarterly

<i>Quarterly Physicians.</i>	Dr. Guinot, Dr. Agathange le Roi, Dr. Gerbier, Dr. Albert de la Taubertie, Dr. Buchoz.
<i>First Surgeon.</i>	M. Loustouneau.
<i>Surgeon in Ordinary.</i>	Sir ——— Gauthier, Knt. S. M.
<i>Quarterly Surgeons.</i>	M. Marehais, M. Coffinié, M. Martigny, M. de la Coste.

MADAME.

<i>First Physician.</i>	Dr. le Monnier.
<i>Physician in Ordinary.</i>	Dr. Audirac.
<i>Consulting Physician.</i>	The Count de Carbury.
<i>First Surgeon.</i>	M. Hevin.
<i>Surgeon in Ordinary.</i>	M. Duval.

COUNT D'ARTOIS.

<i>First Physician.</i>	Dr. de la Bordere.
<i>Physician in Ordinary.</i>	Dr. Delfon.
<i>Consulting Physicians.</i>	Dr. Vicq d'Azyr, Dr. La Servolle, Dr. Aubry, Dr. Seiffer.
<i>Quarterly Physicians.</i>	Dr. Ernon, Dr. du Planil, Dr. Trioison, Dr. Rebougeon de Gaultier.
<i>First Surgeon.</i>	M. Loustouneau.
<i>Surgeon in Ordinary.</i>	M. Jobart.
<i>Quarterly Surgeons.</i>	M. Clairac, M. Gaultier de Clambry, M. Cuquel, M. Girard.

COUNTESS D'ARTOIS, and the Princes, her Children.

<i>First Physician.</i>	Dr. Audirac.
<i>Physician in Ordinary.</i>	Dr. De Horne.
<i>Consulting Physician.</i>	Comte de Carbury.
<i>First Surgeon.</i>	M. Majault.
<i>Surgeon in Ordinary.</i>	M. Guillermond.
<i>Accoucheur.</i>	M. Deslremau.
<i>Surg. in Ord. to the Duke</i>	<i>D'Angouleme.</i> M. Amy.
	<i>de Berri.</i> M. Bi

MADAME ADELAIDE.

<i>Physician.</i>	Dr. de Lassone.
<i>Surgeon.</i>	M. Loustouneau.

MADAME VICTOIRE.

<i>Physician.</i>	Dr. Maloet.
<i>Surgeon.</i>	M. Laffus.

DUKE OF ORLEANS.

<i>First Physician.</i>	Dr. De Barthés, Chancellor of the University of Montpelier.
<i>Physicians in Ordinary.</i>	Dr. Herrenchwand, Dr. Rebillé de Grandmaison, Dr. Duchemin, Dr. Platel, Dr. D'Horne, Dr. Petit, Dr. de Torres, Dr. Perache.
<i>First Surgeon.</i>	M. Marfolan.
<i>Surgeons in Ordinary.</i>	M. Piquet, M. Coquart, M. St. Martin.

The ROYAL ACADEMY of SURGERY, instituted in 1732, is composed of Ordinary and Honorary Members. All the Master Surgeons of Paris are entitled to a seat in it. The Honorary Members are divided into two classes, of Extraordinary and Foreign Members; the former are to be resident in the French dominions. There are likewise many Surgeons in different parts of France, and in foreign countries, to whom the Academy gives the title of *Correspondent*, but of these there is no printed list.

The meetings are held weekly, on Thursdays in the afternoon, at the Schools of Surgery.

<i>President.</i>	M. de la Martiniere, First Surgeon to the King.
<i>Vice President.</i>	M. Andouillé.
<i>Director.</i>	M. Pipelet.
<i>Vice Director.</i>	M. Dufouart.
<i>Secretary.</i>	M. Louis.
<i>Treasurer.</i>	M. Lassus.
<i>Librarian.</i>	M. Dubertrand.

Ordinary Members.

(All the Master Surgeons of Paris).

Extraordinary Members.

Dr. Boucher, Prof. of Anat. at *Lisle in Flanders*.
 Mr. Goulard, of the Society of Sciences, and Surgeon at *Montpelier*.
 Mr. Serres, Professor of Surgery at *Montpelier*.
 Mr. Grasot, of the Academy of Sciences, and Professor of Surgery at *Lyons*.
 M. Bailleron, of the Academy of Sciences, and Surgeon at *Beziers*.
 Mr. Hugon, of the Academy of Sciences at *Lyons*, and Surgeon at *Arles in Provence*.
 Mr. Caqué, Principal Surgeon to the Hotel Dieu at *Rheims*.
 Mr. Sarrau, of the Society of Sciences, Professor of Anatomy, and Surgeon at *Montpelier*.
 Mr. Brouillard, Surgeon Major to the Navy, at *Marseilles*.
 Mr. Vigaroux, of the Society of Sciences, Professor of Surgery, and Surgeon to the Military Hospital at *Montpelier*.
 Mr. Marrigues, Surgeon to the Royal Infirmary at *Versailles*.
 Mr. Faure, Surgeon at *Avignon*.
 Mr. Saucerotte, Surgeon in Ordinary to the late King of Poland, at *Lunewille*.
 M. La Flize, Surgeon at *Nancy*.
 M. Billard, Surgeon at *Brest*.
 M. Lombard, Surgeon at *Strasbourg*.

Foreign Members.

Dr. Grashuis, *Amsterdam*.
 Dr. Henckel, *Berlin*.
 M. Guiot, Surgeon at *Geneva*.
 M. Charron, Surgeon at *Dresden*.
 Sir Olaus Acrell, Professor of Surgery at *Stockholm*.
 Mr. Moscati, principal Surgeon to the Hospital at *Milan*.
 Signior Fernandes, First Surgeon to the King of Spain, *Madrid*.
 Mr. Bochner, Professor of Anatomy and Surgery in the University of *Hale de Magdebourg*.
 Count Carbury.
 Peter Camper, M. D. at *Lancun near Francker in West Friesland*.
 Mr. Alex. Brambilla, First Surgeon to the Emperor, *Vienna*.
 Dr. Siebold, Prof. of Surgery at *Wurtzburgh*.
 Dr. Sandifort, Prof. of Anat. at *Leyden*.

The COLLEGE of SURGEONS. In France, as in other parts of Europe, the Surgeons were formerly united with the Barber-Surgeons. The celebrated Ambrose Pare, in the second Edition of his *Traité des plaies d'arquebuse*, printed at Paris in 1551, styles himself Barber-Surgeon (*Barbier-Chirurgien*). In 1731, the two professions were separated, and the Academy of Surgery was founded the year following, by Louis XV. The honour of this institution is chiefly due to the late Messieurs Mareschal & la Peyronie. The latter bequeathed to this college, and to that at Montpellier, almost the whole of his estate, which was considerable. A very elegant building has lately been erected for the use of this Company, at a little distance from the old schools of Surgery. In this building are apartments for the use of the Academy of Surgery; a Laboratory; a small Infirmary containing six beds for patients labouring under any singular disease requiring Surgical treatment; an Amphitheatre for lectures, capable of accommodating a thousand students; a library, &c.

In order to be admitted of this College it is necessary to have served five years with one of the Members, to have taken the degree of M. A. in some French University; to undergo a number of examinations in Latin, and, lastly, to defend a Thesis in the public schools. The first Thesis defended in Latin upon such an occasion, was in 1749, by M. Louis the present Secretary to the Academy.

Besides the Surgeons of Paris, there are a certain number of persons licensed by this College, under the title of *Experts*, as Oculists, or Dentists, or Curers of Hernias. These persons must have served at least two years under a Master Surgeon, and must submit to be examined before they can be admitted to practice. They are liable to a penalty of 300 livres, if they assume the title of Surgeon, or practise in any other branch of the art than that for which they are licensed. They are only to stile themselves *Experts Oculistes, Dentistes, ou Herniaires*.

The number of Master Surgeons belonging to this College, (all of whom, as we observed, are Ordinary Members of the Academy) is at present 188.

The following Professors, Members of the College, are paid by the King, and their Lectures may be attended by students without any expence.

<i>Professors of Physiology.</i>	M. Louis, M. Chopart.
<i>Pathology.</i>	M. Fabre, M. Tenon.
<i>Therapeutics.</i>	M. Brasdor, M. Hevin.
<i>Midwifery</i> (for the instruction of Midwives)	M. Deleurye.
<i>Midwifery</i> (for students in Sur- gery)	M. Barbaut.
<i>Chirurgical</i> <i>Chemistry.</i>	M. Peyrilhe.
<i>Anatomy.</i>	M. Sabatier, M. Joseph Sue.
<i>of the Opera- tions.</i>	M. Ferrand, M. Lassus.
<i>Diseases of the eye.</i>	M. Becquet.

APOTHECARIES. The Apothecaries of Paris are incorporated. They have a good botanic garden, in which is a handsome building for the meetings, &c. of the Company, and for preparing several articles of the Paris Pharmacopeia; particularly the *Theriaca*, which is done every year with much ceremony in the presence of the Magistrates and of the Faculty of Physic. Formerly they used to give courses of chemistry in this garden, but these have long been discontinued. This company consists at present of 153 members. There are likewise in Paris other Apothecaries who are entitled to the privilege of dispensing medicines, by their belonging to the court, or having some other public appointment.

LE JARDIN DU ROI, or the King's Garden. Founded in 1626, for the improvement of Botany. Schools of Anatomy and Chemistry have since been added, and all of these branches are taught publicly at the King's expence. The King's Museum, situated at the entrance into the Garden, is open to the public every Monday and Thursday in the Afternoon.

<i>Superintendant of the Garden,</i>	<i>The Count de Buffon.</i>
<i>Professor of Botany,</i>	<i>Dr. le Monnier.</i>
<i>Demonstrator,</i>	<i>Dr. de Jussieu.</i>
<i>Professor of Chemistry,</i>	<i>Dr. Macquer.</i>
<i>— Anatomy,</i>	<i>Dr. Petit.</i>
<i>Demonstrator,</i>	<i>M. Mertrud.</i>
<i>Keeper and Demonstrator of the</i>	
<i>Museum of Natural History,</i>	<i>Dr. d'Aubenton.</i>
<i>His Deputy,</i>	<i>M. J. Daubenton.</i>

THE HOTEL DIEU. This Hospital usually contains about 3000 patients. The Beds are disposed in several rows in each ward, and it is not unusual to see six patients in one bed. From pretty accurate calculations it appears, that about one in five die of all who are admitted.

<i>Consulting Physician,</i>	<i>Dr. Cochu.</i>
<i>Physicians in Ordinary,</i>	<i>Dr. Dejean, Dr. Majault, Dr. Rouffin de Montabourg,</i>
	<i>Dr. Danié Despatureaux, Dr. Solier de la Romillais,</i>
	<i>Dr. Mallet, Dr. Duhaume, Dr. Philip.</i>
<i>Principal Surgeon,</i>	<i>M. Moreau.</i>

HOSPITAL for INCURABLES, is open for the reception of patients labouring under any disease, except Scrophula, Epilepsy, and the Lues Venerea.

Physician, *Dr. Cochu, of the Faculty of Physic.*
Surgeon, *M. Ami.*

HOPITAL DES PETITES MAISONS, admits 400 aged persons, and likewise lunatic and venereal patients.

Surgeon, *M. Maret.*

HOPITAL DES QUINZE VINGTS. This institution, which is as ancient as the reign of St. Louis, serves as an asylum to three hundred blind persons, who are here accommodated with lodging and a small stipend towards their support. Certain churches are allotted to them, in which no others besides themselves are allowed to ask alms.

Surgeon, *Mr. Pujgot.*

THE CHARITY HOSPITAL, established in 1602. The patients are disposed in separate beds, but the bedsteads are of wood, and the wards, though clean, are neither so airy nor so well ventilated, as those of our large hospitals in London.

<i>Physicians,</i>	<i>Dr. Maloet,</i>
	<i>Dr. Thierry de Bussy,</i>
	<i>Dr. Domangin.</i>
<i>Principal Surgeon,</i>	<i>M. Default.</i>

The ROYAL ACADEMY of SCIENCES, founded in 1666*, is composed of five classes of academicians, viz. twelve Honorary Members, twenty Pensioned Members, (*Pensionnaires*) thirty-two Fellows, (*Associés*) and thirteen Candidates, (*Ad-joints*). Of the thirty-two Fellows eight are foreigners, twelve are engaged to no particular science; and are therefore called *Associées libres*, the twelve others, as well as the *Pensionnaires* and the *Ad-joints* must reside at Paris. The meetings are held at the Louvre every Wednesday and Saturday afternoon.

BUREAU DU JOURNAL DES SAVANS, established in 1665. The meetings are held once a fortnight at the Keeper's of the Seal.

Honorary Members.

Abbé Barthelemi, Keeper of the King's Medals.
M. de Brequigny, of the French Academy.
Dr. Daubenton, of the Academy of Sciences.
M. Bailly, of the Academy of Sciences.
Dr. Barthés, First Physician to the Duke of Orleans.

Authors.

M. de Guignes, of the Academy of Belles Lettres.
M. Gaillard, of the French Academy.
M. Coqueley de Chaussépierres, Advocate.

* Besides the Academies of Surgery and Sciences already mentioned, there are at Paris,

The French Academy, (*L'Académie Française*) instituted in 1635, for improving the French Language. The number of members is limited to forty, who are generally persons distinguished by their high rank or great literary talents. The meetings are held in the Louvre, on Mondays, Thursdays and Saturdays.

The Academy of Inscriptions and Belles Lettres, founded in 1663.

The Academy of Architecture, founded in 1671.

The Academy of Painting and Sculpture, founded in 1690.

The following Academies for the Improvement of Science have been founded in the different provinces of France:

The Royal Academy at Soissons, 1674†.

_____ at Villefranche, Beaujolois, 1679.

_____ at Nismes, 1682.

_____ at Angers, 1685.

_____ of Arts and Belles Lettres, at Caen, 1706.

The Royal Society of Sciences, at Montpellier, 1706.

The Royal Academy of Sciences and Belles Lettres, at Lyons, 1700.

_____ at Bourdeaux, 1703.

_____ at Marseilles, 1726.

_____ at Rochelle, 1734.

_____ of Sciences, at Dijon, 1740.

_____ and Belles Lettres, at Pau in Bearn, 1721.

_____ at Basters, 1723.

_____ at Montauban, 1744.

_____ at Rouen, 1744.

_____ at Amiens, 1750.

_____ at Toulouse, 1750.

_____ Besançon, 1752.

_____ Metz, 1760.

The Royal Academy of Belles Lettres, at Arras, 1773.

_____ Sciences, Arts, and Belles Lettres, at Châlons-sur-Marne,

1775.

† The date of the institution.

M. Dupuy, Sec. to the Acad. of Belles Lettres.
M. de la Lande, of the Academy of Sciences.
Dr. Macquer, of the Academy of Sciences.

LYONS.

The Royal College of Physicians.

Instituted in 1577. In order to be admitted a member of this College, the candidate must have taken the degree of M. D. in some reputable university, and have practised at least four years in a city or walled town. He must likewise undergo two public examinations, one on the theory, and the other on the practice of physic, in the presence of the Lieutenant-Governor, the Attorney-General, and the Magistrates of the city. The subjects for these examinations are drawn by lot, by the Lieutenant-Governor, a number of written papers being put into a bag for that purpose, and the candidate is obliged immediately to discourse on them in Latin, after which he is interrogated by the members of the College, and is admitted or rejected by the majority of votes.

Some of the members are elected annually to give lectures in the Town-house on chemistry, botany, anatomy, and surgery. The eldest member, resident at Lyons, has the title of *Doyen* or *President*.

The ROYAL COLLEGE of SURGEONS, instituted in 1577. By letters patent dated in 1775, it has been placed nearly on the same footing as the College of Surgery at Paris. The number of members at present amounts to 93.

MONTPELIER.

The University at this place was founded in 1220. The number of students here at present is considerable. The Professors lecture chiefly in French, and the public disputations are carried on sometimes in that language and sometimes in Latin. The library, which is open once a week, was founded by the late M. Haguénor.

Chancellor,
Professors of Physic,

Paul Joseph Barthez, M. D. (resides at Paris).

Francis de la Mure, M. D.

Gaspard John René, M. D.

Anthony Gouan, M. D.

Francis Broussonet, M. D.

M. Vigaroux, M. D.

Brun, M. D.

Demonstrator of Anatomy, M. Goulard, sen.

The COLLEGE of SURGEONS, instituted in 1741. The late M. de la Peyronie bequeathed 100,000 livres and two houses at Montpellier for this purpose. There are at present about forty members. In the schools belonging to the College, Anatomy, Surgery, and Midwifery, are taught by the following Professors:

Professor of Anatomy,
of the Principles of Surgery,
the Operations —
the Diseases of the Bones,
Midwifery,

M. Bourguenod.

M. Sarrau, M. Espinas.

M. Vigaroux, M. Poutingon.

M. Galabert, M. Serda.

M. Serres, M. Laboric.

STRASBURGH.

The UNIVERSITY of STRASBURGH, founded in 1538, consists of four faculties. The Professors are all of the Lutheran persuasion. The faculty of Physic consists, at present, of forty-eight members, of whom the following are Professors.

*Practice of Physic,
Chemistry, Botany, and the Materia
Medica,*

John Herrmann, M. D.

James Reinhold Spielmann, M. D. of the Imperial Academy of Nat. Cur. of the Academies of St. Petersburg, Berlin, &c. and Canon (*Chanoine*) of the chapter of St. Thomas.

Anatomy and Surgery,

John Fred. Lobstein, M. D. Canon of the chapter of St. Thomas.

Natural Philosophy,

George Adolphus Franck, M. D.

Professor extraordinary of Physic,

John Louis Schurer, M. D.

John Fred. Ehrmann, M. D.

SURGEONS. The Surgeons of Strasburgh have long been formed into a company; their statutes and privileges were confirmed by Louis XIV. Their number at present is about 30.

APOTHECARIES. By a very old law, which is very strictly observed, the number of Apothecaries shops in Strasburgh is never to exceed six. Each of these shops is private property, and when the proprietor is unwilling or incapable of carrying on the business of an Apothecary himself, he may appoint one to act in his name, under the title of *Administrator*. This *Administrator* however must be approved of by the Faculty of Physic. Two of the six shops are at present managed by Administrators. One of the two is the property of Professor Spielmann, to whom it has devolved by inheritance; his Administrator is Mr. Leipold; the other belongs to a minor, and is managed by Mr. Haguenu.

LORRAINE.

The ROYAL COLLEGE of PHYSICIANS. Instituted at NANCY in 1759, by Stanislaus, King of Poland, who annexed to it an excellent Botanic garden, and Professorships in the different branches of Physic, which are taught here with considerable reputation. The college is in possession of a good medical library.

Fellows.

Dr. Lallemand, *President*.

Dr. Kenens, Physician to the Military Hospital at Nancy.

Dr. Platel, Consulting Physician to the late King of Poland, *Secretary*.

Dr. Morin Saint-Pons.

Dr. Francois, Physician in Ordinary to the late King of Poland.

Dr. Chatillon.

Dr. Thomas.

Dr. Gormand.

Dr. Landuette, Physician to the Military Hospital at Biche.

Dr. Tournay, Professor of the Practice of Physic.

Dr. Guillemin, Professor of Botany.

Dr. Jadelot, Professor of Anatomy and Physiology.

Dr. Maury, at Sezanne.

Honorary

Honorary Fellows.

- | | |
|---|--|
| Count D'Aulance. | The Viscount de Briouze, M. D. |
| Count de Trellan. | John Francis Coste, M. D. Member of |
| Count de Rouvrois. | the Royal Academies of Stockholm, |
| The Marquis Desfalles. | Nancy, Dijon, Lyons, &c. of the |
| The Prince of Loewestein. | American Philosophical Society; of |
| The Marquis de la Galaiziere. | the Medical Societies of Paris, Edin- |
| The President de Cocurderoy. | burgh, London, &c. late First Phy- |
| Jos. F. de Laffonne, M. D. First Phy- | sician to the French Army in America, |
| sician to the King of France, and Pre- | Physician to the Military Hospital at |
| sident of the Royal Medical Society at | Galais. |
| Paris. | Tribolet de la Lanee, M. D. Physician |
| Dr. Pinard, Professor of Botany at Rouen. | to the Hospital, and Secretary to the |
| Dr. Athalin, Professor of Physic at Be- | Oeconomical Society at Bern. |
| lacon. | Anthony Louis, M. D. Secretary to the |
| Peter Bercher, M. D. First Physician to | Royal Academy of Surgery, &c. at |
| the Duke of Parma. | Paris. |
| Francis Thierry, M. D. First Physician | Samuel Foart Simmons, M. D. F. R. S. |
| to the King of France. | Member of the Royal College of Phy- |
| J. F. Morand, M. D. Physician to the | sicians, &c. at London. |
| Hospital of Invalids at Paris. | Felix Vicq D'Azyr, Secretary to the |
| James Reinbold Spielman, M. D. Pro- | Royal Medical Society at Paris. |
| fessor of Chemistry and the Materia | Richard de Hautefierke, Baron D'Uber- |
| Medica at Strasburgh. | hern, Knight of the Order of St. Mi- |
| Dr. Maret, Secretary to the Royal Aca- | chael, and Consulting Physician to the |
| demy of Sciences at Dijon. | King of France. |
| Natalis Joseph de Necker, M. D. Bo- | Agathange le Roi, M. D. Physician to |
| tanist to the Elector Palatine at Man- | his R. H. the Comte de Provence, |
| heim. | Paris. |

Corresponding Members.

- | | |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Dr. Olivier, Member of the College of | Medical Newspaper published weekly |
| Physicians at Lyons. | at Bouillon. |
| Dr. Gerard, Physician at Reimervilliers. | Dr. Thouvenel, Physician at Montpe- |
| Dr. Garnier, Physician at Neufchateau. | lier. |
| Dr. Sauvage, Physician at Bar-le-Duc. | Dr. Guerard, Physician at Dusseldorp. |
| Dr. Stahl, Physician to the Prince of | Dr. Goulin, Physician at Paris. |
| Deux Ponts. | M. Willemet, Demonstrator of Botany |
| Dr. de la Roberdiere, Physician at Vire | and Chemistry at the Royal College of |
| in Normandy. | Nancy. |
| Dr. Tre-court, Physician at Cambray. | M. France, M. D. Consulting Physician |
| Dr. Grunwald, Physician at Bouillon, | to the late King of Poland. |
| Editor of the "Gazette Salulaire," a | |

The ROYAL COLLEGE of SURGEONS established at Nancy in 1770, nearly on the same plan as the Royal Academy of Surgery at Paris, consists of Ordinary, Honorary, and Corresponding Members.

The APOTHECARIES at NANCY are incorporated. Their number is limited to eight.

I T A L Y.

There are Colleges of Physicians in Rome, Turin, and some other cities in Italy, but in small towns and villages, the Physicians are paid by a tax on the inhabitants at the rate of about two shillings for each. These appointments are called *Condottas*. If a village is too small to support a Physician, two or three others are joined with it, to form a *Condotta*; and their common Physician is enabled to keep a horse, a mule, or a carriage. If on the other hand the place is too large for one Physician, the corporation has more than one salary to appoint, and more than one *Condotta* to dispose of. The smallest *Condottas* bring in about thirty, and the largest seventy or eighty pounds a year, and almost all the families of a *Condotta*, whether they have occasion for their Physician or not, send him some little present at Christmas and Easter. Surgeons are appointed to *Condottas* in the same manner as Physicians. As for Apothecaries, there are none but in great cities, and even in them, their number is small. They are not allowed to prescribe, but any body that chuses it may set up for one after undergoing the usual examinations;

ROME.

President of the College of Physicians,
First Physician to the Pope,
Surgeon ————

Dr. Vallecorsa.
Natalis Saliceti, M. D.
Signor Flaani.

NAPLES.

First Physician to the King,
First Surgeon ————
Physician to the Queen,
Surgeon ————
Physician to the Hereditary Prince, and
Superintendent-General of the Hospi-
tals of the Army and Navy,

Dr. Biancardi;
Signor Mirra.
Dr. Serao.
M. Pean,

Dr. Vivenzio.

MODENA.

The Medical Schools of this University are opened annually on the 5th of November, and closed on the 16th of June.

Professor of the Practice of Physic,
——— *Physiology,*
——— *Chemistry and Botany,*
——— *Materia Medica,*
——— *Anatomy and Surgery,*
Physician to the Duke of Modena,

Dr. Rosa.
Dr. Mich. Araldi.
Dr. Laugier.
Dr. Savari.
Dr. Ant. Scarpa,
Dr. Cuzzoni,

PAVIA.

Professor of the Practice of Physic,
——— *Botany,*
——— *Natural History,*
——— *Natural Philosophy,*

S. A. Tissot, M. D. F. R. S. &c.
P. D. Fulgenzio Vitman.
Abbé Spalanzani.
Mr. Alex. Volta,

PADUA,

*Professor of the Practice of Physic, and
principal Physf. to the Hospital of San
Francesco Grande,*

— *Anatomy and Physiology,*

— *Surgery,*

— *Midwifery,*

— *Botany,*

— *Chemistry,*

Dr. Dallabona.

Dr. M. A. L. Caldani, F. R. S.

Dr. John Sografi.

Dr. Bonioli.

Dr. Calza.

Dr. J. P. Marfigli.

Dr. Carburì.

FLORENCE.

First Physician to the Grand Duke,

First Surgeon ———

*Physician and Accoucheur to the Grand
Duchess,*

Dr. Hasenoheri de Lagusius.

Signor Pechter.

Dr. Vespa.

TURIN,

*First Physician to the King, and President of
the College of Physicians,*

Consulting Physician,

Physicians in Ordinary,

Dr. Rezia.

Dr. Guidetti.

Dr. Badia.

Dr. Somis.

GENOA,

President of the College of Physicians,

J. Pizzurnus, M. D.

S P A I N,

MADRID.

The Physicians of Madrid are not incorporated. The practice of physic in that city and throughout Spain is regulated by a court, instituted for that purpose, called the *Protomedicato*. This Tribunal consists of the King's first Physician and some others. No Physician is allowed to practise till he has been examined and approved of by the *Protomedicato*.

The only Medical Lectures given at Madrid are, a few on anatomy and botany, that are occasionally delivered at the Hospital and Botanic Garden.

Of the twenty-two Spanish Universities, the principal ones are those of Salamanca, Valladolid and Alcala, in each of which are three medical professors.

There is no College of Surgeons, or school of Surgery at Madrid, but a person, in order to be admitted to practise, must have attended an hospital, or served under a master Surgeon four years, and be approved of by the *Protomedicato*.

First Physician to the King,

Don Mucio Zona, Counsellor of the Finances, President of the *Protomedicato*.

Physicians in Ordinary to the King,

cato; Fellow of the Royal Medical Society at Paris, &c.

Don Joseph Amar, Vice President of the Protomedicato.

Don Laga.

Don Perenna.

Don Lafarga.

Surgeons to the King.

*First Surgeon,
Surgeons in Ordinary,*

Don Pedro Custodio Gutiérrez.

S. Virgilio, Munguia, Bruñel,

Durocher and Giorro.

*Physician to the Prince and Princess of
Asturias,*

Don Manuel Lay.

Surgeon to the Prince of Asturias,

Don Flores.

*Surgeon and Accoucheur to the Princess of
Asturias,*

D. Pedro Brunel.

Professor of Botany at Madrid,

Don Calixto Ortega, M. D. (Bologna)
F. R. S.

Royal Medical Academy.

*President,
Vice President,
Secretary,*

Don Mucio Zona.

Don Joseph Amar.

Don Gamez.

SECTION VI.

DEATHS.

1780. March 28. At St. Petersburg, John James Lerche, first Physician to the Russian Army; born at Potsdam in 1703.

July 2. At Halle in Saxony, aged 71, David Samuel de Madai, M. D. Physician to the Orphan-House.

23. At Dresden, Charles Gesner, M. D. Physician to the Elector of Saxony.

26. In St. James's-street, London, Mr. Green, Surgeon and Apothecary.

Aug. Mr. Robert Sanxay, Druggist to his Majesty.

11. At Bath, Dr. Moysey.

18. At Kingston in Jamaica, Dr. Alex. Mackenzie.

At Warwick, John Holyoak, M. D.

26. John Christ. Pohl, Med. and Phil. Doct. Prof. of Pathology, and Senior Member of the Faculty of Physic at Leipzig.

Sept. 10. In Bishopsgate-street, Mr. Le Maitre, Surgeon.

17. In Southampton-row, Bloomsbury, Rich. Elliot, Esq. late Master of the Apothecaries Company.

21. At Oxford, aged 87, William Bouchier, M. D. formerly Fellow of New College.

Sept.

Sept. 26. At Chatham, aged 66, Mr. Margrave Hargood, Surgeon and Apothecary.

Oct. Mr. Pendergraft, Navy Surgeon.

At Dover, Mr. Thomas Virrell, Surgeon and Apothecary.

3. In Throgmorton-street, London, aged 80, Thomas Reeve, M. D. formerly President of the College of Physicians.

19. At Plymouth, Mr. Cookworthy, Druggist.

Nov. At Islington, Mr. George Brooke, Apothecary in Aldersgate-street.

At Kingston in Jamaica, Matthew Powell, M. D. Fellow of the R. C. P. Edin. and Physician to the Army.

6. At Rochester, Mr. James Gordon.

7. In Muilman's-row, Chelsea, Mr. L. E. Greenhead, Surgeon and Apothecary.

10. At Stonehaven in North Britain, Mr. Young, Surgeon and Apothecary.

27. At Halle in Saxony, Adam Niesky, M. D. & Prof.

29. At Leyden, aged 76, Jerom David Gaubius, M. D. Professor of Physic in that University, and first Physician to the Stadtholder.

Dec. At Vienna, aged 27, Maximilian Fellner, M. D. Professor of Physiology.

6. At Versailles, aged 78, Joseph Lieutaud, M. D. First Physician to the K. of France.

26. In Harpur-street, London, John Fothergill, M. D. E. R. S. and S. A. Member of the Colleges of Physicians of London and Edinburgh, and of the R. M. S. at Paris; born at Carr-end in Wensley Dale, Yorkshire, March 8, 1712.

1781. *Jan.* At Bremen, aged 55, J. G. Runge, M. D. Prof. of Anatomy.

Chr. Philip Herwig, M. D. First Physician to the Prince of Hohenloe Waldenburg.

1. At Rome, aged 68, John Lewis Bianconi, M. D. Minister from the Court of Saxony to that of Rome.

10. At Bath, Mr. Philip Ditcher, Surgeon.

19. In Union-court, Broad-street, London, aged 33, John Koofray, M. D. Member of the R. C. P. London, and Physician to the London Dispensary.

21. At Grove House, at Kingston in Surry, advanced in years, Will. Lewis, M. B. F. R. S. and Member of the R. A. of Stockholm.

Feb. At Chesterfield in Derbyshire, Mr. John Willot, Surgeon and Apothecary.

14. At Leighlinbridge, Kilkenny, Mr. James Dowling, Apothecary.

15. At Darlington in Durham, John Trotter, M. D.

18. At Milton, near Sittingbourn in Kent, Mr. Isaac Grayling, Surgeon and Apothecary.

21. At Gahard, near Rennes in France, aged 69, Joseph Exupere Berlin, M. D. Member of the Faculty of Physic and R. A. of Sc. at Paris.

Feb. 28. At Annan, in the County of Dumfries, Mr. John Hall, Surgeon and Apothecary.

March 8. At Derby, Mr. Thomas Brown, Surgeon and Apothecary.

23. In Lawrence Pountney-lane, London, Mr. Lawrence, Apoth.

24. In Curfitor-street, Chancery-lane, § Mr. James Skene, Surgeon and Apothecary.

At Watton, in Norfolk, Mr. Robinfon, Surgeon.

25. At Huntingdon, in Scotland, George Gray, M. D. formerly Physician to the Factory at Calcutta.

April 3. At Newington, near Chatham in Kent, Mr. William Marr, Surgeon and Apothecary.

7. In Lamb-street, Spitalfields, London, § Mr. P. M. Chastellier.

At Borough Green, near Wrotham, Kent, Mr. Thomas Luck, Surgeon and Apothecary.

11. At Reading, Berks, aged 63, Mr. Palmer, Apothecary.

12. At Millthorp, in Northumberland, Mr. Francis Herd, Surgeon and Apothecary.

14. At Bristol Hot-Wells, aged 27, § Mr. And. Blackall, Surgeon and Reader of Anatomy in London.

21. At Morpeth, in Northumberland, Mr. Reed, Surgeon and Apothecary.

26. At Amersbury, Mr. Bloxham, Apothecary.

28. At Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Mr. John Carr, Surgeon.

May 9. At Pendleton, Lancashire, aged 54, Mr. Tho. Diggles, formerly an Apothecary at Manchester.

20. At Strabane, in Ireland, Mr. Geo. Buchanan, Apothecary.

June At Worcester, aged 29, Mr. Tho. Blount Lovet, Surgeon and Apothecary.

6. At Kingston, Jamaica, Mr. Thomas Hamilton, Surgeon.

12. At Finchley, in Middlesex, Sir Tho. Harris, Knt. formerly an Apothecary in London.

July 8. At Paris, aged 77, Frere Cosme.

9. At Long Melford in Suffolk, Mr. Jos. Howlett, Member of the Company of Apothecaries in London.

14. At Portsmouth Common, Mr. Jones, Apothecary.

20. In South Audley-street, London, Mr. Wheler, Apothecary.

24. At Nethersole House, near Canterbury, aged 72, § John Winchester, Esq.

25. At Lewisham, Kent, Mr. Tho. M'Carthy, Surgeon.

August 4. At Stamford, Lincolnshire, Mr. Gilbert Smith, Surgeon and Apothecary.

18. Suddenly at an Inn at Maidenhead, Berks, Mr. Hawkins, of New Palace-yard, Westminster, Apothecary.

Sept. 1. At Old Melrose, Roxburghshire, John Caverhill, M. D. F. R. S. Member of R. C. P. London.

2. At Port Glasgow, Scotland, Mr. John M'Colme, Surgeon to the Western Fencible Regiment.

Sept.

Sept. 10. Suddenly, Mr. William Cooper, Surgeon to the Infirmary at Shrewsbury.

17. At Brompton, near Chatham, Kent, Mr. Hodskin, Surgeon and Apothecary.

At South End, near Dagenham, in Essex, John Letch, M. D. F. R. S. and S. A.

18. At Llanfylling, Montgomeryshire, Mr. Davies, Surgeon and Apothecary.

28. At Holland, in Lancashire, Richard Meyrick, M. D.

Oct. 9. At Nottingham, Mr. Edward Merry, Apothecary.

10. In Ludgate-street, London, Mr. Alex. Dalmahoy, Apothecary.

12. In Charles-street, St. James's-square, Thomas Brooke, M. D. F. R. C. P. London, and Physician to St. Luke's Hospital.

28. At Pottou, Bedfordshire, Mr. Henry Sheffield, Surgeon and Apothecary.

29. At Canterbury, Mr. Thornton, Apothecary.

Nov. 7. At Rye, Sussex, Mr. Needler Chamberlaine, Surgeon and Apothecary.

9. At Pangbourn-lane, near Reading, Berks, in advanced years, Peter Zinzani, M. D.

12. At Barham, in Kent, aged 27, Mr. Tho. Cannon, Surgeon and Apothecary.

15. At Deptford, aged 104, Mr. John Brickley, formerly an Army Surgeon.

30. At Paris, aged 73, Theodore Tronchin, M. D. first Physician to the D. of Orleans.

Dec. At Luneville, in Lorraine, M. Pierre, M. D. Corresponding Member of the R. C. P. at Nancy.

15. At Forfar, in Scotland, the Rev. J. Carr, M. D.

20. In Dartmouth-street, Westminster, Mr. James Alexander, Apothecary.

1782. *Jan.* At the Siege of Brimstone-Hill, in the Island of St. Christopher, Mr. Rob. Boyes, Surgeon to the 15th Reg. of Foot.

At Bourbonne, M. Tailler, M. D. Corresponding Member of the R. C. P. at Nancy.

7. At Glasgow, Mr. Tho. Hamilton, Prof. of Anat. and Botany.

13. At Prescot, Lancashire, Mr. David Houghton, Surgeon and Apothecary.

15. At Dublin, William Clement, M. D. Regius Prof. of Physic, Vice Provost of Trinity College, and Member of Parliament for that City.

17. In Bolt-court, Fleet-street, London, aged 80, Mr. Rob. Levett, formerly a Surgeon and Apothecary.

19. In St. Alban's-street, Westminster, aged 78, Sir John Pringle, Bart. Physician Extra. to the King, Physician to the Queen, late P. R. S. &c.

At Carlisle, Cumberland, Mr. Jacob Coulthard, formerly Apothecary at Wigton.

Jan.

MEDICAL REGISTER.

Jan. 21. At Frankfort on the Mayne, aged 39, J. J. Reichard, M. D. Professor of Botany.

22. At Derby, aged 24, Mr. Fred. Brown, Surgeon and Apoth.

30. At Mucairn, in Argyleshire, aged 101, Mr. Archibald M'Calman, Surgeon.

Feb. 4. At Glasgow, aged 82, Mr. David Paten, Senior Member of the Faculty of Physic in that City.

9. At Tunbridge, in Kent, Mr. Tho. Slatter, Surgeon and Apoth.

At Salford, in Lancashire, Mr. Tho. Walton, Surg. and Apoth.

14. At Rochdale, in Lancashire, Mr. Cable, Apothecary.

22. At Bath, Mr. Gye, Apothecary.

28. At Little Chelsea, Mr. John Morton, Surgeon to the Savoy.

March 13. At Richmond, Surry, aged 82, John Baker, M. D.

25. At Cuckfield, in Suffex, Mr. Chatfield, Apothecary.

29. In Queen-street, Westminster, Thomas Wilbraham, M. D. F. R. S. and of the R. C. P. London.

April 21. At Folkestone, in Kent, Mr. T. Nickalls, Surgeon and Apoth.

29. At Hackney, Thomas Dawson, M. D. Member of the R. C. P. London.

May At Wymondham, Norfolk, Mr. James Carver, Surgeon.

At Coventry, Mr. Tho. Bennet, Apothecary.

2. At York, Mr. Anth. Hubback, Apothecary.

5. At Bowling, near Bradford, Yorkshire, Mr. John Whitaker, Apothecary.

13. At the house of Sir Joseph Banks, Bart. of Apoplexy, Daniel Charles Solander, M. D. in the University of Upsal, and LL.D. in that of Oxford, F. R. S. &c. born in Sweden, May 28, 1736.

At Nottingham, aged 32, Mr. John Hollis, Surgeon.

16. Of a Pulmonary Consumption, at Reading in Berks, on his way to Ireland, Dennis Ryan, M. D. Assistant Physician to the Military Hospital in Jamaica; born at New Park, near Cashel in Ireland, in 1746.

At Saffron Walden, in Essex, aged 89, Dr. Brown.

17. At Bath, Mr. Bush, Apothecary.

19. In Upper-Brook-street, London, aged 82, Mr. Buller, Apoth.

At Bath, Mr. John Downe, Surgeon.

22. At Wittenberg, aged 88, Daniel William Triller, M. D. and Prof.

23. At Dewsbury, Yorkshire, Mr. Battye, Surgeon.

June In St. Alban's-street, London, Mr. Geo. Clarke, Apothecary.

4. At Berlin, aged 50, Dr. Zinnendorf, first Physician to the Prussian Army.

5. In London, & Mr. Robert Duckenfield, Surgeon to the Second Troop of Horse Grenadier Guards.

12. At Maidstone, in Kent, aged 72, Mr. William Waller, Apoth.

June

June At Liverpool, aged 82, Mr. Edward Livesley, formerly a Surgeon and Apothecary at that place.

13. Mr. Samuel Ball Sherston, Surgeon to his Majesty's Hospital Ship the Orford, at Sheerness.

21. At Chowbent, in Lancashire, Mr. Richard Guesf, Surgeon and Apothecary.

23. At Durham, aged 33, Thomas Blackburne, M. D. F. R. S.

24. At Kingston, in Jamaica, Dr. Beaumont Topott.

July 1. Drowned in a storm, near Port Royal, in Jamaica, Josiah Gibbons, M. D. (Edin. 1776) Surgeon of his Majesty's ship the Glorieux.

24. At Merryfield, near Plymouth, Mr. Henry Thompson, late Surgeon of the London Hospital.

Aug. 3. At Bradford, in Yorkshire, Edmund Simpson, M. D. (Edin. 1779).

13. At Naples, Alexander Monro Drummond, M. D. (Edin. 1771).

18. At Hathem, in Leicestershire, aged 74, Mr. Bowley, Surgeon and Apothecary.

23. At Leeds, in Yorkshire, aged 58, William Hird, M. D. (Edin. 1751).

29. Mr. James Bertram, Surgeon of his Majesty's ship the Royal George, and one of the unfortunate persons who were on board that vessel when it sunk at Portsmouth.

Sept. At Windsor, Mr. William Kimber, Apothecary.

At Holloway Down, near Stratford, John Harris, M. D.

2. In Bishopsgate-street, London, Mr. Armstrong, Surgeon.

5. At Cambridge, Mr. Prince, Surgeon and Apothecary.

6. At Nottingham, Mr. James Bigsby, Surgeon and Apothecary.

8. In Southwark, Mr. Cecil, Apothecary.

12. At Malton, in Yorkshire, aged 48 years, Mr. John Temple, Surgeon and Apothecary.

22. At Windsor, John Thackeray, M. B.

23. Lost in the Centaur man of war, of which he was Surgeon, Mr. Joseph Williamson.

29. At Gloucester, Mr. John Matthews, formerly an Apothecary at that place.

At Nancy, in Lorraine, aged 59, Dominic Bened. Harmant, M. D. President of the R. C. P. in that city.

Oct. At Aberdeen, aged 65, Sir Alexander Gordon, Bart. M. D. & Prof.

9. In Dartmouth-street, Westminster, Mr. Daniel Lewelin, Apoth.

12. At Tavistock, in Devonshire, advanced in years, Dr. Lavington.

18. At York, aged 73, Edward Wallis, M. D. Extra Licentiate of the Coll. of Phys. London, and one of the Physicians to the Infirmary at York, of which City he was Lord Mayor in 1771.

17. In Thames-street, London, Mr. Mackay, Apothecary.

27. Mr. John Ward, Apothecary to the County Hospital at Northampton.

- Oct.* 31. At Coventry, Mr. Edward Harpur, jun. Apothecary.
- Nov.* 1. At Salisbury, Dr. Alex. Ballantyne.
12. At Bristol, Mr. W. M'Donald, formerly a Surgeon in Jamaica.
14. In Southwark, Mr. Bathurst, Apothecary.
17. At Islington, aged 30, Mr. Francis Smyth, Surgeon.
18. At Liverpool, aged 66, Mr. James King, Surgeon and Apoth.
21. In Chapel-street, Bedford-row, London, Mr. Tho. Saltonstall, Apothecary.
- Dec.* 9. At Plymouth, Robert Perronneau, of Carolina, M. D. (Edin. 1775).
11. At Braintree, in Essex, aged 76, Colin Hoffack, M. D. Phys. to the late Prince of Wales.
23. In Gracechurch-street, London, Mr. Rich. Board, Apothecary.
30. In Fenchurch-street, London, § Mr. James Frank, Surgeon to Guy's Hospital.
31. At Colchester, Charles Hanning, M. D.
- 1783. Jan.* At Kingston, in Jamaica, aged 33, § Mr. John Pearce, Navy Surgeon.
- At Calais, M. Froissart, M. D.
1. In Southwark, Mr. Pugh, Surgeon.
2. Mr. William Johnstone, formerly a Surgeon and Apothecary at Campden in Gloucestershire.
- At Windfor, § Mr. George Aylett, Surgeon.
3. In Ranelagh-row, Pimlico, § Mr. Joseph Webb, Surgeon.
6. Mr. Tryce, formerly an Apothecary in Whitechapel.
7. In Great Tower-street, London, § Mr. John Waring, F. S. A. Surgeon of St. Thomas's Hospital.
16. In Soho-square, Mr. James Spence, sen. Dentist in Ordinary to his Majesty.
- Feb.* 3. At Coventry, Mr. John Biby Hanker, Surgeon.
5. At Edinburgh, Thomas Young, M. D. Fellow of the R. C. P. and Prof. of Midwifery.
11. At Dunfermline, in Scotland, Mr. John Hall, Surgeon and Apoth.
23. In Tottenham-court-road, London, § Mr. John Sheldon, sen. Surgeon and Apothecary.
24. At Deptford, Mr. William Troward, late Surgeon of the Dock-yard at that place.
- March* 8. At Brompton, near Chatham, in Kent, Mr. Gregory, Surgeon and Apothecary.
12. At Lisbon, of a Pulmonary Consumption, aged 32, Patrick Dugud Leslie, M. D. (Edin. 1775) F. R. S. late Physician at Durham.
29. In Berner's-street, London, § Benj. Cowell, Esq. formerly Surgeon to St. Thomas's Hospital.
30. In Great Windmill-street, London, aged 67, William Hunter, M. D. F. R. S. and S. A. Physician Extraordinary to the Queen, Member of the Royal College of Physicians, Professor of

of Anatomy in the Royal Academy, London, and Member of the Royal Academy of Sciences and of the Royal Medical Society at Paris.

- April* In Stafford-street, Dublin, Dan. Rainey, M. D. (Leyden 1764).
 18. At Newark upon Trent, Wm. Stevenson, M. D. (Edin. 1762).
 20. In Grafton-street, Dublin, aged 29, William Cleghorn, M. D. (Edin. 1779) Lecturer on Anatomy in Trinity College.
- May* 14. At Montpellier, advanced in years, M. Mejan, Surgeon.
 19. At Chowbent, in Lancashire, Mr. William Bagshaw, Surgeon and Apothecary.
 22. Near Bristol, Mr. William Wray, formerly an Apothecary in Covent Garden.
 23. In Golden-square, Westminster, & Mr. John Norton.
 25. In Basinghall-street, London, Mr. Joseph Adams, Apothecary.
 30. At Whitchurch, in Shropshire, Mr. John Wickstead, Surgeon and Apothecary.
- June* 4. At Biggleswade, Henry Smith, M. D. (Edin. 1752) Physician at Doncaster.
 6. At Canterbury, Thomas Lawrence, M. D. formerly President of the Coll. of Phys. in London.
 In Hatton-street, London, aged 30, William Keir, M. D. Member of the College of Physicians, and Physician to St. Thomas's Hospital.
 9. At Liverpool, Mr. William Preston, Surgeon.
 12. At Bristol Wells, Mr. Atkinson, lately an Apothecary at Chelsea.
 15. At Lambeth, advanced in years, Mr. John Nash, late Surgeon and Apothecary at Seven Oaks.
 17. At Barnsley, in Yorkshire, Mr. Rob. Dymond, Apothecary in London.

Other Deaths, of which we have received Intelligence since the Publication of our former Edition in 1780, but the exact Dates of which we are not able to ascertain.

LONDON*.

Corporation of Surgeons. Mr. Richard Astley, Putney.
 Mr. John Bullock.
 Mr. Richard Ball.
 Mr. John Blaxland, Fordwich.
 Mr. Edmund Bengough, Bengal.
 Mr. William Brown, Mile-End.
 Mr. Francis Boyes, Dublin.
 Mr. Joseph Busbey, jun. Navy Surgeon.
 Mr. William Chapman, Rotherhithe.
 Mr. James Curtis, Pangbourn, Berks.
 Mr. George Collins, Hampslead.
 Mr. John Cheare, India Surgeon.

* In classing these deaths we have followed the order of the work.

Mr. William Caldecott.
 Mr. Joseph Massiot Cownley.
 Mr. Abraham Daw, Navy Surgeon.
 Mr. William Ellis, *Northampton*.
 Mr. Thomas Hawkins, *Georgia*.
 Mr. John Hawkesley.
 Mr. John Hamilton, Navy Surgeon.
 Mr. Mark Long, Navy Surgeon.
 Mr. Thomas Meadows, *Homerton*.
 Mr. Rowland Morwood.
 Mr. John Oneley.
 Mr. William Osterday.
 Robert Pell, Esq. *Wellclose-square*.
 Mr. Charles Roe.
 Mr. John Robinson.
 Philip Stephens, Esq. *Wiltshire*.
 Mr. Edward Skeete, *Barbadoes*.
 Mr. Charles Spear, *Romford*.
 Mr. J. Sanderson, *Great Queen-street*.
 Mr. William Smithies, *New-York*.
 Mr. Robert Trent, *Ilminster*.

Society of Apothecaries.

Mr. John Peck, *Lamb's-Conduit-street*.
 Mr. John Chandler, F. R. S. *Cheapside*.
 Mr. Thomas Balden, *Ratcliffe-Crofs*.
 Charles Moore, Esq. *Cranford, Middlesex*.
 Mr. John Stallard, *Clapham*.
 Mr. Roger Devey, *Hoxton*.
 Mr. Swift Heckford, *Great Prescott-street*.
 John Fruesdale, Esq. *St. James's-street*.
 John Perkins, M. D. *Dedham, Essex*.
 Mr. Henry Stockdale, *Duke-street, Grosvenor-square*.
 Mr. Edward Dickenson, *Strand*.
 Mr. John Wilson, *Henrietta-street*.
 Mr. John Feake, *Salisbury*.
 Mr. William Vowell, *Cannon-street*.
 Mr. East Hallows.
 Mr. James Warner.
 Mr. John Gardiner.
 Mr. Charles Brown.
 Mr. William Betterley.
 Mr. Robert Swain.
 Mr. George Fyler, *Chapel-street, Grosvenor-square*.
 Mr. Thomas Penry, *Breconshire*.
 Mr. George Plaistow.
 Mr. John Rich, *London Dispensary*.
 Mr. Christopher Bateman, *Lawrence Pountney-lane*.
 Mr. Thomas Windus, *Kensington*.
 Mr. Charles Edwards, *Knightbridge*.

CORNWALL.

Helstone.
St. Ives.

Mr. Matthew Wills.
 Dr. How.

CUMBERLAND.

Carlisle.
Wigan.

Mr. William Graham.
 Mr. Daniel Furness.

DEVONSHIRE.

DEVONSHIRE.

Culmstock. Mr. Henry Cadbury.
Honiton. Mr. Manston Teed.

DORSETSHIRE.

Bemminster. Mr. John Daniel.
Bridport. Mr. Nathaniel Down.
Puddletown. Mr. John Chapman.
Sherborne. Mr. Meech.

ESSEX.

Dedham. John Perkins, M. D.
Epping. Mr. Richard Barnard Boodle.

HAMPSHIRE.

Portsmouth. Mr. Linzee, sen.
Mr. Jones.
Wickham. Mr. Blundell.

HEREFORDSHIRE.

Ledbury. Mr. John Cooksey,
Mr. George Woodward.

HERTFORDSHIRE.

Rickmansworth. Mr. William Patten.

KENT.

Gravesend. Mr. James Kite.
Rocheſter. Thomas Cradock, M. B. aged 80 years.

LANCASHIRE.

Liverpool. Mr. Harrifon.
Preſcot. Mr. David Houghton.
St. Ellen's. Mr. Dench.

LEICESTERSHIRE.

Huſband's Boſworth. Mr. Robert Heygate.
Kibworth. Mr. Hays.
Market Harborough. Mr. Goodall.

LINCOLNSHIRE.

Heckington. Mr. Fowler.
Horncaſtle. Mr. Wright.
Lincoln. Benj. Charlesworth, M. D. (Edin, 1769).
Mr. Lely, Mr. Swan, ſen.
Mr. Broxholm Brown.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

<i>Eydon.</i>	Mr. Page, sen.
<i>Kettering.</i>	Mr. Paull, sen.
<i>Naffington.</i>	Mr. Forster.
<i>Northampton.</i>	Mr. Jackson.
<i>Welford.</i>	Mr. Welton.

NORTHUMBERLAND.

<i>Hexham.</i>	Mr. Robert Smith.
<i>Newcastle.</i>	Mr. Richard Lambert,
	Mr. Henry Gibson.

OXFORDSHIRE.

<i>Oxford.</i>	Mr. Stevens, Mr. Cronin.
----------------	--------------------------

SHROPSHIRE.

<i>Clebury Mortimer.</i>	Mr. Whitcombe.
<i>Ludlow.</i>	Dr. John Ward,
	Mr. William Baldwyn.

SOMERSETSHIRE.

<i>Bridgewater.</i>	Mr. John Phelps.
---------------------	------------------

SUFFOLK.

<i>Brandon.</i>	Mr. Keir Keable.
-----------------	------------------

SURRY.

<i>Richmond.</i>	Mr. Bever.
------------------	------------

SUSSEX.

<i>Horsham.</i>	Mr. John Dendy.
-----------------	-----------------

WILTSHIRE.

<i>Ashton Keyns.</i>	Mr. Henry Burnall.
----------------------	--------------------

WORCESTERSHIRE.

<i>Belbroughton.</i>	Mr. William Chillingworth.
<i>Feckenham.</i>	Mr. Charles Timmings.
<i>Pershore.</i>	Mr. Samuel Goolden.
<i>Worcester.</i>	Thomas Cotham, M. D.,
	Mr. W. Tuberville,
	Mr. Henry Barnes.

YORKSHIRE.

<i>Beverley.</i>	Mr. Joseph Bell,
	Mr. C. Hutchinson.
<i>Bradford.</i>	Mr. J. Tarboton.
<i>Hull.</i>	Mr. Cooper, Mr. Stovin.
<i>Hunslet.</i>	Mr. William Ballough.

MEDICAL REGISTER.

215

<i>Malton.</i>	Mr. Richard Temple.
<i>Pontefract.</i>	Mr. Lucas.
<i>Whitby.</i>	Mr. William Hevelidine.

W A L E S.

DENBIGHSHIRE.

<i>Denbigh.</i>	Mr. Brown.
-----------------	------------

FLINTSHIRE.

<i>Holywell.</i>	Mr. Coyney.
------------------	-------------

MONMOUTHSHIRE.

<i>Monmouth.</i>	Mr. Lomax.
------------------	------------

S C O T L A N D.

<i>Dumfries.</i>	Mr. James Hill.
<i>Edinburgh.</i>	Dr. William Macfarlane, F. R. C. Phys.
<i>Forres, in Elgin.</i>	Dr. Rose.
<i>Glasgow.</i>	Mr. Andrew Craig.
<i>St. Andrew's.</i>	Dr. Haddow.
<i>Strathbogie.</i>	Mr. Shand.

I R E L A N D.

<i>Dublin.</i>	Mr. Alex. Cunningham, Surgeon to the Meath Hospital.
<i>Limerick.</i>	John Barret, M. D.

J A M A I C A.

<i>St. James's.</i>	Mr. John Rankin.
<i>St. Lucia.</i>	Mr. Thomas Bridge.

G E R M A N Y.

<i>Brunswick.</i>	Ernest Jer. Rollin, M. D. Professor of Anatomy, aged 74.
-------------------	--

F R A N C E.

<i>Marfeilles.</i>	M. Aubert, M. D. aged 84.
<i>Montpelier.</i>	M. Montet, Apothecary, and Member of the Academy of Sciences.

PARIS.

<i>Faculty of Physic.</i>	Dr. Louis Claude Bourdelin.
	Dr. Anthony Cafamajor.
	Dr. James Albert Hazon.
	Dr. John James Belleteste.
	Dr. Julian Buffon.
	Dr. Francis Bidault.

MEDICAL REGISTER.

Dr. Denis Claudius Douleat.
 Dr. D. P. de Labreuille.
 Dr. Bern. Nich. Bertrand.
 Dr. Ambrose Hofty, a native of Ireland.
 Dr. Anthony Garnier.
 Dr. J. B. M. Bucquet.
 Dr. E. I. de la Motte.
 Dr. J. F. Carrere.
 Dr. William Michel.
 Dr. Charles le Roy, F. R. S.

College of Surgery.

M. Bordenave,
 M. de la Faye.

Straßburgh.

John Pfeffinger, M. D. and Prof.

INDEX.

Dr. Jean Claude Douleat.
 Dr. Ambrose Hofty.
 Dr. Bern. Nich. Bertrand.
 Dr. J. B. M. Bucquet.
 Dr. E. I. de la Motte.
 Dr. J. F. Carrere.
 Dr. William Michel.
 Dr. Charles le Roy.

A P P E N D I X.

ALTERATIONS and ADDITIONS.

Page 5, Thomas Lawrence, M. D. *dead.*

7, line 13, for Brompton-row, read Hereford.

9, — 38, — at present in Jamaica, read Charles-street, St. James's-square.

ibid. To the List of Candidates of the Coll. of Phys. add John Caulet, M. D. (Oxford 1782) Essex-street.

ibid. and p. 11, 12, 33, and 38, omit William Hunter, M. D. *dead.*

10, 13, 32, 38, 39, 50, and 184, omit William Keir, M. D. *dead.*

ibid. To the List of Licentiates, add Rob. Freer, M. D. (Edin.)

11. ——— Physicians, resident in London, add

† Gilbert Blane, M. D. Sackville-street.

† John Caulet, M. D. Essex-street.

John M^r Namara Hayes, M. D. Golden-square.

† John Hunter, M. D. Charles-street, St. James's-square.

Andrew Marshal, M. D. (Edin. 1782).

Thomas Miller, M. D. (Edin. 1781).

Thomas Moffat, M. D. Charlotte-street, Buckingham-gate.

John Moore, M. D. (Glasgow) Clarges-street.

W. H. Muckleston, M. B. Physician to St. George's Hospital.

——— Reeve, M. D.

Dr. Melville, Essex-street, removed from Woolwich.

Joseph Hart Myers, M. D. (Edin. 1779)

John-street, America-square.

Wm. Rowley, M. D. (St. Andrew's) Harley-street.

William Woodville, M. D. Phys. to the Middlesex Disp. removed from Denbigh.

Thomas White, M. D. Soho-square.

omit Dr. Goldwire, Hatton-street, *dead.*

† John Matthews, M. D. removed to Hereford.

John Parson, M. D. removed to Tavistock.

Loftus Wood, M. D. removed to Colchester.

Page 16. Corporation of Surgeons*.

Changes in the Appointments or Residence of the following Members.

John Pyle, Piazza, Covent-garden.
 Matthew Spray, Greville-street, Holborn.
 Arnold, Joseph, Tollishunt D'Arcy, Essex.
 Blamire, Thomas, Carlisle.
 Borradaile, Joseph, Cockermouth.
 Bromfield, Cha. Esq. India.
 Calvert, William, York.
 Cline, Henry, St. Mary-Axe.
 Cock, Horatio, Colchester.
 Curling, Bunce, Sandwich, Kent.
 Denison, Thomas, Hull.
 Dodd, J. S. Shrewsbury.
 Eade, John, Fludyer-street.
 Ford, Edw. Golden-square.
 Gibs, Daniel, Army Surgeon.
 Hewer, Tho. Army Surgeon.
 Hodges, John, Frith-street.
 Hogben, James, Berner's-street.
 Home, Everard, Army Apothecary, Jamaica.
 Howard, John, Argyle-street.
 Jones, Valentine, New Bridge-street, Blackfriars.
 Keate, Tho. Esq. Park-place.
 Martin, Geo. Howard-street, Strand.
 Norris, William, Old Jewry.
 Palmer, Charles, Wanstead.
 Paytherus, Tho. Ross, Herefordshire.
 Peake, John, Haymarket.
 Pearson, John, Surgeon to the Lock Hospital, and to St. Clement's Dispensary, Air-street, Piccadilly.
 Randall, Francis, East-Indies.
 Simpson, James, Upper Thames-street.
 Terry, Benjamin, Charles-street, Hatton-street.
 Thistle, John, Woolwich.
 Voysey, Henry, Stepney.
 Wigram, Robert, Crosby-square.
 Wynne, John, Great Tower-street.
 omit Bever, Robert, Richmond.
 Chastellier, P. M. Spitalfields.
 Cowell, Benj. Esq. Berner's-street.
 Da Costa, Joseph Nunes.
 Dickinson, J. C. Colehill, Warwickshire.
 Dowdall, Henry, St. Alban's.
 Harrington, Humphrey, Southwark.
 Hills, John, King's-road, Chelsea.
 Holyoak, John, M. D. Warwick.
 Norton, John, Golden-square.
 Sprague, John, Boston, New-England.

* In these corrections we follow the list printed by the Company in July, 1783.

*add to the Court of Assistants,
to the List of Members,*

Walters, Hopkins, Bengal.
Wharton, William Henry, Barbadoes.
Richard Crowther, Boswell-court.
Audley, Richard.
Bateman, Thomas, Yarmouth.
Baxendale, Josiah, Lancaster.
Bayly, Wolfson, Nottingham.
Bell, William, West Indies.
Birtwhistle, John, Navy Surgeon.
Bolton, William Watfon, Hull.
Brigham, William, Yorkshire.
Brown, George, Thorn, Yorkshire.
Carter, Thomas.
Casement, Thomas, India.
Chavalle, Nicholas Willet, Burford.
Chefton, Samuel Vaughan, Gloucester.
Clarke, Richard, Navy Surgeon.
Clements, Peter, Bodmyn.
Connell, Rich. Charles, Navy Surgeon.
Cudlipp, John, Army Surgeon.
Denny, James, East Indies.
Dowdall, Arthur, Navy Surgeon.
Drawwater, Benj. Navy Surgeon.
Duffy, James.
Eastland, Charles, Dean-street.
Ebden, John, Loddon, Norfolk.
Feary, Henry, Navy Surgeon.
Fisher, Francis, Croydon.
Fox, Joseph, Falmouth.
Foxton, John, Lambourn.
Furnals, James, Stratford, Essex.
Grant, Alexander, St. Alban's-street.
Haire, Robert, Navy Surgeon.
Hammond, William, Southgate.
Henwood, John, Southwark.
Holt, William, Tottenham.
Honor, Joseph.
Huntinton, Bacchus, Hull.
Hurft, Thomas, Portsmouth.
Jones, William, Birmingham.
Kidston, Alexander, Jamaica.
Le Mefurier, Will. Fenchurch-street.
Lewis, George, India Surgeon.
Lowe, Thomas Wright.
Ludlow, Daniel, Sudbury.
Lyne, John, India Surgeon.
Manfell, Thomas, Pembroke.
Maffie, George, Cateaton-street.
Mayne, John, Navy Surgeon.
Meek, John.
Midford, George, Morpeth.
Morris, David Davie, Tetfworth.
Moseley, Benj. John-street, Adelphi.
Ogilvie, James, Aberdeen.
Olbaldiston, John, Lambeth.
Pearfon, William, Lancashire.
Phelan, Joseph, Ireland.
Pingo, Henry, Shoreditch.

Pole,

Pole, Thomas, Cannon-street.
 Rahn, John, King-street, Tower-Hill.
 Ranken, George, East Indies.
 Rees, Thomas Needham, Watlington.
 Ring, Thomas, Reading.
 Rowland, Griffith, Shrewsbury.
 Senior, Henry Christopher, Jamaica.
 Sharp, William, Shoreditch.
 Sherwen, John, Enfield.
 Smith, William, Biddeford.
 Spedding, Demoivre, Navy Surgeon.
 Stewart, James, East Indies.
 Stormont, James, Scotland.
 Spottiswoode, William, East Indies.
 Taylor, Jeremiah, Bristol Wells.
 Thomas, Thomas.
 Thompson, James, Navy Surgeon.
 Thornley, Thomas, Oxford.
 Thorpe, Jonathan, Navy Surgeon.
 Trullon, John, India Surgeon.
 Tufon, John, Holles-street.
 Walton, Robert, jun. Barbadoes.
 Ward, Daniel Danvers, Bristol.
 Winter, George, Stamford.
 Wyke, Abraham, Brofley.
 Young, John, Hull.

Page 23. After the name of Mr. John Sheldon, add *Professor of Anatomy in the Royal Academy.*

26. Omit Joseph Adams, dead.

29. Omit Robert Dymond, dead.

To the List of Apothecaries, &c.
 resident in London, add

Mr. Akenhead, St. John-street.
 Mr. Atkinson, in partnership with Mr. Naylor, Jermyn-street.
 Mr. Batham, Berner's-street.
 Mr. Bordier, St. John-street.
 Mr. Chastanier, Tottenham-court-road.
 Mr. Davies, Jermyn-street.
 Mr. Fenouillet, Dean-street.
 Mr. Ralph Jackson, Hollen-street, Soho.
 Mr. Le Goux, Member of the Coll. of Surgery at Lyons, Poland-street.
 Mr. Morgan, in partnership with Mr. Richards, St. Martin's-lane.
 Mr. Parnell, Hatton-street.
 Mr. Reeves, Leather-lane, Holborn.
 Mr. Seymour, Jermyn-street.
 Mr. Smyth, Greville-street, Holborn.
 Mr. Stent, Drury-lane.
 Mr. Webber, Goswell-street.
 Mr. Yearnall, Cambridge-street, Soho.

33. W. H. Muckleston, M. B. Physician to St. George's Hospital in the room of Dr. Matthews.

ibid. Lock Hospital—add to the Surgeons, & Mr. John Pearson.

35. In the List of the Westminster Dispensary, read Phys. Extra. † John Hunter, M. D.

ibid. Middlesex and Inoc. Dispens. omit John Watkinson, M. D. dead.
 Middlesex Dispensary, add William Woodville, M. D.

Page 35. *Finsbury Dispensary*, read Charles Hopson, M. D. in the room of J. Parson, M. D. who has resigned.

36. *add*, The NEW LYING-IN CHARITY, for the delivery and support of poor married women at their own habitations. Charlotte-street, Rathbone-place.

Physician and Man-Midwife, Dr. Thynne.

ST. CLEMENT'S DISPENSARY, Carey-street, instituted in 1783.

Physician, Robert Willan, M. D.

Surgeon, & Mr. John Pearson.

38. In the *Lists of Medical Soc. and Soc. of Phys.* omit W. Hunter, M. D. and in the latter read William Watson, M. D. V. P. R. S. *President*, and William Grant, M. D. *Treasurer*.

39. *Soc. for improving Med. Knowledge*, omit William Keir, M. D.

John Watkinson, M. D.

add & Mr. George Chandler.

& Mr. Henry Cline.

40. *Royal Society*, omit Patrick Duguid Leslie, M. D. *dead*.

James Price, M. D. *ditto*.

add Thomas Barnard, D. D. Lord Bishop of Killaloe.

Brownlow, Lord Brownlow.

Francis D'Aquino, Prince of Caramanico, *Envoy Extr.*

from the King of Naples.

M. de Dreyer, *Envoy Extr. from the K. of Denmark*.

Sir Tho. Hyde Page, *Knt.*

Henry Penruddock Wyndham, *Esq.*

50. *Medical Lecturers*, omit Dr. Keir, *dead*.

Dr. Moyes, *who has quitted London*.

add & Mr. John Hall, *Lect. on Anat. Broad-street, Sala*.

BEDFORDSHIRE.

51. *Leighton Buzzard*, read *PHYSICIAN*.

Tho. Baker, M. D. *removed from Norwich*.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Mr. Stubbs, Mr. John Pettingal.

BERKSHIRE.

ibid. Lambourn, *add* & Mr. John Foxton.

52. BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

Aylesbury, *omit* Dr. Shuttleworth, *gone to America*.

add *Chester*. Mr. Henry Rumsey.

CUMBERLAND.

58. Carlisle, *add* & Mr. Thomas Blamire.

59. Cockermouth, & Mr. Jos. Borradaile.

DEVONSHIRE.

62. Biddeford, *add* & Mr. William Smith.

add *Holfworthy*. Messrs. Combè and Son,
Mr. J. Jewell, Mr. R. Pearce.

Oakhampton. Mr. Luxmore, Mr. Hawkes, Mr. White.

Tavistock. *PHYSICIAN*.

J. Parson, M. D. *removed from London*.

Page 65. DURHAM, omit
add

Patrick Dugud Leslie, M. D.
John Fenwick, M. D. (Edin. 1782).

68. ESSEX.

Colchester, omit
add

Colin Hossack, M. D. dead.
Loftus Wood, M. D. removed from London.

Dedham, omit

J. Perkins, M. D.

Stratford, add

§ Mr. W. Furnals.

Tollefhunt D'Arcy,

§ Mr. Jos. Arnold.

Thorpe, add

Mr. Bayley.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

ibid. Gloucester, add

§ Mr. S. V. Chesson.

HAMPSHIRE.

69. Winchester, add to the
Physicians,

John Berkenhout, M. D. (Edin. 1764).

70. add Andover, PHYSICIAN.

Dr. Smith.

SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.

Messrs. Wm. and Ja. M. Poore,
Mr. Thomas Herbert.

HEREFORDSHIRE.

Hereford, add

John Matthews, M. D. F. R. C. P.
London.

HERTFORDSHIRE.

73. Barnet, add PHYSICIAN.

W. Garrow, M. D.

St. Peter's, near St. Alban's, add PHYSICIAN.

Highmore, M. D.
(Edin. 1780).

74. KENT.

Canterbury, omit
add

Tho. Lawrence, M. D. dead.
Charles Fagg, M. D. (St. Andrew's)
removed from Hythe.

75. Dover,

Mr. Robert Wellard.

76. Malling, read

William Perfect, M. D. (St. Andrew's,
1783).

77. Sandwich, add

§ Mr. Bunce Curling.

Woolwich, omit

Dr. Melville, removed to London.

LANCASHIRE.

78. Lancaster, add

§ Mr. J. Baxendale.

87. LINCOLNSHIRE.

Gainsborough, add

Mr. Barker, removed from Leeds.

88. Stamford, add

§ Mr. Geo. Winter.

89. MIDDLESEX.

add Chelsea.

Mr. J. Phipson.

Hampton Court. PHYSICIAN.

Dr. Oliver.

Hampton.

Hampton. SURGEONS and APOTHECARIES.
Mr. Griffinbourg, Mr. Maurice Jones.
Harrow. Mr. Smith, Mr. Cooper.
Twickenham. Mr. Gilchrist,
Messrs. Beauchamp and Trounlow.

Page 91. NORFOLK.

*Norwich, in the list of Physicians, omit Thomas Baker, M. D. removed to
Leighton, Bedfordshire.
add Sylas Neville, M. D. (Edin. 1775).*

*New Buckenham, add Mr. Dodd, and for Mr. Barker, read Mr.
Bailey.*

92. *Yarmouth, add Mr. Turner, § Mr. T. Bateman.*

96. NORTHUMBERLAND.

*Berwick, to the Physicians, add Sam. Stephenson, M. D. (Edin. 1783)
Member of the R. C. P. Edin.*

*Newcastle, omit Mr. William Keenlyside, dead.
add Mr. Richard Keenlyside, Surgeon to the
Infirmary in the room of his uncle, Mr.
Wm. Keenlyside.*

Wooler, omit James Buckham, M. D. dead.

97. NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

Workfop, omit W. Musket, M. D. removed to Doncaster.

102. OXFORDSHIRE.

*Henley, omit Mr. Mapleton.
add Mr. Nicholas, Mr. Pope, Mr. Coulson.*

ibid. SHROPSHIRE.

*Shrewsbury, omit W. H. Muckleston, M. B. removed to
London.*

103. *add § Mr. R. Griffith.*

SOMERSETSHIRE.

105. *Bristol, add § Mr. D. D. Ward.*

106. *Wells, § Mr. J. Taylor.*

SUFFOLK.

111. *Sudbury, add § Mr. Daniel Ludlow.*

SURRY.

ibid. add Croydon, § Mr. Francis Fisher.

112. *add Godstone. Mr. William Barr.*

*Richmond, to the Physf. add William Grieve, M. D. (Edin. 1770)
removed from Peebles.
omit Mr. Bever, dead.*

112. SUSSEX.

Crawley, add Mr. Chatfield, in the room of Mr. Dungate.

Cuckfield, omit Mr. Packman, removed to Newington in Kent.

Horsham,

A P P E N D I X, &c.

Horsham, omit Mr. John Dendy, dead.
Newick, add Mr. Dungate, removed from Cratoley.
West Tarring, add Mr. Groome, placed by mistake at Farring.

WARWICKSHIRE.

Page 114. *Birmingham*, add § Mr. Wm. Jones.
 115. *Colehill*, omit § Mr. J. C. Dickenson.

116. WILTSHIRE.

Salisbury, add to the Physicians, John Paul, M. D. (Edin. 1771)
 removed from Southampton.

WORCESTERSHIRE.

117. *Worcester*, omit J. Johnstone, jun. M. D. dead.
 add J. Johnstone, sen. M. D. removed from
 Kidderminster.

118. *Stourbridge*, add PHYSICIAN.

Jonathan Stokes, M. D. (Edin. 1782)
 F. A. S. Edin.

YORKSHIRE.

123. *Thorne*, add § Mr. G. Brown.

W A L E S.

126. *Pembroke*, add § Mr. Tho. Mansell.

S C O T L A N D.

Edinburgh.

130. *Coll. of Physicians Edin.* add to the List of Fellows, 1783, John Ellifson,
 M. D. Wakefield.

————— *Licentiates*, Samuel Stephenson, M. D. *Berwick.*

133. The *Philosophical Society* is now a corporate body, having received a charter from his Majesty, under the name of the ROYAL SOCIETY OF SCOTLAND, instituted for the Advancement of Learning and Useful Knowledge. The members are divided into two classes, viz. Physical and Literary.—The objects of the first of these classes are to be Mathematics, Nat. Philosophy, Chemistry, Physic, Nat. History, Arts and Manufactures; and of the second, Antiquities, Philology, and Literature.—The meetings of the Physical Class are to be held on the first Mondays of Jan. Feb. March, April, July, August, Nov. and Dec. at six in the evening, and those of the Literary Class on the third Mondays of Jan. Feb. March, April, June, July, Nov. and Dec.

Ordinary Members, that is those who reside in or near enough to Edinburgh to attend the meetings, are to pay a guinea on their admission, and the same sum annually.

The first meeting was held on the first Monday of August 1783, when the following Officers and Council were elected for the ensuing year.

President. Duke of Buccleugh.
Vice-Presidents. Lord Advocate, Lord Justice Clerk.
Secretary. John Robinson, Esq. Prof. of Nat. Hist.
Treasurer. Mr. Alexander Keith.

Council.

Council.

Baron Gordon, Alex. Monro, M. D.
 Lord Elliock, Joseph Black, M. D.
 Major Gen. Fletcher Campbell, John Hope, M. D. F. R. S.
 Adam Smith, Esq. James Hutton, M. D.
 Mr. John M'Laurin, Professor Dugald Stewart.
 Adam Ferguson, LL. D. The Rev. John Playfair.

Page 150. Peebles; omit W. Grieve, M. D. removed to Richmond, Surry.

152. To the Surgeons on the Staff of the Army, add Mr. John Foot, late of the 113th Reg. (See page 157).

153. 2d Reg. of Foot, add Mr. Thomas Merrick of the 96th; in the room of Mr. Wood.

154. 60th Reg. of Foot, 1st Battal. add Mr. Isaac Titford.

155. 96th ——— omit Mr. Thomas Merrick.

ibid. 98th Reg. of Foot, Mr. John Scott, Surgeon, August 23, 1783.

103d ——— Mr. James Irvin, ———.

W E S T I N D I E S.

170. Barbadoes, omit § Mr. Wharton.

171. J A M A I C A.

Kingston, omit John Hunter, M. D. returned to London.

Daniel Magennis, M. D. now in London.

Mr. Tho. Skeffington.

§ Mr. Benj. Moseley, now in London.

Mr. John Harris; removed to St. Ann's.

add Mr. John Jowett.

Mr. William Fyfe.

for Mr. Theophilus Shephard, read Mr. James Becket Shepherd.

Half-way-tree, (Parish of St. Andrew's) for Mr. And. Mackay, read Mr. Hugh Mackay.

omit Mr. Cockburn, Mr. Spalding.

add Liguanea, (St. Andrew's) Mr. Neil Stuart, Mr. Robert Spalding.

Port Royal, omit Mr. James Weir, Mr. J. Robinson, who have quitted practice.

St. Ann's, add Mr. John Harris.

St. David's, Mr. Paterfon.

St. George's, Mr. Silvester Jephson, Mr. Betton, and others.

St. Mary's, James Nafmyth, Esq. Mr. Tho. Nafmyth, Mr. William Reid, and others.

St. Thomas in the East, Mr. Roger Knott, Mr. Wm. Scott.

F O R E I G N L I S T S.

R U S S I A.

174. add Moscow.

Professors in the University.

Practice of Physic and Chemistry.

Semen Z'Ubelin, M. D.

Theory of Physic and Nat. Philos.

Michael Skiadom, M. D.

Anatomy and Surgery.

Francis Kerefturi.

Page 176. Stockholm. R. Coll. of Phys. omit J. A. Darelli, M. D.
add Ant. Hoffmann, M. D. Physician to
the Queen Dowager.

179. Berlin, add First Physician to the Prussian Army, Dr. Riemer.

181. After HESSE CASSELL, add WURTEMBERG.

First Phys. to the Duke, Chr. Fred. Jaeger, M. D. late Professor of
Physic at Tubingen.

Additions to the List of DEATHS.

211. 1783. June At Hanover, Mr. Brande, sen. Apothecary to her Ma-
jesty.

July 31. At Newcastle upon Tyne, Mr. William Keenlyside,
senior Surgeon to the Infirmary.

Aug. 2. In London, aged 60 years, James Buckham, M. D.
late Physician at Wooller.

3. At Guildford in Surry, James Price, M. D. (Oxford)
F. R. S.

18. At Worcester, James Johnstone, M. D. (Edin. 1773).

28. In Crutched Friars, London, John Watkinson, M. D.
(Leyden) late Physician to the Middlesex Dispen-
sary, which Office he resigned on being elected
June 21, 1783, to succeed the late Dr. Keir at St.
Thomas's Hospital.

222. To the List of deceased Members
of the Corp. of Surgeons, add

Mr. Henry Dowdall, St. Alban's.

Mr. J. C. Dickinson, Colehill, War-
wickshire.

Mr. Jos. Nunes Da Costa.

Mr. John Hills, Chelsea.

Mr. Humphrey Harrington, Southwark.

Mr. John Sprague, New England.

Mr. Hopkins Walters, Bengal.

Mr. W. H. Wharton, Barbadoes.

30. To the Anatomical Lecturers in London, add Matthew Baillie, B. A. (Oxford)
Nephew of the late Dr. Hunter, in partnership with Mr. Cruik-
shank.

I N D E X*.

As the Contraction of Names, from the varying Practice of Writers, appears to be arbitrary; and as Brevity must ever be consulted in an Index; it is necessary to explain the Method that has been adopted in the following. The underwritten Letters, when they stand singly, or are the first of a numerous Set of Initials; signify the Words annexed to them. But in the second, or third Place, &c. though the Letters may bear an undetermined Meaning, it is presumed not to be of any Moment; as the Reader is supposed previously to know the nominal Description of the Person for whose Place of Residence he enquires, and similar Christian Names will not often occur with the same Surnames.

A. Andrew.
Ab. Abraham.
Ad. Adam.
Al. Alexander.
Am. Ambrose.
An. Anthony.
Arn. Arnold.
B. Benjamin.
Ber. Bernard.
C. Charles.
Chr. Christopher.
Cl. Clement.
Dd. David.
Dl. Daniel.
E. Edward.
Ed. Edmund.

Edw. Edwin.
F. Francis.
Fr. Frederick.
Fer. Ferdinand.
G. George.
H. Henry.
If. Isaac.
J. John.
Ja. James.
Jo. Joseph.
Jos. Joshua.
L. Lewis.
Leo. Leonard.
M. Matthew.
Mi. Michael.
N. Nicholas.

Nat. Nathaniel.
O. Oliver.
P. Paul.
Pe. Peter.
Ph. Philip.
Rd. Richard.
Rr. Roger.
Rt. Robert.
S. Samuel.
T. Thomas.
Th. Theodore.
Thp. Theophilus.
V. Valentine.
W. William.
Wa. Walter.
Z. Zachary.

A.
*Aaskow, U. B. 174, 175.
Abbott, Rt. 110.
Abbs, Rd. B. 94.
Abell, Barth. 17.
Abell, J. 163.
Abetnethy, 144.
*Abilgaard, Pe. Chr. 174.
*Achard, 192.
Achefon, Ham. 154.
Achefon, Ja. 166.
*Acrell, J. Gul. 177.
*Acrell, Sir Ol. 176, 195.
*Adair, Ja. Mac. 130, 169.
Adair, Rt. 16, 89.
Adair, W. 29, 136, 152.
*Adam, 192.

Adam, Rt. 42.
Adams, Jo. 17, 26, 220.
Adams, Jo. jun. 29.
Adams, G. 161.
*Adams, T. 51.
Adams, T. M. 161.
Adamson, 95.
Adanson, Mi. 48.
*Addams, T. 5.
*Addenbrooke, 53.
*Addington, An. 6, 51.
*Adee, Sw. 6, 102.
*Adet, Pe. A. 188.
Adey, E. 28, 69.
Advocate, Ld. 224.
Adye, J. W. 42.
Adye, Ra. 140.

*Aery, Lan. 59.
*Aery, T. 59.
Agar, Wel. E. 42.
Aickin, Pat. B. 161.
Aikin, J. 83, 85, 142.
Ailward, 71.
Ailway, J. 158.
Ainslie, G. 29.
Ainslie, H. 141.
*Ainslie, Ja. 115, 136.
Ainslie, J. 17.
Aird, J. 169.
Airey, 84.
Airy, T. 138.
*Aitkin, J. 131, 133, 138.
Akenhead, Jo. 220.
*Akenfide, Mark, 136.

* In this Index an Asterism is prefixed to the Names of Physicians.

- Alanfon, E. 79, 80.
 Albertini, J. B. 48.
 Alchorne, Sta. 27.
 Aldborough, E. of, 42.
 Alderfon, Ja. 90.
 Aldred, G. 171.
 Alefounder, J. 17, 160.
 Alembert, J. d', 48.
 Aleway, 74.
 Alexander, 120.
 Alexander, C. 17, 161.
 Alexander, Ja. 144.
 Alexander, J. 17, 120.
 Alexander, Rt. 120.
 *Alexander, W. 133, 137.
 *Alhemann, 179.
 Alker, 84.
 Allamand, J. N. S. 48, 183.
 *Alleauime, Ja. L. 138.
 Allen, 76, 116.
 Allen, B. 171.
 Allen, Ber. 135.
 Allen, C. 86.
 Allen, J. 17.
 *Allen, Jo. 8, 111.
 Allen, Jos. 126.
 Allen, Rd. 17.
 Allen, Rt. 111.
 Allen and Bevan, 178.
 *Allioni, C. 48, 191.
 Allison, 96.
 Allport, 29.
 Allsup and Gregg, 116.
 *Alm, Jac. 176.
 Almeida, Th. de, 48.
 Alfop, Hu. 69.
 Alfop and Hamden, 170.
 Alfson, 29.
 Alfstroemer, J. 42.
 Althorpe, G. Vis. 42.
 Alton, 170.
 *Alves, 147.
 Alves, J. 186.
 *Amar, Jo. 191, 204, 204.
 Amelot, 190.
 *Amery, Rt. 123.
 Ami, 197.
 Amor, T. 17.
 *Amoureux, 196.
 Amy, 194.
 Amyatt, 134.
 *Amyatt, J. 10, 28.
 Anderson, Fer. 108.
 Anderson, Ad. 171.
 Anderson, Al. 17, 159.
 Anderson, A. 17, 152.
 Anderson, Colin, 153.
 Anderson, Ja. 134, 159.
 Anderson, J. 42, 94, 112, 147, 159, 171.
 Anderson, Jo. 160.
 Anderson, Jos. 59.
 Anderson, Nat. 151.
 Anderson, Pat. 187, 159.
 *Anderson, Rt. 17, 131, 159, 162.
 Anderson, T. 133, 136, 151.
 Anderson, W. 17, 131, 157.
 Anderton, Ed. 107.
 Anderton and Elmes, 103.
 Andouille, 193, 195.
 *Andree, J. 7, 11.
 Andree, J. jun. 17, 35.
 Andrew, 102.
 Andrew, J. 149.
 Andrews, 29, 68, 89.
 Andrews, J. 10, 17, 75.
 Andrews, T. 17, 159.
 Andrews, Rt. 72.
 *Andry, C. L. F. 188, 190.
 Angiviller, C. d', 199.
 *Anglada, 193.
 Anguish, T. 42.
 Anker, Bar. C. 42.
 Ansel, 89.
 Ansell, 111.
 Anstice, J. 105.
 Antrobus, T. 80.
 Apley, Rt. 158.
 *Araldi, Mi. 202.
 Arbuthnot, J. 42.
 Arbuthnot, Ja. 166.
 *Arcet, J. d', 188.
 *Archbald, jun. 192.
 Archbould, Ra. 58.
 Archdeacon, 74.
 *Areber, E. 7, 14, 134, 135.
 *Archer, Cl. 164, 166.
 Archer, N. 141, 153.
 Arden, Chr. 17, 153.
 Arden, J. 119.
 *Ardignac, d', 192.
 Armiger, 17.
 *Armitstead, Ja. 121.
 Armitstead, Ja. 121, 141.
 Armourer, F. 152.
 Armstrong, 110.
 *Armstrong, 103.
 Armstrong, C. 17, 159.
 *Armstrong, G. 34, 135.
 Armstrong, Ja. 17, 160.
 Armstrong, J. 96, 111, 160.
 Armstrong, Rt. 166.
 Armstrong, T. 17, 160, 161.
 Arnold, 68, 110.
 Arnold, C. 79.
 Arnold, Jo. 17, 218, 222.
 *Arnold, T. 85, 137.
 Arnold and Charles, 76.
 Arnott, Rt. 146.
 Arris, 90.
 Arrot, Ja. 132, 158.
 Arthur, Ja. 157.
 Arthur, N. 17, 61.
 Arbre, Rev. M. P., 192.
 *Ascanius, Pe. 48.
 Alcant, 63.
 *Ash, J. 114.
 Ashby, Shu. 42.
 Ashworth, 88.
 Askew, J. 159.
 Alkham, T. 122.
 Alpinall, 119.
 *Asbury, J. 109, 140.
 Asle, T. 42.
 *Athalin, 201.
 *Athill, S. By. 140, 170.
 Athill, W. 90.
 Athill, Ja. 141.
 Athill and Colman, 90.
 Atholl, D. of, 42.
 Atkins, C. 93.
 Atkins, Ja. 159.
 Atkins, W. 162.
 Atkinson, 29, 73, 220.
 Atkinson, C. 119.
 Atkinson, Ja. 17, 119.
 Atkinson, J. 115.
 Atkinson, J. 85, 85.
 Atkinson, Ra. 158.
 Atkinson, Rd. 59.
 Atkinson, W. 17, 28, 123.
 Attenburrow, J. 17, 96.
 Atwood, G. 42.
 Atwood, H. 17, 105.
 *Ayinent, 192.
 *Avo, E. 11.
 *Aubentan, d', 197.
 Aubert, Al. 42.
 *Aubry, 191, 194.
 Auchinleck, Ja. 152.
 *Audirac, 194, 194.
 Audley, Rd. 219.
 Auslance, C. d', 201.
 Auvillius, C. 177.

Austin, Ad. 135.
Austin, T. 35.
Austin, W. 102.
Auterac, 86.
*Awfiter, J. 27, 170.
Aycrigg, B. 118.
Aylesford, E. of, 42.
Aylett, C. 17, 52.
Ayres, Rd. 126.
Ayrice, Rd. 171.
*Azyr, Fe. V. d', 142, 189,
190, 194.
*Azzoguidi, 191.

B.

Babington, W. 17, 32.
Bachelior and Jenner, 113.
*Bacher, Ph. Al. 189.
Backler, Soth. 29.
Bacon, F. 119.
Bacon, H. 123.
Bacot, J. Ste. 27.
Bacot, W. 27.
Baddeley, Ja. 152.
*Badeley, J. 66, 138.
Baddy, Rt. 122.
Baden, Marq. of, 42.
Badger, 118.
*Badia, 203.
Badily, 118.
*Baget, H. J. 189.
*Bagge, C. El. 7, 91, 139.
Bagnal, Cap. 117.
Bagnall, J. 42.
Bagot, W. 136.
Bagshaw, W. 78.
Bagshot, W. 125.
Bagster, W. 27.
Bailey, 29, 88, 112, 223.
Bailey, J. 88.
Bailey, J. Hor. 92.
Bailleron, 195.
Baillie, Dd. 158.
Baillie, M. 226.
Baillie, W. 149.
Bailly, 198.
Bainbridge, J. 65.
Bainbridge, T. 18.
Baines, Al. 136.
Baines, Art. 156.
Baines, J. 122, 123.
Baines, W. 76.
*Baird, Ja. 129.
Baird, Wa. 161.
*Bajt, 146.
Baker, 57, 111, 113.
Baker, G. 107.
Baker, Ja. 29.
Baker, Ja. Fow. 139.

Baker, J. 29.
Baker, Jo. 156.
*Baker, Sir G. 6, 11, 11,
42, 191.
*Baker, T. 90, 139, 221,
223.
Baker, W. 17.
Baker and Son, 73.
*Baldinger, E. G. 181.
Balduc, 112.
Baldwin, Rr. 42.
Bale, C. 28.
Balfour, A. 160.
Balfour, F. 137.
*Balfour, T. 149.
Ball, Dd. 29.
Ball, M. 159.
Ball, Rd. 33.
Ball, S. 135.
Ball, W. 26, 33, 138.
Ballantine, Nin. 27.
Ballantine, W. 59.
Ballantync, Ja. 138.
Ballard, C. 156.
Ballard, J. 118.
*Ballardy, 192.
Ballatync, Ja. 159.
Balleny, Seb. 162.
Ballvaird, J. 161.
*Bancroft, E. 42, 192.
*Bang, Fr. L. 174, 175.
Bankhead, W. 137.
Banks, J. 161.
Banks, Sir Jo. 42, 130.
*Baunerman, Al. 143, 157.
Bannetync, W. 159.
*Baradat, 192.
*Barailon, 191.
Barbauf, 196.
Barber, 115.
*Barberet, 191.
Barbiano and Belgioiofo,
L. C. of, 42.
Barbor, Con. 164, 168.
Barclay, 146.
Barclay, J. 17.
Bard, S. 137.
Bardon, B. 166.
*Barfoth, 177.
Barife, V. 172.
Barjew, 64.
*Barjolle, J. B. 188.
Barker, 70, 91, 121, 222,
223.
Barker, Sir Rt. 42.
Barker, J. 17, 97, 123,
131, 161.
Barker, J. sep. 115.

Barker, J. jun. 115.
Barker, Jo. 114.
Barker, Rd. 153.
Barling, Ph. 17.
Barlow, 68.
Barnard, 66, 67.
Barnard, Dr. T. Bp. of
Kilhaloe, 221.
Barnby, 73.
Barnes, 62, 117.
Barnes, Rev. T. 82.
Barnes, T. 28, 34.
Barnewall, Rt. 152.
Barnham, 91.
Baron, Al. 138.
*Baron, Hy. Th. 187.
Barr, Al. 153.
Barr, W. 223.
Barrell, W. 17.
Barret, Ja. and Clubbe,
Jo. 56.
Barrett, 52.
Barrett, W. 106.
Barrington, Hon. D. 41.
Barron, 35.
Barron, Rev. W. 133.
Barrow, 29.
Barrow, J. 77, 82.
Barrow, Rd. 114.
Barrow, T. 55.
Barrow, W. 72, 78.
Barry, Dd. 161.
*Barry, Sir Nat. 142, 164,
167, 168.
*Barry, W. 66.
Bartell, 91.
*Barth, Jo. 178.
Barthelemi, 198.
Barthelemy, 48.
*Barthés, 190, 194, 198.
Bartholomew, 103.
Bartlett, 71.
Barton, 155.
Barton, C. 17.
Barton, Edw. 29.
Barton, Miles, 84.
Barton, W. 141.
Barwick, J. 121.
*Barwis, 116.
Barwifs, W. 17.
Baskett, S. 64.
Baskett, T. and J. 65.
Bass, Rt. 152.
Bassan, Al. 159.
Basset, Rd. 72.
Bateman, 123.
Bateman, T. 219, 223.
*Bates, 52.

- Bates, E. 125.
 Bates, Rt. 97.
 Bath, 29.
 Bath, Her. 27.
 Batham, 220.
 Batley, H. 17.
 Batt, E. 103.
 Battiscombe, 29.
 *Batty, 117.
 Batty, 120.
 Batty, jun. 129.
 Batty, R. 141.
 Batty, R. B. 120.
 *Baux, 191.
 Bawtree, 68.
 Baxendale, Josiah, 219,
 222.
 Baxter, J. 136.
 Baxter, Rt. 162.
 Bayfield, B. 91.
 *Bayford, Dd. 17, 43, 113.
 Bayley, 111, 222.
 Bayley, T. B. 43, 82.
 Baylie, W. 109.
 *Baylies, W. 8, 129.
 Baylis, Ban. 94.
 Baylis, Nat. 94.
 Bayliss, Jo. 118.
 *Bayly, J. 113.
 Bayly, J. 136.
 Bayly, Wol. 152, 219.
 *Bayne, Sta. 120, 139.
 Baynham, W. 18.
 Bayton, Ja. 166.
 Beacher, 120.
 Beale, 103.
 Beale, Jo. 162.
 Beaky, 93.
 Bean, 111.
 Beauchamp and Trown-
 low, 223.
 Beaufort, L. de, 48.
 Beaufoy, H. 43.
 Beaumont, 29, 109.
 Beaumont, Am. 17.
 Beaumont, Del. 28.
 Beaumont, Ham. 152.
 Beaumont, J. B. J. E. de,
 48.
 Beaumont, R. 60.
 Beaurnain, 91.
 Becket, 56.
 Becket, J. 77, 158.
 Becket, W. 77.
 Becket, Wil. 161.
 Beckley and Son, 70.
 Beckwith, Ray. 141.
 Becquet, 196.
 Beddome, B. 139.
 Bedford, Nat. 160.
 Bedford, W. 118.
 Bedwell, 69, 69.
 Bee, New, Lab. 27.
 Beech, 60, 109.
 Beech, T. 36.
 Beedles, N. 126.
 *Beetenbroek, Arn. 130,
 140, 192.
 Beete, Jo. 27.
 Beetenfon, 104.
 Beetenfon and Son, 104.
 Beeterfon, 111.
 *Beevor, J. 90, 90, 90, 135.
 Behrers, 175.
 Belchier, J. 16, 48.
 *Belen, Vander, 186.
 Bell, 73, 118, 122, 145,
 172.
 Bell, Al. 162.
 Bell, B. 131, 133, 138,
 142.
 Bell, Dd. Wake, 161.
 *Bell, G. 81, 82, 84, 139.
 Bell, G. 141.
 Bell, Ja. 18.
 Bell, J. 140, 155, 162,
 170.
 Bell, Jo. 17, 53.
 Bell, Pe. 17.
 Bell, Rd. 155.
 *Bell, Sir T. 164.
 Bell, W. 122, 219.
 Bellamy, 88.
 Bellamy, W. 65.
 Bellas, Rt. 77.
 Bellew, J. 61.
 Bellingham, 112.
 Belly, Nat. 160.
 Belt, Rt. 119.
 Beluga, Ber. de, 43.
 Bendy, 91.
 Benge, 113.
 Bengough, Ed. 17.
 Bennet, 102.
 Bennet, Dl. 17.
 Bennet, E. 60.
 Bennet, J. 60, 159.
 Bennet, Rev. J. 82.
 Bennet, Vine, Ja. 112.
 Bennet, Wea. 73.
 Bennett, 57, 112.
 Bennett, J. 140.
 Bennett, Rd. H. Al. 43.
 Bennett, S. 87.
 Bennett, T. 15.
 Benoist, Pe. 160.
 Benson, J. W. 26.
 Bent, 29.
 Bent, Ja. 109.
 Benham, 87.
 Benton, 87.
 Benton, S. 136.
 Benwell, T. 72.
 Benynge, Rt. 166.
 *Bercher, Pe. 187, 201.
 Berdmore, T. 11, 17, 31.
 Berent, 142.
 *Berg, de, 192.
 *Berger, 181.
 *Berger, J. J. de, 174,
 175.
 *Bergius, Pe. J. 48, 176.
 Bergman, Sir Tor. 48, 177.
 *Bergstrath, J. 176.
 Beridge, J. 138.
 Berjew, J. 106.
 *Berkeley, J. le F. van,
 183.
 *Berkenhout, J. 105, 222.
 *Bernard, du, 191.
 *Bernard, F. 187.
 *Bernard, M. J. B. 48.
 Bernard, Pe. 17, 72, 153.
 Berne, J. 168.
 Berridge, J. 60.
 Berry, 29, 103.
 Berthod, 185.
 *Bertholet, 189.
 Berthoud, Fer. 48.
 Bertier, Jo. Ste. 48.
 *Bertram, Al. 17, 121.
 *Beston, 87.
 *Betheder, 191.
 Bethune, 150.
 Bethune, G. 137.
 Betton, 225.
 Betts, 51.
 Bevan, Ja. 124.
 Bevan, Rd. 125.
 Bevan, Tim. 26.
 Bever, 112, 219.
 Bever, Rt. 17, 218, 223.
 Beveridge, T. 136.
 Beverstock, 70.
 Beunie, de, 185.
 Bew, G. 82, 84.
 Bewly, W. 91.
 Beynon, Rice, 17.
 Bi, 194.
 *Biancardi, 202.
 Bickersteth, H. 116.
 Bickerton, 78.

- Bidlake, W. 18.
 *Bidle, W. 52.
 Bigg, Jo. 59.
 Biggs, 53.
 Biglby, J. 96, 110.
 Bill, 82, 141.
 Billam, F. 121.
 Billam, J. 140.
 Billard, 195.
 Billingham and Cowley, 56.
 Bindley, B. and W. 115.
 Bindley, W. 17.
 *Binns, Jon. 79, 80.
 Birch, 108, 114.
 Birch, J. 17, 82, 110.
 Birch, N. 18.
 Birch and Son, 115.
 Birch and Wickham, 112.
 Bird, 93.
 Bird, Ad. 158.
 Bird, Harrop, 158.
 Bird, W. 17, 66.
 Birdfall, W. 122.
 Birdwood, Rr. 138.
 Birket, W. 38.
 Birkhead, H. 59.
 Birks, T. 89.
 Birnie, J. 139.
 Birtles, 103.
 Birtwhistle, J. 219.
 Bishop, 109.
 Bishop, Al. 161.
 Bishop, E. 154.
 Bishop, Rt. 152.
 Bishop, T. 76, 77.
 Bishop, Sir W. 76.
 Bishop, W. 152.
 Bishoprick, Rt. 119.
 *Bisset, C. 121, 135.
 Biston, W. 159.
 Black, J. 159.
 *Black, Jo. 128, 130, 133, 138, 148, 225.
 *Black, W. 11.
 Blackaller, 51.
 *Blackburne, T. 139.
 *Blackburne, W. 65.
 Blackman, J. 114.
 Blackman, W. 112.
 Blackman and Eyles, 117.
 Blackmore, W. 17.
 Blackstone, 77.
 Bladderwick, 70.
 Blagden, 106, 113.
 *Blagden, C. 11, 43, 138, 151.
 Blagg, 96.
 Blain, Jo. 58.
 Blainey, Art. 104.
 Blair, Ja. 137.
 Blair, Prim. 160.
 Blair, Rt. 159.
 Blair, T. 149.
 Blake, 51.
 *Blake, A. 161.
 Blake, H. 140.
 Blakeway, Pe. 103.
 Blamire, T. 18, 218, 221.
 Blamire, W. 159.
 *Bland, Rt. 11, 35, 50.
 Bland, T. 97.
 Blandford, 69.
 *Blane, Gil. 10, 134, 138, 157, 217.
 Blegborough, H. 122.
 *Blenkinglop, 52.
 Blicke, C. 17, 31.
 Bligh, C. 161.
 Blifs, T. 26.
 Bliffet, C. 26.
 Bliffet and Fawler, T. 111.
 *Blithe, E. 151.
 Blizard, Jonas, 170.
 Blizard, W. 17, 33, 50.
 Blome, Brick. 157.
 Blount, J. 17, 114.
 Bloxham, 116.
 Bloxham, R. 153.
 Bloxham, Rd. 114.
 Bloxham, Rt. 140.
 Bloxom, 86.
 *Blumenbach, 180.
 Blundell, 80, 115.
 Blundell, Rd. 79.
 Blunt, 70, 125.
 *Blyden, G. Leo. 140, 172.
 *Blythe, 88.
 Boardman, 120.
 Boate, Red. 166.
 Boaz, 58.
 Bodker, Rt. 35.
 Body, Rt. 123.
 Boddy, 29.
 *Boeck, Sir Ab. 176, 191.
 Boehmer, 195.
 *Bogue, G. 93.
 Bogue, J. 158.
 Boiffiere, de la, 192.
 Bolger, J. sen. 17.
 Bolger, J. jun. 18.
 Boll, G. 18.
 Bolton, T. 67.
 Bolton, W. sen. 121.
 Bolton, W. jun. 121, 219.
 Bond, 51, 55, 73, 84.
 Bond, J. 158, 161.
 *Bonafos, 190.
 Bonaker, S. 118.
 Bondaroy, Foug. de, 133.
 Bonell, 191.
 *Bonioli, J. 203.
 *Bonn, A. 184.
 Bonnet, C. 48.
 Bons, Ja. 144.
 *Bonte, 191.
 Bonython, T. 57.
 *Bonzi, 191.
 Boodle, J. 66.
 Boon, J. 152.
 Boon, W. 89.
 Boorne, 71.
 Booth, B. 43.
 Booth, Ja. 17, 137.
 Booth, Mon. 17.
 Booth, Rd. 129.
 Bootle, Rd. W. 48.
 Borek, 51.
 *de la Bordere, 194.
 Bordier, 220.
 *Borie, Paf. 187.
 Borland, Rt. 171.
 Borlase, J. B. 57.
 Borlase, Wa. 57.
 Born, Ign. a, 48.
 Borradaile, Jo. 17, 218, 221.
 Borrowman, W. 151.
 Borthwick, G. 153.
 Borton, 29.
 Boscowick, Rr. 48.
 *Bosc, 181.
 Bosfield, 87.
 *Bosquillon, E. M. 142, 189.
 Bostock, J. 137.
 *Bosvile, J. 140.
 Bosvile, J. 125.
 Boswell, Ja. 197.
 Boteler, sen. 75.
 Boteler, W. jun. 75.
 Boteogle, T. 103.
 Bothmar, W. 17.
 Bovcard, C. 159.
 *Boucher, 191, 195.
 Boucher, 193.
 Bouchier, T. 140.
 *Bouchout, van. 186.
 *Bouffey, 192.
 Bouigue, Barth. 17.
 Boulter, 120.
 Boulter, G. 118.
 Boumon, 186.
 Bouquett, If. 27.
 Bourgenod, 199.
 *Bourru, Edme, Cl. 188.
 Bouth,

- Boush, W. 140.
 Bouffelin, 193.
 Boutillier, Rev. Fath. 192.
 *Bouvar, Sir Mi. Phi. 187.
 Bouvier, 192.
 Bow, W. 149.
 Bowden, 104.
 *Bowdler, T. 10, 11, 38, 43, 139.
 Bowell, Ja. 78.
 Bowen, E. 161.
 Bower, E. 120.
 Bower, J. 123, 124.
 Bowes, M. 122.
 Bowes, Rt. 166, 168, 169.
 Bowey, J. 170.
 Bowling, 78.
 Box, W. 28.
 Boyd, G. Fr. 155.
 *Boyer, 192.
 Boys, 29, 29.
 Boys, sen. 64.
 Boys, jun. 64.
 Boys, W. 17, 77.
 Boyse, W. 158.
 Boyton, Ja. 167, 169.
 Bracce, Upp. 158.
 Bradbury, T. 138.
 Bradford, 63.
 Bradford, W. 159.
 Bradgate, 109.
 Bradgate, Gil. 155.
 Bradley, 70, 73.
 Bradley and Wright, 121.
 Bradney, Jo. 26, 27.
 Braft, Rt. 116.
 Bragg, Jo. 59.
 Bragg, W. 160.
 Bragg and Son, 61.
 Bragge, 64.
 Braid, W. 155.
 Braidley, J. 59.
 Brambilla, Al. 178, 195.
 Brand, 57.
 Brand, Hollis, T. 43.
 *Brand, J. 178.
 Brand, T. 17.
 Brande, W. 62.
 Brande, Aug. Her. 11, 226.
 Brandenburgh, Matgrave of, 42.
 Brander, Guf. 43.
 Brandford, W. 17.
 Brandish, 114.
 Brandish, Jo. sen. and jun. 114.
 *Brandreth, Jo. 79, 80, 138.
 Branson, J. 18.
 Brafsdor, 196.
 Braithwaite, Dl. 43.
 Bray, 57.
 Bray, F. 104.
 Bray, J. 159.
 Breach, W. 17.
 Brequigny, de, 198.
 Bredall, F. 28.
 *Bree, R. 92, 92.
 Brennan, 84.
 Breerton, 70.
 Breerton, Ow. Sal. 43.
 *Breton, 192.
 *Bretonnieres, F. de, 192.
 Brett, 108.
 *Brett, C. 164.
 *Breville, Paut. de la, 189.
 Brewer, 116, 117.
 Brewer, J. 126.
 Brewerton, J. 119.
 Brian, Ja. 17.
 Brian, Jos. 17.
 Brickenden, 108.
 Brickenden, J. 137.
 Brickwell, T. 52.
 Bridge, 67, 107, 108.
 Bridge, Ste. 107.
 Bridges, 115.
 Bridges, C. 76.
 *Bridges, Dl. 120.
 Brie, 115.
 *de Brieude, 191.
 Brigden, E. 43.
 Brigham, W. 219.
 Briggs, J. 17.
 Briggs, Row. 14.
 Bright, 71.
 Bright, E. 161.
 Brimble, 106.
 *Bringaud, Simon, An. 188.
 Bringloe, 91.
 Brisbane, J. 135.
 Briscall, 56.
 Briscoe, 155.
 Briscoe, Rt. 17, 67.
 Briscoe, sen. 67.
 Bristol, 112.
 Bristol, Fr. E. of, 43.
 Bristowe, 102.
 Bristow, T. 97.
 Bristow, Uriah, 27.
 Bristowe, Ja. 64.
 Bristowe, T. 157.
 Britain, 84.
 Britain and Hall, 109.
 Brock, Jef. 96.
 *Brockleby, Rd. 6, 11, 38, 43, 135, 151.
 *Brodie, 143.
 Brodie, A. 162.
 Brodie, J. 156.
 Brodie, Rd. and Gillespie, Ura. 171.
 *Brodbelt, F. R. 170.
 Brodhurst, Ja. 136.
 Brodhurst and William, son, 56.
 Brodie, Ja. 181.
 Brogden, B. 17.
 Bromfeild, C. 17, 33, 218.
 Bromfeild, Ja. 26.
 Bromfeild, W. 11, 17, 33.
 *Bromfield, Rt. 9, 11, 33, 38, 39, 43.
 Bromley, 76, 76, 108.
 Bromley, Ste. 79.
 Brook, Ja. Man. 17.
 Brook, T. 171.
 Brooke, 120.
 Brookes, 104.
 Brookes, J. 17, 33.
 Brookes, Jos. 18.
 Brookes, Rt. 17, 153.
 Brookham, R. 70.
 Brooks, 66.
 Brotherson, 31.
 Brotherson, L. 139.
 *Brotonne, J. C. de, 189.
 Brougham, J. 119.
 *Broughton, Art. 106, 140.
 Broughton, C. 17.
 Broughton, W. 196.
 Brouillard, 195.
 *Brouffonet, Aug. 43, 143.
 *Brouffonet, F. 199.
 Brown, 92, 92, 104, 110, 143.
 *Brown, C. 94, 94, 124.
 Brown, C. 136.
 Brown, F. 140, 160, 170.
 *Brown, G. 132.
 Brown, G. 219, 224.
 Brown, Guf. 138.
 Brown, Guf. Rd. 138.
 *Brown, H. 64.
 Brown, Ja. 161.
 *Brown, J. 132.
 Brown, J. 96, 121, 137.
 Brown, J. A. Ph. 135.
 Brown, Rd. 69.
 Brown, Rt. 62.
 Brown, T. 27, 106, 123.
 *Brown, Tip. 65, 140.
 Brown, W. 43, 106, 119, 138, 149, 158, 161.
 Browne, E. 18, 20.
 Browne,

- Browne, F. 17.
 Browne, G. 219, 224.
 *Browne, J. 123.
 Browne, J. 76.
 Browne, If. Haw. 42.
 Browne, Rd. 17.
 Browne, T. 171.
 Browne, W. 148.
 Browning, 107.
 Brownlow, Lord, 218.
 Brownly, Mar. 166.
 *Brownrigg, W. 43, 59, 133.
 Bruce, 145.
 Bruce, Al. 131.
 Bruce, Arch. 138.
 Bruce, H. 144.
 Bruce, Ja. 43.
 Bruckfield, F. 60.
 *Bruckman, 180.
 Bruhl, J. M. C. 48.
 *Brumenthal, Sir Mi. M. de, 181.
 Brumwell, W. 38.
 *Brun, 192, 199.
 Brunel, Ped. 204.
 *Bruni, Jo. L. 48.
 Brunnick, M. F. 175.
 Brunswick, Fer. D. of, 42.
 Brunwin, 66.
 *Brunyer, 191, 193.
 Brusaud, Jo. 17.
 Bruton, 29.
 Bryan, H. 139.
 Bryant, G. 161.
 Bryant, Ja. 107.
 Bryant, J. 171.
 Bryant, Rt. 105.
 Bryant, W. 152.
 Brydone, Pat. 43, 134.
 Brymner, Al. 151.
 Buccleugh, D. of, 130, 133, 224.
 Buchan, Dd. E. of, 43, 142.
 *Buchan, W. 11, 130, 137.
 Buchanan, Ja. T. 161.
 Buchanan, J. 83.
 Buck, 29, 90.
 *Buck, Rt. 97, 140.
 Bucke, N. 67.
 Bucke, Nat. 110.
 Buckenham, 90.
 *Buckham, Ja. 96, 223, 226.
 Buckland, Ja. 64.
 Buckland, W. 18.
 Buckland, W. Lu. 70.
 *Buckley, G. 78.
 Bufstford, E. 139.
 Budd, 70.
 *Budd, Rd. 6, 14, 31, 138.
 Budd, W. 137.
 Buddicom, 80.
 Buddicom, Rt. 80.
 Buffon, G. L. le C. C. de, 48, 197.
 *Bugo, Rt. 77.
 Bulcock, 92.
 Bulcock, W. 159.
 Bulkley, Ph. 28.
 Bullcock, J. 17.
 Bullen, J. 159.
 Buller, Rd. 137.
 Bulley, 102.
 Bulley and Ring, 52.
 Bullivant, 93.
 *Bullock, W. 60.
 Bullough, W. 120.
 Bunny and Richards, 51.
 Bunting, 69.
 Burbery, J. 114.
 Burbridge, 86.
 Burch, G. 29.
 Bureau, Ja. 17.
 *Burchall, Ja. 84.
 *Burford, 102.
 Burford, jun. 102.
 *Burges, J. 6, 11, 33.
 Burges, W. 17.
 Burke, 170.
 Burke, Ed. 172.
 Burkett, 122.
 Burkitt, T. 29.
 Burland, 69.
 Burlton, Ph. 152.
 Burman, T. 115.
 *Burmman, J. 184.
 *Burmman, N. L. 184.
 Burn, J. 27, 95.
 Burnett, B. 121.
 Burnet, T. 136.
 Burnett, T. 27, 66.
 Burney, C. 43.
 Buroffe, J. 161.
 Buroffe, T. 17.
 Burr, J. 74.
 Burrell, 121.
 Burroughs, W. 69.
 Burrow, G. 140.
 Burrow, Rt. 43.
 *Burrowes, G. 164, 169.
 Burrows, S. 166.
 Bury, J. 113.
 Burslem, 108.
 Burt, Ad. 18.
 Burt, J. 159.
 *Burtin, 191.
 Burton, Rd. 123.
 Burton, Rt. 119.
 Burton, W. 123.
 Bury, Bion, 27.
 Busby, 51.
 Busfield, J. At. 119.
 *Busby, F. T. de, 183, 197.
 Butcher, J. 17.
 Bute, E. of, 130, 133.
 Butini, 192.
 Butler, 67, 117.
 Butler, Corn. 17.
 Butler, Ja. 17.
 Butler, Lucas and Paulett, 122.
 Butt, 117, 117.
 Butt, J. M. 136.
 Butter, 52.
 *Butter, W. 11, 129, 136.
 Butterfield, Ja. 29.
 Buttet, 192.
 Butts, S. de, 141.
 Buxton, 60.
 Buxton, E. 60.
 *Buxton, G. 43, 76, 136.
 Byam, 69.
 Byam, Rd. 139.
 Bydie, T. 18.
 Byres, Ja. 133.
 C.
 Cabbell, G. 28.
 *Cabbell, J. 107.
 Cable, 84.
 Cable, S. 18.
 Cadby, 105.
 Cadby, W. 18.
 *Caddell, 170.
 *Cadogan, W. 6, 11, 151.
 Cahill, M. 154.
 Cahuac, J. 29, 35.
 *Caille, Cla. An. 142, 189, 190.
 Caird, T. 160.
 Cairncrofts, A. 18, 155.
 Calcut, 119.
 *Caldani, Mar. An. L. 48, 191, 203.
 Calderwood, Licut. Col. W. 43.
 Caldwell, Sir Ja. 43.
 Caldwell, T. 29.
 Caldwell, Dd. 152.
 Caley,

- Caley, F. 18.
 Caley, F. sen. 120.
 Caley, F. jun. 120.
 Call, J. 43.
 Callam, Ja. 161.
 Callisen, H. 175, 175.
 Gallow, 102.
 Calvert, Pe. 43.
 Calvert, W. 18, 218.
 *Calza, 203.
 Cam, 97.
 Cam, J. 72.
 Cam, T. 72.
 Cam, W. 72.
 Camden, Lord, 43.
 Cameron, 94.
 Cameron, C. 117, 138.
 Campbell, 171, 171.
 Campbell, Al. 64, 140.
 Campbell, Maj. Gen. 225.
 *Campbell, Arch. 108.
 Campbell, Arch. 136, 138.
 *Campbell, Dd. 78.
 Campbell, Dd. 29, 138.
 Campbell, Don. 151.
 *Campbell, F. 72.
 Campbell, Ja. 143.
 *Campbell, J. 144.
 Campbell, J. 43, 135.
 Campbell, Jo. 136.
 Campbell, Lach. 141.
 *Camper, Pe. 48, 130, 133, 183, 191, 195.
 Campion, J. 93.
 *Camplin, Jo. 79, 80, 139.
 Cannon, 113.
 Cannon, Pat. 68.
 *Canvane, Pe. 7, 43.
 *le Canut, 191.
 Capel, Rd. 18.
 Caqué, 195.
 Caraccioli, Mar. D. 48.
 Caramanico, Pr. of, 221.
 *Carburi, J. B. C. de, 48, 130, 133, 193, 194, 194, 195.
 *Carburi, 203.
 *Carcaffone, 192.
 Cardinale, 66.
 Carkeet, 56.
 Carlos, 71.
 *Carlyle, G. 58.
 Carmarthen, M. of, 43.
 Carmichael, Dd. 137.
 Carmichael, Ja. 150.
 Carmichael, J. Sm. 137.
 Carnac, J. 43.
 Carnarvon, T. 18, 76.
 Carne, W. 105.
 Carnegy, Stew. 162.
 Carpenter, 106.
 Carpenter, Ja. 159.
 Carpenter, Rd. 64.
 Carpenter, T. 166.
 Carr, 94.
 Carr, Chr. 157.
 Carr, T. 139.
 Carr, W. 120.
 *Carrere, 190.
 *Carrère, Jo. F. 189.
 *Carreri, 193.
 Carruthers, Rt. 64.
 Carlan, Rt. 18.
 Carlson, C. 152.
 Carter, 69, 85.
 Carter, H. 135.
 Carter, Mess. 78.
 Carter, T. 219.
 Carter, Tyr. 18, 160.
 Carter, W. 75, 140.
 Carter, W. jun. 75.
 Cartledge, J. 18.
 *Cartledge, Jo. 120.
 Cartwright, 103, 104.
 Carver, J. 141.
 Carver, Jo. Bux. 18, 89.
 Carysfort, Lord, 43.
 Casement, T. 219.
 Castagneux, 193.
 Castairs, J. 155.
 Castell, W. 18, 90.
 Castiglione, J. 48.
 Castleman, 112.
 Castleman, J. 106.
 Castleton, Sir W. 91.
 Caspari, 180.
 Cassini de Thury, Caf. 48.
 Castro, Jac. de, 19.
 Catchpoole, 92.
 Catcliffe, W. 63.
 Cater, Rd. 29.
 Cater, T. 2.
 Cathrick and Son, 65.
 Cattell, 105.
 Cavallo, Tib. 43.
 Cave, S. 140.
 Cave, W. 120.
 Cavendish, H. 43.
 Cavendish, Lord, 43.
 *Caullet, J. 11, 139, 217.
 Caulfield, Wade, To. 43.
 *Caumont, R. 48.
 Causer, J. 18, 118.
 Caussin, 185.
 Caw, T. 138.
 Cawley, J. 63.
 Cawley, Rt. 27.
 Cawley, T. 154.
 Cawthorn, 55.
 Cayley, 122.
 Cazaud, C. 43.
 Celelia, P. 48.
 *Cezan, L. Al. de, 188.
 *Chabert, 192.
 Chabert, Jos. Ber. Mar. de, 48.
 Chaffy, Ja. 18, 33.
 Chalmer, W. 131, 136.
 *Chalmers, W. 143.
 Chalmers, W. 133, 142.
 Chaloner, Cuth. 158.
 Chamberlain, Need. 113.
 Chambers, 90, 113.
 Chambers, E. 18.
 *Chambers, J. 66.
 Chambers, Rd. 18.
 Chambers, Sir W. 42.
 *Chambers, W. 120.
 Chambers, W. 122.
 *Chambon, 190.
 Champney, W. 119.
 *Chamseru, J. F. J. R. de, 189, 190.
 Chance, J. 118.
 Chancy, Hu. 123.
 Chandler, B. and W. 75.
 Chandler, G. 18, 32, 221.
 Chandler, H. 138.
 *Chandon, 193.
 *Charqoy, Clau. F. du, 189.
 Chap, 143.
 Chapelle, J. B. de la, 48.
 Chaplin and Mapletost, 66.
 Chapman, 29, 93.
 Chapman, G. 18.
 Chapman, J. and Smith, J. 87.
 Chapman, R. 157.
 *Chapman, S. 8, 111.
 Chapman, W. 107.
 *Chaptal, 192.
 Charlemont, E. of, 43.
 *Charles, 191.
 Charles, G. 144.
 Charlton, 29.
 Charlton, J. S. 18, 112.
 *Charlton, R. 105.
 Charlton, R. 68.
 Charron, 195.
 Charteris, W. 136.
 Chastmore, J. 113.
 Chastanier, 220.
 Chastelier, Marq. du, 186.
 Chastellier, P. M. 18.
 *Chattillon, 200.
 Chatfield, 113, 224.
 Chayasse,

- Chavasse, N.W. 102, 219.
 Chavignat, 193.
 Chaulnes, Duc de, 48.
 *de la Chaume, 193.
 Champin, 193.
 Chaussépierres, Coq. de, 198.
 Chawner, 109.
 Cheefe, 72.
 Cheefe, J. 118.
 Cheesment, Rt. 139.
 Cheetham, T. 86.
 Cheney and Son, 87.
 Cherington, J. 18, 151.
 Cheshire, 86.
 *Chesneau, No. A. J. B. 188.
 Chester, J. 107.
 Chesterfield, E. of, 43.
 Chesterton, T. 91.
 Cheston, Rd. Br. 43, 68.
 Cheston, S. V. 219, 222.
 Chevalier, Abbé, 185.
 Chevalier, J. 48.
 Chevalier, Pe. 187.
 Cheyne, 29.
 Cheyne, J. 131.
 *Chibourg, 191.
 Child, 74.
 Chinchin, T. 64.
 Chisholm, 147.
 Chisholm, Ja. 172.
 Chisholme, Colin, 155.
 Chisholme, T. 154.
 Chislet, 87.
 Chittenden, 106.
 Chittenden, J. 18.
 *Chittick, H. 11.
 *Chittick, H. jun. 11.
 Chopart, 196.
 Chorley, E. 140.
 *Choisy, Soul. de, 193.
 Christian VII. 42.
 Christie, Cum. 139.
 Christie, 144.
 Church, 91.
 Church, G. 162.
 Church, J. 18, 89.
 Churchill, 29, 107.
 Churchill, Jo. 136.
 *Cigna, J. F. 48.
 Clairac, 164.
 Clambry, Gaul. de, 194.
 Clampet, G. 136.
 *Clapham, 123.
 Clapham, W. 139.
 Clapperton, W. 145.
 Clapton, T. 18.
 Clare, 115.
 Clare, Mess. 116.
 Clare, Pe. 18.
 Clare, Rt. 18.
 Clark, 29, 69, 104.
 Clark, E. 77.
 Clark, G. 18.
 *Clark, J. 94.
 Clark, J. 62.
 Clark, Rd. 160, 219.
 Clark, T. 18, 88.
 Clark, W. 18, 121.
 *Clarke, 88.
 Clarke, 62, 86, 91, 92, 170.
 *Clarke, jun. 88.
 Clarke, C. 111.
 Clarke, Gab. 166.
 Clarke, G. 154, 161.
 Clarke, Ja. 149.
 Clarke, J. 18, 61, 62, 152, 169.
 Clarke, T. 64.
 Clarke and Blackmore, 62.
 Clarson, 102.
 Claveland, J. 18.
 Claveland, W. 29.
 Clause, T. 75.
 *Clauson, 133.
 Clayton, J. 18, 89.
 Clayton, Rd. 85.
 Clayton, T. 136.
 Claxton, F. 140.
 Claxton, J. 115.
 Cleave, 67.
 Cleeseley, Ste. 65.
 Clegg, Ash. 82.
 *Cleghorn, G. 142, 164, 165, 191.
 Cleghorn, Rt. 141.
 Cleghorn, W. 140.
 Cleghorne, W. 135.
 Cleland, W. 18, 154.
 Clement, Rt. 29.
 Clements, Pe. 219.
 Clements, Ev. 138.
 Cleobury, W. 18.
 *Clerc, Barth. Tou. 1c; 188.
 Clerk, Ld. Justice, 224.
 Clerk, Dd. 135.
 Clerk, J. F. 141.
 *Clerk, T. 10, 139, 151.
 Clerk, T. 139.
 *Clerke, J. 6, 111.
 Clerke, T. 65.
 Clifton, B. 137.
 Clifton, Ja. 75.
 Cline, H. 18, 34, 50, 218, 221.
 Clitfome, J. 108.
 Cloak, Dd. 57.
 *Clobery, Rt. Gl. 6, 55.
 *Clossy, S. 164.
 *Cloture, le B. de la, 190.
 Cloudfly, Tim. 65.
 Clough, H. Gore, 18.
 Clowes, T. 18.
 Clowes, W. and Son, 77.
 Clubbe, J. 110.
 Clutterbuck, Ja. 65.
 Clytherall, Ja. 137.
 Coates, 29, 113.
 Coates, Dd. 121.
 Coban, 63, 63.
 Cobby, Mi. 18, 161.
 Cobham, Rd. 18.
 Cochrane, G. 148.
 *Cochu, F. F. 187, 197.
 Cock, D. 67.
 Cock, Hor. 18, 218.
 Cock, Josias, sen. 57, 158.
 Cock, J. jun. 57.
 Cockburn, 221, 225.
 Cockburn, T. 171.
 Cockburne, W. 162.
 Cockell, W. 122.
 Cockerell, 96.
 Cockerell, Thp. 123.
 Cockill, W. 122.
 Cockridge, W. 168.
 Cockton, J. 161.
 Codrington, Rd. 140.
 Codrington, W. 141.
 Codrington and Drake, 61.
 Coeurderoy, 201.
 Coffinié, 194.
 Cogan, Mess. 93.
 Coghlan, T. 18, 89.
 *Cohausen, 180.
 Cokayne, W. 96.
 Colborn, Jo. 152.
 Colborne, Ral. 161.
 Colbourne, 66, 68, 157.
 Colby, 18, 87.
 Colby, T. 63.
 Cole, 103.
 Cole, H. 18, 115.
 Cole, Her. 104, 104.
 Cole, Mess. 93.
 Cole, Pen. 18, 152.
 Cole, W. Flo. 18.
 Colegrave, W. 18.
 Coleman, Fri. 76.
 Coleman, T. 160.
 Coles, T. 108.
 Coley, 103.
 Colgate, 90.

- Colles, 91.
 Colley, Ja. 62.
 Collier, 78, 102.
 Collier, J. 18, 27, 136.
 *Collignon, C. 43, 53, 54,
 55, 135.
 *Collin, 178, 192.
 *Collin, H. J. 178.
 Collin, Tri. 66.
 Colling Wood, 87.
 Collingwood, T. 94.
 Collins, 88, 104, 113, 125.
 Collins, C. 125.
 Collins, J. 62, 138.
 Collins, W. 62.
 Collinson, 53.
 Collinwood, Lu. 65.
 Collis and Barker, 88.
 Collum, W. 166.
 Collynns, B. 140.
 Colman, 112.
 Colman, W. 77.
 Colmer, 107.
 Colmer, J. 107.
 *Colombier, 192.
 *Colombier, Sir J. 189,
 190.
 Colon, 193.
 Colquhoun, 145.
 Colquhoun, Al. 157.
 Colquhoun, Dd. 148, 150.
 Colquhoun, Sir G. 148.
 *Coltman, G. 18, 139.
 *Colwall, 63.
 Colwall, 57.
 Combe, C. 29, 43.
 Combe and Son, 221.
 Combes, Rd. 107.
 *Companie, 192.
 Complin, W. 18.
 Condell, 117.
 *Congalton, C. 131, 135.
 Congalton, Dd. 136.
 Connell, 57.
 Connell, Rd. C. 219.
 Conner, N. 162.
 Connop, W. 18.
 Connor, J. 152.
 Connor, Pat. 152.
 Conquest, G. 75.
 Conran, G. 29.
 Confinden, Den. 161.
 Constable, J. 18, 89.
 Constable, W. 43.
 Conway, 124.
 Cook, 29, 66, 93.
 Cook, Hor. 141.
 *Cook, J. 35, 148, 149.
 Cook, J. 68, 140.
 Cook, Rd. 60.
 Cook and Reynolds, 89.
 Cooke, 67, 68, 105.
 Cooke, Dl. 137.
 *Cooke, J. 11.
 Cooke, Jo. 58.
 Cooke, Rt. 26.
 Cookefay, Hec. 118.
 Cookefley, J. 63.
 *Cookfon, Am. 86, 140.
 Cookworthy, 117.
 Cookworthy, W. jun. 18.
 Coombe, 109.
 Cooper, 57, 111, 116, 117,
 120, 219, 223.
 Cooper, B. 88.
 Cooper, G. 18.
 *Cooper, J. 11, 36.
 Cooper, J. 69.
 Cooper, N. 67.
 Cooper, R. 141.
 Cooper, Rev. W. 43.
 Cooper, W. 18, 32, 76, 85,
 123, 137, 138.
 Coote, Chidley, 18.
 Coote, W. 18.
 Cope, 109.
 Cope, T. 120.
 Cope and Son, 109.
 Copland, Al. 137, 145.
 Coppock, Ja. 56.
 Coquart, 194.
 *Coquerau, C. Ja. L. 189,
 190.
 Corbet, 103.
 Corbyn, T. 26.
 Cordero, Laz. 170.
 Corfield, E. 104.
 *Cornette, 190.
 Corney, 120.
 Corney, Rt. 121.
 Corney, T. 18.
 Cornilius, 181.
 Cornish, Mnafon, 18.
 Cornish, Pe. 61.
 Corp, W. 140.
 Corry, J. 141.
 *Corryne, G. 61.
 Corfen, 89.
 Corfen, Ja. 144.
 Cosens, J. 28.
 *Cosnier, L. J. B. 188.
 Costa, Jo. Nun. da, 19, 218,
 226.
 de la Coste, 194.
 *Coste, Cæ. 188.
 *Costa, P. 142.
 Costello, T. 166.
 Coterell, 86.
 Cotefworth, Rd. 160.
 Cotgrave, W. 161.
 *Cothernius, 179, 192.
 Cottam, Mi. 121.
 Cotte, Rev. Fath. 191.
 Coterell, 104.
 *Cotton, Jo. 189.
 *Cotton, Nat. 73.
 Cotton, Rt. Sal. 43.
 Cotton, T. Ja. 18.
 Cotton, T. Tr. 27.
 Cotton, W. 109.
 *Cotunni, Dam. 191.
 Coventry, A. 141.
 Coverley, Nat. 171.
 Couldwell, J. 122.
 Coulson, 223.
 Coulter, Hu. 144.
 Coulthard, Mor. 58.
 Couper, W. 18.
 *Cour, Ph. de la, 7.
 Coureges, Pe. 57.
 *Courvaut, J. N. M. de
 la, 188.
 *Contavoz, J. A. 189.
 Coward, 78.
 Cowell, B. 18, 218.
 Cowlam, Rd. and Cowlam,
 E. Or. 72.
 Cowley, J. Lo. 43.
 *Cowling, J. 81, 82, 84.
 Cowling, J. 18, 85, 138.
 Cowling, Rd. 139.
 Cowper, 52, 115.
 Cowper, Earl, 43.
 Cox, Rey. 157.
 Cox, R. 67, 67.
 Cox, Rd. 107.
 Cox, W. 18.
 Cox and Dale, 96.
 Cox and Spalding, 93.
 Cox and Wilkinfon, 55.
 Cox, Rev. W. 43.
 Coxhead, G. Sm. 18, 89.
 Coxton, 56.
 *Coxwell, Ja. 28.
 Coytmore, 57.
 Coytmore, G. 158.
 Cozens, E. 63.
 Crabb, 109.
 Craddock, 111.
 Craddock, W. 63.
 Craig, W. 18.
 Crale, 70.
 Crane, Ja. 27.
 Crane, J. 153.
 Crane, Jo. 118.
 Crane, Staf. 16, 31.
 Cranford,

- Cranford, 88.
 Cranmer, 108.
 Cranston, Al. 161.
 Crapp, Pe. 56.
 Crawford, 91.
 *Crawford, Ad. 12, 35, 39.
 Crawford, Chr. 161.
 Crawford, Hu. 91, 158.
 Crawford, J. 18, 18, 35, 161.
 Crawford, Pat. G. 43.
 Creaser, 120.
 Crebbin, T. 158.
 Creighton, Jon. 58.
 *Crell, Lau. 134.
 *Cremoux, 193.
 Cresswell, T. 102.
 Crew, 125.
 Crew and Harrison, 56.
 Cribb, W. 18.
 Crichton, Ja. 145.
 Crispin, 73.
 Croardaile, Pier. 135.
 Crockatt, G. 161.
 Crockatt, Ja. 160.
 *Crocket, 189.
 Croft, Rd. 18.
 Crofton, E. 166, 167.
 Croker, Mi. 152.
 Croll, Rt. 166.
 Crompton, 66.
 Crompton, J. 78.
 Crookall, 73.
 Crooke, 105.
 Crooks, Al. 136.
 Cropper, 85.
 Crolby, A. 133.
 Croser, J. 18.
 Crosse, J. 73.
 Crossley, 88.
 Crouch, 117.
 *Crowther, Ja. 121, 137.
 Crowther, J. 18.
 Crowther, Rd. 18, 32, 219.
 Crudron, J. 119.
 Cruikshanks, W. 18, 50, 142.
 Crump, 103.
 Crump, W. 68.
 Crumpipen, 185.
 Cruso, F. 91.
 Cruttenden, H. 112.
 Crutwell, C. 105.
 *Crynes, Ed. 5.
 Cuckow, 75, 113.
 Cudlipp, J. 219.
 *Cuel, 192.
 Cullen, Arch. 139.
 *Cullen, E. 164.
 *Cullen, H. 130, 134, 138.
 *Cullen, W. 43, 128, 129, 133, 137, 148, 191.
 Cullerwoul, 91.
 Cullum, Rev. Sir J. 43.
 Cullum, T. Ge. 18, 110.
 Culmer, T. 107.
 Cumberledge, F. Alt. 18.
 Cuming, Al. 133.
 *Cumming, W. 63, 139.
 Cunningham, 106, 146.
 Cunningham, Al. 171.
 Cunningham, G. Aug. 157.
 Cunningham, Ja. 159.
 Cunningham, J. 112, 136.
 Cunningham, T. 160.
 Cuquel, 194.
 Curling, Bunce, 18, 218, 222.
 *Currie, Ja. 79, 80, 83.
 *Currie, W. 55.
 Currie, W. 138.
 Curries, Ja. 140.
 Curry, J. 161.
 Curry, Rr. 159.
 Curteis, 70, 75.
 Curteis, E. 27, 77.
 Curtis, 70, 89, 92, 102, 107, 116.
 Curtis, jun. 102.
 Curtis, C. 161.
 Curtis, W. 18, 28, 89.
 *Cuffon, 190.
 Culler, Ber. 160.
 Cutcliffe, J. 63.
 Cuthliff, 63.
 Cuthbertson, S. 162.
 Cutler, 73.
 Cuzzoni, 202.
 D.
 Dack, J. 160.
 *Dack, Rt. 90.
 Dagge, H. 43.
 *Dahlberg, N. 176, 192.
 Dalby, J. 29.
 Dalby, T. 86.
 Dale, J. 19.
 *Dale, T. 12, 28, 35, 139.
 *Daley, J. Mi. 164.
 *Dallabona, 203.
 Dalley, J. 19.
 Dallicz, 193.
 Dalrymple, Al. 43.
 Dalton, E. 124.
 Dalzell, Dd. 159.
 Dalzell, Al. 19, 140.
 Dalziel, 149.
 Dampier, W. 26, 33.
 *Dancer, T. 170.
 Dangeur, A. 136.
 Daniel, 73.
 *Daniel, Coote, 164.
 Daniel, Rd. 167, 168.
 *Daniel, S. 107.
 Daniel, S. 139.
 Daniel and Mayhew, 77.
 *Daniell, G. 116.
 Daniell, G. 140.
 Daniell, Rd. 166.
 Daniell, T. 57.
 Dansey, J. 19.
 Dansey, W. 64.
 Danfon, T. 88.
 Daran, 193.
 Darbey, Rt. 81, 82.
 Darby, 91.
 Darby, J. 73.
 Darcy, Nu. 166.
 Dare, 106.
 *Darelli, J. A. 176, 226.
 *Dargent, Ja. 7, 12, 32, 43.
 Darke, 69.
 Darker, J. 43.
 *Darling, Ra. 121.
 *Darluc, 191.
 Dartmouth, Earl of, 42.
 Darwin, C. 140.
 *Darwin, Er. 43, 60.
 Daschaw, Princess of, 174.
 Daschkaw, Pr. 43.
 Dalton, Rd. 162.
 Davenport, C. 60.
 Davenport, Rd. 19.
 Davey, G. 122.
 Davey, G. M. 122.
 Davidson, Dd. 147.
 Davidson, G. 19.
 Davidson, M. 150.
 Davies, 116, 220.
 Davies, Dd. 124, 126.
 Davies, H. 104, 126.
 Davies, J. 114.
 Davies, Jo. 158.
 Davies, L. 19, 89.
 Davies, Meth. 76.
 Davies, Nat. 126.
 Davies, Rice, 19, 28.
 Davies, T. 43, 106, 126, 159.
 Davies, W. Nat. 103.
 Davila, Pe. 48.
 Davis, 102.
 Davis, Al. 125.
 Davis, Dd. 124, 160, 166.
 Davis, E. 161.
 Davis,

- Davis, J. 159.
 Davis, L. 156.
 Davis, Rd. 19.
 Davis, W. 63, 118, 161.
 Davis and Brown, 116.
 *Davison, J. 96.
 Davison, J. 19.
 Davison, N. 27, 94, 158.
 *Davison, Rt. 121, 138.
 Davison, W. 19.
 Davy, 113.
 Davy, C. 141.
 Davy, T. 152.
 Daubenton, J. 197.
 *Daubenton, L. J. M. 48, 190, 198.
 Daunt, G. 166, 167, 169.
 *Dauter, Nat. Ern. 142.
 Dawe, Hill, 105.
 Dawes, 29.
 Dawes, T. 19.
 Dawkins, H. 43.
 Daws, 68.
 Dawson, 80, 105, 123.
 *Dawson, Am. 5, 80.
 Dawson, J. 121.
 *Dawson, Ja. 172.
 Dawson, Ja. and Son, 149.
 Dawson, W. 120, 123.
 Day, C. 66, 67.
 Day, J. 118.
 Day, Ja. 159.
 Dayrolle, Sol. 43.
 *Dazil, 192.
 Deackle, 102.
 Deacon, E. Euf. 81.
 Deacon, F. 72.
 Deacon and Sahing, 93.
 Deacon and Waterfield, 93.
 Dean, 144, 149.
 Dean, Nat. 108.
 Deane, Rd. 154.
 Deane, W. 65, 95.
 Deans, Ja. 158.
 Deare, 80.
 Dearn, 29.
 Dease, W. 166, 168.
 Debenham, J. 91.
 De Castro, Jac. 19.
 Deck, 29.
 Deeks, J. 111.
 Deering, 64, 75.
 Deeson, W. 123.
 *Defrasne, J. M. 189.
 *Degravers, Pe. 31.
 *Dehorne, 190.
 Deighton, Rd. 122.
 *Dejean, Clau. C. 187, 197.
 Delap, W. 136.
 *Delarfe, 191.
 Delaval, E. Hu. 43, 83.
 *Delaunay, 192.
 Delcurry, 196.
 Dell, Ald. 86.
 Demours, 193.
 Dendy, J. 113, 224.
 Denholme, J. 154.
 Denison, T. 19, 218.
 *Denman, Jo. 60.
 *Denman, T. 12, 33, 84, 50.
 Denne, 113.
 Dennett, Mess. 113.
 Denny, Ja. 219.
 Denney, 111.
 Dennis, 116.
 Dennison, 29, 121.
 *Dennison, Rd. 12, 138.
 Dent, J. 122.
 Dent, J. and Rt. 123.
 *Denton, 55.
 Derbyshire and Olley, 93.
 Dermoth, G. 93.
 Derrington, J. 114.
 Derwent, 108.
 Default, 197.
 Desborough, Lau. 74.
 *Descremet, J. 188.
 *Deslandes, Pe. J. M. 188.
 *Despatureaux, Guy, D. 188, 197.
 *Desperriers, Sir P. P. 190.
 Despiet, 80.
 Desfalles, Marq. 201.
 *Desselfartz, J. C. 188.
 *Deffon, C. N. 188, 194.
 Deffrade, 171.
 Destremau, 194.
 Devaynes, J. 10, 11, 26, 33.
 Devenish, E. 170.
 Dewar, For. 131, 142.
 Dewell and Barnett, 117.
 Dick, J. 171.
 *Dick, Sir Al. 129, 138.
 Dick, W. Rt. 19.
 Dickenson, E. 29.
 Dickenson, H. 19.
 Dickenson, J. C. 19, 115, 218, 224, 226.
 Dickman, T. 170.
 Dickson, Pe. 135.
 Dickson, Ste. 141.
 *Dickson, T. 8, 12, 33, 43.
 Diddear, 29.
 Diggans, 29.
 Dillon, 69.
 *Dillon, Barth. 164.
 Dillon, Ed. 166.
 Dillon, Ja. 166, 168.
 Dillon, Pat. 155.
 Dimdale, 73, 122.
 *Dimdale, Hon. Bar. Nat. 73, 138.
 *Dimdale, Hon. Bar. T. 12, 43, 73.
 *Dimdale, Jo. 12, 139.
 Dinwiddie, Ja. 82.
 *Disney, Ger. 129.
 Dixon, 118, 122.
 Dixon, F. 123.
 Dixon, Jer. 43.
 *Dixon, Jos. 59, 138.
 Dixon, Lyo. 137.
 Dixon, Mi. 135.
 *Dixon, Rd. 59.
 Dixon, W. 43.
 Dixon and Dennis, 66.
 *Doazan, 191.
 Dobbin, Ja. 136.
 Dobbin, Leo. 154.
 Dobbin, W. 159.
 Dobles, N. 73.
 Dobson, 120.
 *Dobson, M. 43, 83, 105, 136.
 Dobson, Rt. 138.
 Dockeray, Hu. 116.
 Dockey, Rt. 60.
 Dodd, 223.
 Dodd, Al. 159.
 Dodd, Ja. Sol. 19, 103, 218.
 Dodd, W. 65.
 Doddington, S. J. 28.
 Dodgson, J. 161.
 Dods, Rt. 71.
 Doeg, 125.
 *Doeveren, Wa. van. 182, 183, 191.
 Doherty, Dl. 162.
 Dolton, 57.
 *Donaldson, Al. 143.
 Donaldson, Dd. 147.
 Donaldson, Eb. 145.
 Donaldson, J. 136.
 *D'Onglée, F. L. T. 188.
 *D'Onglée, T. 189.
 Donne, W. 136.
 Donne and Martineau, 90.
 *Dorigny, Anne, Cl. 188.
 Dorrington, 103.
 Dorsey, Den. 139.
 Dovalle,

- Dovalle, If. Roiz, 19.
 *Doubleday, N. 95, 135.
 *Doublet, F. 189.
 *Dougall, 145.
 *Dogan, Rt. 138, 172.
 Doughty, 72, 104.
 Douglas, Ad. 166.
 *Douglas, A. 9, 12, 34, 38, 39.
 Douglas, C. 19.
 Douglas, Chr. 159.
 Douglas, Pe. 144.
 Douglas, Rev. J. 48.
 Douglas, Rt. 135.
 Douglas, Sil. 137.
 *Douglas, Sir Al. 146.
 Douglas, Sir C. 43.
 Douglass, Chr. 137.
 Douglass, Ja. 19.
 Doulton, H. 136.
 Dow, J. 161.
 Dowdall, H. 19, 218, 226.
 Dowdell, Art. 162, 219.
 Dowell, Pat. 166.
 Downe, S. 64.
 Downes, 91, 92.
 Downing, 89.
 Downs, 111.
 Dowsett, E. 138.
 Doyle, G. 166, 168.
 Doyle, J. 166.
 D'Oyley, C. 110.
 Doyley, T. 63.
 Drake, 62.
 Drawater, B. 159, 219.
 Dray, J. 75.
 Dray, T. 76.
 Drayton, C. 137.
 Drew, 93, 103.
 Drew, J. 74.
 Dreyer, M. de, 221.
 Drinkwater, J. 19, 82, 84.
 Drinkwater, Rd. 111.
 Drinkwater and Fowler, 117.
 Driver, Ja. 73.
 Driver, Rt. 18.
 Drutt, 70.
 Drumgvale, C. 166.
 Drummond, Al. G. 137.
 Drummond, Arch. 135.
 Drummond, Colin, 106, 129.
 Drummond, J. 171.
 Drummond, Pat. 154.
 Drummond, Rt. 157.
 Drury, E. 159.
 Dryden, Ad. 66.
 Dryden, J. 58.
 Dryden, Rt. 65.
 Drysdale, J. 171.
 Duane, M. 43.
 Dubbins, E. 113.
 Dubertrand, 195.
 *Dubouchet, 192.
 Ducarrel, A. C. 43.
 *Duchemin, 194.
 Duckworth, G. 82.
 Dudgeon, Ja. 158.
 Dudingston, Ja. 136.
 *Dufau, 192.
 Duffey, E. 154.
 Duffin, Jo. 159.
 Duffy, Ja. 219.
 Dufouart, 195.
 *Dufour, 192.
 Dugard, 112.
 *Duhaume, 197.
 Duke, 117.
 Duke, Sol. 112.
 *Dumangin, J. B. Eu. 189, 197.
 Dumaresque, Dl. 43.
 *Dumont, 191.
 *Dun, Sir Pat. 162.
 *Dunant, C. 142.
 Dunbabbinn, 80.
 *Dunbar, J. 169.
 Dunbar, W. 136, 137.
 Duncan, Al. 19.
 *Duncan, A. 130, 132, 133, 137, 142, 192.
 Duncan, J. 141, 162.
 Duncanson, J. 157, 160.
 Duncanson, Neil, 137.
 Dundas, 112.
 Dundas, Dd. 19.
 Dundas, Sir T. 43.
 Dundas, W. 111.
 Dungate, 113, 224.
 Dunlop, Al. 148, 157.
 Dunn, 120.
 Dunn, C. 161.
 Dunn, W. 118.
 *Dunne, Mar. 104.
 Dunning, J. 63, 105, 138.
 Dunsterville, 63.
 *Dupichard, 191.
 *Dupleffis, Rd. 191.
 Dupont, 29.
 *Dupré, 189.
 *Dupré, L. G. 188.
 Dupuy, 199.
 *Dupuy, Ber. 189.
 *Dupuy, Sir Gaf. Co. 187, 191.
 *Durand, 191.
 Durand, 74.
 Durand, S. 177.
 *D'Urban, J. 92.
 Dureige, 193.
 Durocher, 204.
 Duroure, F. 43.
 Duroure, Lieut. Col. J. 43.
 Durrant, S. 113.
 Durre, J. H. 159.
 Dutens, Rev. L. 43.
 Dutton, 84.
 Duval, 194.
 Duval, Rev. Ph. 43.
 Dyer, H. 159.
 Dyer and Gold, 106.
 Dymond, J. 19, 38.
 Dymond, Rt. 29, 220.
 Dymond and Brightes, 77.
 Dyne, E. 77.
 E.
 Eade, J. 19, 68, 218.
 Eagle, G. 152.
 Eardley, J. 67.
 Earl, 70.
 Earle, Ja. 19, 31.
 Earle, W. B. 43.
 *Eason, Al. 81, 82, 84.
 East, W. 52.
 Eastburn, 119.
 Eastland, C. 219.
 Eaton, J. 137.
 Eaton, J. sen. 56.
 Eaton, J. jun. 56.
 Ebdon, J. 91, 219.
 Ebril, Rd. 72.
 Ecken, Dodd, 155.
 Eckhard, A. G. 48.
 Eden, Cuth. 161.
 Eden, Rt. 19, 65.
 Edgar, 116.
 Edgar, Dev. 92.
 Edgar, Hand. 172.
 Edgar, Jo. 64.
 Edgar, Th. 28.
 Edie, T. 154.
 Edmonds, J. 166.
 Edmonson, W. 155.
 Edmonstone, Law. 150.
 Edmonstone, W. 131.
 Edmunds, 53.
 Edward, J. 137.
 Edwards, 56, 106, 212, 124, 124, 124.
 Edwards, Art. 152.
 Edwards, Dd. 124, 124.
 Edwards, F. 126, 152.
 Edwards, Hum. 158.
 Edwards, J. 67.
 Edwards,

- Edwards, Rd. 152.
 Edwards, T. 166.
 Edwards, W. 139.
 Edworth, Rd. L. 43.
 Eedy, J. 160.
 Egerton, 89.
 Egerton, Rev. F. H. 43.
 *Ehrman, J. Fr. 200.
 Eiquem, 193.
 Ekin, 77.
 Elam, J. 60.
 Eleock, N. 166.
 Eldridge, Dl. 33.
 Elfe, W. 125.
 Eliot, Sr. J. 8, 12.
 Elliott, 124.
 Ellard and Webster, 73.
 *Ellecock, 170.
 Elthock, Ld. 225.
 Elliot, T. 135, 159.
 Elliott, W. 136.
 Elliott, 122.
 Elliott, Gil. 135, 151.
 Elliott, J. 30.
 Elliott, J. 44, 66.
 *Elliott, W. 150.
 Ellis, 124.
 Ellis, H. 44.
 Ellis, J. 44.
 Ellis, Rt. Hon. Wel. 42.
 Ellis, T. 136.
 Ellis, W. 28.
 *Ellison, J. 123, 131, 224.
 Elphin, Bp. of, 44.
 Emlyn, T. 44.
 *Emmet, Rt. 136, 164, 167.
 Emmett, 112.
 Emmit, R. A. 141.
 Emmer, G. 141.
 *Empereur, 192.
 Emplon, J. 123.
 Enderup, M. 27, 34.
 *Enfield, W. 83.
 Englefield, St. H. C. 44.
 English, 95.
 *Epine, W. Jo. de l', 187.
 *Erhman, 191.
 Eric, 69, 69.
 *Erlin, 192.
 *Ernon, 194.
 Errington, 93, 93.
 Erskine, C. 144, 161.
 Esberger, F. Chr. 87.
 Espinas, 199.
 Essex, 78.
 *Esson, C. N. d', 188.
 Estcott, 57.
 Est, C. 19, 28, 158.
 Estrange, F. l', 166.
 *Etang, Duch. de l', 192.
 Evander, 72.
 Evans, 103, 124.
 Evans, Dd. 125.
 *Evans, J. 103, 140.
 Evans, J. 19, 38, 104, 118.
 Evans, Rd. 166.
 Evans, S. 139.
 Evans, T. 19.
 Eveleigh, N. 137.
 Eveligh, S. 139.
 Everard, 154.
 Everard, W. 80.
 Everitt, 70.
 Everlon, 92.
 Every, T. 141.
 Euler, Leo. 48, 174.
 Ewen, J. 29.
 Exeter, Bp. of, 44.
 Exeter, Earl of, 44.
 Exeter, J. 19, 61.
 Eyre, B. 19.
 F.
 Faber, J. 158.
 Faber, W. 121.
 Fabre, 196.
 *Fabricius, J. C. 181.
 Fager, J. B. 48.
 *Fagg, C. 76, 222.
 Fagg, Fel. 74.
 Fairbairn, W. 170.
 Fairbarn, Al. 136.
 Fairbarn, G. 96.
 Fairbeck, 103.
 Fairclough, 110.
 Fairclough, W. 67.
 *Falconer, W. 44, 83, 105, 138.
 Falkenberg, J. C. 179.
 Falkener and Smith, 97.
 Fall and English, 70.
 Fallon, J. 136.
 Fargher, T. 161.
 Farhill, 113.
 Farish, Ja. 140.
 Farley, H. 140.
 Farley, Ja. 19.
 Farley, W. and Yarde, Hu. 62.
 Farmer, J. 19.
 Farquhar, Wa. 30, 137.
 Farquharson, T. 154.
 *Farr, S. 137.
 *Farr, W. 44, 62.
 Farrel, Ja. 19.
 Farrer, H. 120.
 Farrer, S. 75.
 *Farrier, J. 65, 141.
 Fasset, El. de Gru. 27.
 *Fattorini, 192.
 Favell, Rd. 119.
 *Fauken, F. 178.
 Fauntleroy, Moore, 138.
 Fauquier, W. 44.
 *Faure, 192.
 Faure, 195.
 Faw, A. J. 138.
 Fawcett, 87.
 Fawcett, Rd. 87.
 Fawler, T. 29.
 Fayssoux, Pe. 138.
 Fea, Ja. 19, 161.
 *Fearne, W. 122, 140.
 Fearon, H. 19, 35.
 Feary, H. 219.
 Feild, Ja. 118.
 Felix, M. 161.
 Fell, Ja. 115.
 Fell, J. 84.
 Fellows, 111.
 Felled, J. 171.
 Felton, S. 44.
 Fendall, J. 19.
 Fenouillet, 220.
 Fenton, 52.
 *Fenwick, Ja. 94, 140.
 *Fenwick, J. 95.
 *Fenwick, J. R. 95, 140, 222.
 Fergus, Rt. 135.
 Ferguson, Ja. 135.
 Ferguson, Mur. 160.
 Ferguson, Sir Ad. 133.
 Ferguson, Prof. Ad. 225.
 Ferguson, T. 166.
 *Ferguson, W. 146.
 Ferguson, W. 66.
 Ferner, E. 19.
 Fernandes, 195.
 Feronce, Bap. de, 48.
 Ferrall, F. 164.
 Ferrand, 196.
 Ferrars, Lord de, 44.
 *Ferret, Lau. 187, 191.
 Ferris, S. 141.
 Ferrner, B. 48.
 *Fautric, T. le V. de la, 189.
 Fewster, 69.
 Fiddes, W. 78.
 Fidge, J. 159.
 Field, 68.
 Field, B. 118.
 Field, H. 29.
 Field,

- Field, Ja. 137.
 Field, J. 26, 152.
 Field, T. 19.
 Field, W. 108.
 Fielding, 92.
 Fife, J. 160.
 Filkes, 51, 116.
 Filkin, T. 56.
 Findlay, Ja. 160.
 Findlay, J. 159.
 *Finlay, 143.
 Firmin, 111.
 *Fischer, Ph. 142.
 Fish, 88.
 Fisher, F. 219, 223.
 Fisher, J. 123.
 Fisher, W. 161.
 Fitzgerald, 168.
 Fitzgerald, Dd. 166.
 Fitzgerald, E. 59, 59.
 Fitzgerald, T. 75.
 Fitzmaurice, T. 159.
 Fitzsimmons, Chr. 166.
 Flaani, 202.
 Flamank, 52.
 Flanagan, W. 140.
 Fleet and Mason, 77.
 Fleming, 90.
 Fleming, C. 144.
 Fleming, J. 137.
 Fleming, Jo. 160.
 Fleming, W. 154.
 Flemings, Rd. 192.
 *Fletcher, 69.
 *Fletcher, G. 164.
 *Fleury, J. C. 164, 168.
 Flinders, 87.
 *Flint, 130, 146, 148.
 Flize, la, 195.
 Flood, 55.
 Flood, N. 159.
 Flores, 204.
 Flower, F. 19, 89.
 Flower, Ja. 107.
 Flowerdew, 90, 91.
 Floyd, 121.
 Floyer, Mess. 93.
 Fly, Rev. H. 44.
 Fogo, 96.
 Folds, T. Thy. 160.
 Folkard, J. 68.
 Folkes, Sr. M. Bart. 44.
 Follet, Dl. 28.
 Fontaines, 189.
 Foord, H. 160.
 Foot, 117.
 Foot, Jesse, 19.
 Foot, J. 157, 225.
 Foot, T. 159.
 *Forbes, 87, 144.
 Forbes, 149.
 Forbes, Al. 158.
 Forbes, A. 151.
 Forbes, Dun. 135.
 Forbes, Fraz. 137.
 Forbes-Leith, Th. 137.
 Forbes, Th. 136.
 Forbes, W. 66, 67.
 Forbes, W. Sm. 160.
 Ford, Buff. 19, 64, 157.
 Ford, E. 19, 35, 39, 218.
 *Ford, J. 8, 12, 34, 34.
 Ford, J. 106, 140, 166, 168.
 *Ford, Ja. 8.
 *Ford, Ja. sen. 12.
 *Ford, Ja. jun. 10, 12.
 Ford, S. 19.
 *Fordyce, G. 8, 12, 32, 38, 44, 50, 50, 50, 136.
 *Fordyce, Sr. W. 12, 135.
 Forelide, F. 166, 167, 169.
 *Forest, G. 146.
 Formey, M. 179.
 Formey, S. 48.
 Forrell, Rt. 159.
 Forster, 90, 53.
 Forster, F. 160.
 Forster, G. 44.
 Forster, J. 135.
 Forster, J. Rein. 44.
 *Forster, Rod. 184.
 Forster, T. 19, 44, 152.
 Forsyth and Smith, 116.
 Forsythe, J. 141.
 Forte, 170.
 Fortescue, 109.
 Fortescue, F. 160.
 Forward, 102.
 Foster, 105.
 Foster, E. 138.
 Fothergill, 123.
 *Fothergill, An. 12, 38, 44, 137.
 Fouchy, J. P. G. J. de, 48.
 Foulkes, Gre. 153.
 *Foulkes, J. 102.
 *Fourcroy, 189, 190.
 Fowke, 103.
 Fowle, W. 26, 171.
 *Fowler, T. 108, 139.
 Fox, 60, 109, 171.
 Fox, E. 27.
 Fox, E. L. 140.
 Fox, Jo. 57, 219.
 Fox and Peak, 85.
 Foxley, Rev. J. 82.
 Foxley, Rt. 82.
 Foxlow, T. Pe. 82.
 Foxton, J. 219, 221.
 Foyfler, Rd. 171.
 France, 191, 201.
 France, Nat. 158.
 Francis, 87.
 Francis, Cl. 19.
 Francis, W. 75.
 *Francis, G. Ad. 200.
 *François, 200.
 Frankland, T. 44.
 Franklin, 31, 51, 67.
 Franklin, B. 44, 183, 191.
 Franks, 30.
 Franks, Naph. 44.
 Franks, W. 44, 75.
 *Fraser, 71.
 Fraser, Arch. C. 44.
 *Fraser, F. 143.
 Fraula, Count de, 185.
 Frazer, F. 141.
 Frazer, J. 160.
 Frazer, T. 135.
 Frazer, W. 141.
 Freak, 30.
 Frederick, Sr. C. 44.
 Freeman, 55, 73, 111.
 Freeman, E. 57.
 Freer, 109, 118.
 Freer, Ad. 138.
 Freer, J. sen. 114.
 Freer, J. jun. 114.
 *Freer, Rt. 138, 155, 217.
 Freer, W. 115.
 French, 91.
 French, F. 30.
 French, H. 35.
 French, Hu. 27.
 French, J. Bo. 26.
 French, W. 19, 38, 161.
 Frenoy, du, 192.
 Frere, J. 42.
 *Fresnoy, C. du, 189.
 Friend, 51.
 Frier, Jo. 122.
 Frissi, P. 48.
 *Fristze, 179.
 Froggatt, W. 60.
 Frogley, H. 89.
 Frost, 71.
 Frost, W. 29, 67.
 Frost and Son, 73, 92.
 *Fry, Jo. 68.
 Fryar, 62.
 Frye, J. Rev. 19.
 Fryer, 88.

- Fryer, Ja. 118.
 Fulcher, J. 92.
 *Fulton, J. 146.
 Fullarton, Gav. 148, 150.
 Fullarton, Lieut. Col. W.
 44.
 Fuller, 114.
 Fuller, Barth. 19, 154.
 Fuller, J. 114, 146.
 Fulton, Hu. 150.
 Furnafs, Ja. 219, 222.
 Furnée, W. 188.
 Fuzzard, J. 28.
 Fuzzard and Miller, 77.
 Fyfe, A. 140.
 Fyfe, W. 225.
 Fyffe, W. 136.
 Fynney, Feilding-Best, 109.
 G.
 Gabb, J. 28.
 Gabry, 105.
 Gadd, Sr. Pe. Adrian, 177.
 Gadby, 51.
 *Gaertner, J. 48.
 Gagg, W. 121.
 Gabagan, Ter. 19.
 *Gahn, H. 142.
 Gaillard, 198.
 Galabert, 199.
 Galaiziere, Marq. de la,
 201.
 Gale, 70.
 Galhie, Rt. 19.
 Galland, G. Br. 19.
 Gallean, C. H. A. Dux de,
 48.
 *Gallot, 192.
 Gall, 51.
 Gallitzin, Pr. de, 186.
 Galloway, 51, 105.
 Gamez, 191, 204.
 Gammes, Rt. 61.
 Gamon, Rd. 26.
 Gapper, 117.
 *Gardanne, Jo. Ja. 188.
 *Garden, Al. 44, 133.
 Garden, F. 138.
 Gardener, 78, 108.
 *Gardiner, J. 129, 133,
 136, 156.
 Gardiner, Dd. 161.
 Gardiner, H. 110.
 Gardiner, W. 152.
 Gardner, A. 171.
 Gardner, W. Ful. 139.
 Garencieres, J. D. 137.
 Garencieres, Th. D. 119.
 Garland, S. 137.
 Garlick, W. 19, 117.
 *Garner, 93.
 Garner, Mi. 137.
 Garneys, J. 111.
 *Garnier, 201.
 Garrard, Rd. 19.
 Garraway, Rt. 19.
 Garrett, W. 19, 27, 89.
 Garrioch, 144.
 *Garrow, W. 222.
 *Garthshore, M. 8, 12, 33,
 38, 39, 44, 129.
 Gascoign, 63.
 Gaselee, 71.
 Gaskings, Ja. jun. 19.
 *Gast, 192.
 *Gastellier, 191.
 Gatehouse, 30.
 *Gatti, 193.
 Gauld, W. 154.
 Gaunt, 115.
 Gaunt and Sons, 104.
 Gaultier de Clambry, 194.
 *Gaultier, Reb. de, 194.
 *Gauthier, Hu. 188.
 Gauthier, Knt. 194.
 Gay, Pe. 62.
 Gayre, 94.
 Geach, F. 44, 62.
 Geary, 115.
 Geary, N. 73.
 Geddis, W. 172.
 *Gehher, 181.
 Gem, Ja. 118.
 *Genetz, 192.
 *Geuns, M. van, 184.
 Gent, 105.
 *Gentil, Clau. Jo. 188.
 George III. 42.
 *Geffroy, Ste. L. 188, 190.
 *Gerard, 201.
 Gerard, 185.
 Gerard, Ja. 79, 139.
 Gerard, Rd. 80.
 Gerard, R. and J. 80.
 *Gerhier, 194.
 *Gerstner, An. de, 181.
 *Gervaise, L. Al. 188.
 Gervase, Ja. 72.
 Gesscher, Dd. van, 184.
 Getty, J. 160.
 *Gevigland, Noel, 187.
 Gibb, 171.
 Gibbin, Rice, 167.
 Gibbons, 53, 93.
 Gibbons, Rice, 166.
 *Gibbons, T. 110, 138.
 Gibbs, 71, 90, 91.
 Gibbs, sen. 116.
 Gibbs, jun. 116.
 Gibbs, G. A. 61.
 Gibbs, H. 189.
 Gibolet, Er. Em. 19.
 Gibs, Dl. 19, 218.
 Gibs, S. 115.
 Gibson, Ja. 131.
 *Gibson, J. 148.
 Gibson, T. 19.
 Gibson, Wa. 131.
 Gibson, W. 97.
 Giddy, 57.
 Giffard, J. 166.
 Gifford, 116.
 *Gifford, A. 39.
 Gifford, J. 138, 150.
 Gilbert, 112.
 Gilbert, Dd. 89.
 Gilbert, T. 28.
 Gilby, 97.
 Gilby, W. 141.
 Gilchrist, 223.
 *Gilechrist, J. 142, 145.
 Gilchrist, Ster. 157.
 Giles, J. 105.
 Giles, W. 161.
 Gill, 30, 37, 75, 146, 170.
 Gill, J. 135.
 Gill, Old. 55.
 Gill, T. 59, 84.
 Gillam, S. 19.
 Gillespie, 153.
 *Gillespie, J. 151.
 *Gillespie, T. 130.
 Gilling, 59.
 Gilson, J. 27.
 Gilson, J. jun. 19, 28.
 Giorro, 204.
 Gipps, J. 27.
 *Girard, 192.
 Girard, 194.
 Girdleston and Son, 91.
 Girdleston, 92, 155.
 Girdleston, T. 19.
 *Girod, 191.
 Girod, Ab. 19, 28, 70.
 Girod, Pe. 26.
 Girsol, 181.
 Gilborne, J. 122.
 *Gilborne, T. 6, 10, 12, 44.
 Glanville, Rd. 19.
 Glasgow, A. 172.
 *Glas, T. 61, 191.
 Glasse, Rev. S. 44.
 Gleave, 80.
 Gleave, Wr. 79.
 *Gleditch, 179.
 Glegg, Ja. 162.
 Glen,

- *Glen, T. 129.
 Glenie, Lieut. Ja. 44.
 Glosier, J. 154.
 Glover, 86.
 Glover, J. 158.
 Gloucester, Duke of, 42.
 *Gmelin, J. Fr. 180.
 Goble, 77.
 Godart, 185.
 Godfrey, Ab. 132.
 Godfrey, Am. 27.
 Godman, T. 19.
 Godschall, W. M. 44.
 Godwin, Jo. 138.
 Goldie, 80.
 Goldie, Jo. 80, 156.
 Golding, 52.
 Goldsmith, O. 136.
 Goldson, W. 19, 160.
 Goldstone, 105.
 *Goldwire, 12, 217.
 Goldwyer, 146.
 Goldwyer, W. and G. 106.
 *Gollop, J. 63.
 Golsborough, 107.
 Gomery, Rt. 118.
 *Goutard, 191.
 Good, 71.
 Good, B. 118.
 Goodall, F. 109.
 Goodman, 118.
 Goodir, J. 146.
 Goodwin, 86.
 Goodwin, An. 60.
 Goodwin, G. 19, 77, 89.
 Goodwin, Rt. 20.
 Goodwyn, E. 141.
 Gordon, Al. 152, 155, 162.
 Gordon, Al. L. 161.
 Gordon, Baron, 225.
 Gordon, C. 138.
 Gordon, J. 139, 150.
 Gore, 63.
 Gorham, 74.
 *Gornand, 200.
 *Gorst, 56.
 Gorsuch, T. Tal. 19.
 Goss, 106.
 Gosselt, Rev. H. 44.
 Gossip, W. 136.
 Govitt, W. 63.
 *Gowan, An. 199.
 *Goubelly, Clau. A. 189.
 Gough, Rd. 44.
 Goulard, sen. 195, 199.
 *Gould, J. 58, 137.
 Gould, J. 19.
 Gould, Rev. W. 44.
 Gould and Bryant, 63.
 *Goulding, S. 137, 170.
 *Goulin, 201.
 Gourlay, W. 141.
 Goux le, 220.
 *Gowan, J. 146.
 Gozna, J. 28, 30, 32, 87.
 Graebke, Eph. 159.
 Græme, Ja. 150.
 *Graeven, P. 183.
 Graham, 51, 156.
 Graham, Rd. 161.
 Graham, Rd. Rt. 27, 89.
 Graham, S. 139.
 *Graham, T. 58.
 Graham, T. 161.
 Graham, W. 136, 140, 155.
 *Graham, W. 151.
 Grainger, E. 104.
 Grand, le, 75.
 *Grandelas, Clau. F. 188.
 *Grandmaison, Reb. de; 194.
 Grant, 56, 147.
 Grant, Al. 219.
 Grant, Al. 152.
 Grant, G. 137, 158.
 *Grant, Gre. 129, 132, 136.
 *Grant, J. 171.
 Grant, J. 19, 44, 160.
 Grant, T. 19, 93.
 *Grant, W. 8, 12, 34, 38, 221.
 Grantley, Lord, 44.
 *Grathuis, 195.
 Grafot, 195.
 Graves, 88.
 Graves, J. 19.
 Graves, W. 16, 33.
 Gray, Al. 161.
 *Gray, E. Wh. 12, 39, 39, 44.
 Gray, J. 19.
 *Gray, W. 164.
 Gray, W. 158.
 Graydon, Al. 166.
 Grayson, H. 59.
 Greally, W. 109.
 Greathead, Rd. Wil. 138.
 Greaves, 56.
 Greaves, Rd. 120.
 Greaves and Son, 78.
 Green, 50, 56, 108, 119.
 Green, F. 19, 65, 157.
 Green, Ham. 19.
 Green, Ja. 61.
 Green, J. 60, 153.
 Green, J. Lane, 201.
 Green, Rev. Mr. 44, 53.
 Green, Rd. 109.
 *Green, Wa. 79.
 *Green, W. 59.
 Green, W. 65.
 Greenbank, W. 65.
 Greening, J. 51.
 Greenough, T. 26.
 Greg, 96.
 Greg, J. 44.
 Gregg, An. 158.
 Gregorie, J. 135.
 Gregory, 51, 56.
 Gregory, G. 135.
 *Gregory, Ja. 128, 130, 133, 139.
 Gregory, Went. 19.
 Gregson, Chr. 29.
 Gregson, Raine, 66.
 Greigg, Sir S. 44.
 Gresley, Ph. 19, 117.
 Gresley, W. 19, 115.
 Gresley, W. F. 150.
 Greville, Hon. C. 44.
 Grey, 56.
 Grey, Chip. 65.
 Gribble, 66.
 Grieve, C. 137.
 *Grieve, W. 130, 138, 150, 223, 225.
 Grievess, A. 154.
 Griffin, 102.
 Griffin, Corb. 137.
 Griffin, J. Tay. 139.
 Griffin, Ste. 29.
 Griffingbourg, 223.
 Griffinghoofe, Chr. 27, 66.
 Griffith, 104.
 Griffith, J. 28.
 *Griffith, Mof. 7, 67.
 Griffith, Rd. 27.
 Griffith, W. 28.
 Griffiths, 55, 66.
 Griffiths, C. 19.
 Griffiths, J. 161.
 Griffiths, Rd. 19, 223.
 Griffiths, T. 140.
 Grigson, T. 77.
 Grimshaw, 78.
 Grimstead, 64.
 Grimston, G. and Son, 122.
 Grimstone, 122.
 Grindall, Rd. 16, 33, 44.
 Grindon, 53.
 Grinfield, Sted. 44.
 Gristock, Eman. 19.
 Groat, R. 141.
 *Groat, Rt. 28, 149, 158.
 Groombridge, 87.
 Groome,

- Groome, 113, 224.
 Grosley, J. P. 48.
 Grosvenor, 103.
 Grosvenor, J. 19, 102.
 Grosvenor, Lord, 44.
 Grote, 30.
 Grove, 69.
 *Grove, C. 116, 138.
 Grove, T. 108.
 Groves, J. 154.
 Gruggin, 113.
 *Grunwald, 201.
 Guade Malves, J. P. de, 48.
 Guasco, Oñ. de, 48.
 *Guenet, An. M. 188.
 *Guerard, 201.
 *Guernne, Groz. de la, 189, 190.
 Guest, 72, 78, 78.
 *Guettard, 189.
 *Guidetti, 203.
 Guigne, 51.
 Guignes, 198.
 Guignes, J. de, 48.
 *Guilbert, 191.
 *Guilbert, L. Cl. 142, 188.
 Guilen, 149.
 *Guillemin, 200.
 Guillermond, 194.
 *Guillotin, Jo. J. 189.
 *Guindent, 189.
 *Guinot, 194.
 Guiot, 195.
 *Gulbrand, J. W. 174, 175.
 Gulton, 87.
 Gunning, J. 10, 19, 33, 44.
 Günter, W. 124.
 *Gusthart, Rt. 135.
 *Guthrie, M. 19, 44, 134.
 Gutierrez, Ped. C. 204.
 Gutton, 146.
 Guy, T. fen. 113.
 Guy, T. jun. 113.
 Guy, W. 19, 113.
 Gwillim, J. 72.
 Gwyn, M. 19.
 Gwynne, Mor. 126, 157.
 Gyles, Mi. 114.

 H.
 *Haartman, Sir J. 177.
 Hachblock, J. 68.
 Hachneil, J. 61.
 Hadderton, 109.
 Haddon, Rev. P. 82.
 *Haddow, 115.
 Haddow, G. 135.
 Hadfield, J. 154.
 Hadfield, Jo. 82.
 Hadley, 109, 116.
 Haffenden, J. 74.
 Haglay, 106.
 *Hahn, J. Dd. 183.
 Haigh, Rd. 60.
 Haighton, J. 20.
 Haines, T. 20, 161.
 Hair, Ja. 140.
 Hairby, J. 20, 88.
 *Hairby, W. 88.
 Haire, Rt. 219.
 Haire, Lan. 20.
 Hale, J. 20.
 Hale, E. 166.
 Hales, 70.
 Hales, Jo. 57.
 Hales, Min. 20.
 Halford, 89.
 Haliday, Al. H. 135.
 *Halifax, Rt. 10, 11, 12, 27, 33.
 Hall, 30, 30, 97, 103, 114, 118, 154.
 *Hall, A. 164.
 Hall, Byer. 66.
 *Hall, C. 93.
 Hall, C. 152.
 Hall, E. 81, 82, 84.
 Hall, Har. 140.
 *Hall, H. 59.
 *Hall, Ja. 149.
 *Hall, J. 94, 94, 94.
 Hall, J. 20, 136, 158, 221.
 Hall, Jo. 59, 77.
 Hall, If. 138.
 Hall, L. 135.
 Hall, Rev. S. 82.
 Hall, Rd. 81, 82, 84.
 Hall, Rd. E. 82, 84.
 Hall, S. 160.
 Hall, T. 27, 95.
 Hall and Young, 63.
 Hallahan, J. 166.
 Hallamby, Rd. 112.
 *Hallé, J. N. 189, 190.
 Halley, 56.
 Halliburton, J. 158.
 Halliday, W. 141.
 Hallilay, 74.
 Hallilay, J. 140.
 *Hallot, L. C. 189.
 Halfall, J. 84.
 Halfey, W. 28.
 Halward, T. 118.
 Hally, W. 136.
 Hambly, 56.
 Hamersley, Hu. 44.
 Hamilton, 105.
 Hamilton, Al. 128, 131, 137.
 *Hamilton, Al. 142.
 Hamilton, Arch. 136.
 Hamilton, Gaw. 153.
 Hamilton, G. 161.
 Hamilton, Hon. Sir W. 44.
 Hamilton, Hu. 45.
 *Hamilton, Ja. 130, 130, 132, 133, 142, 142, 146.
 Hamilton, J. 59.
 *Hamilton, Rt. 91, 130, 135, 158.
 Hamilton, Rt. 20, 137, 140.
 Hamilton, T. 162.
 Hamilton, Wa. 152.
 *Hamilton, W. 144.
 Hamilton, W. 135, 140, 147, 148, 166.
 Hamlin, 57.
 Hammock, 63.
 Hammon, J. 20.
 Hammon, Rd. 20.
 Hammond, J. 112, 156.
 Hammond, T. 91.
 Hammond, W. 219.
 Hammerton, Ja. 138.
 Hampden, Vil. 44.
 Hanbury, 30.
 *Hancock, 116.
 Hancorn, 125.
 Hankins, T. 77.
 Hankinson, J. 85.
 Hanley, 73.
 Hannam, 30.
 Hannam, G. 75.
 Hanson, J. 119.
 Hany, J. 140.
 Harborough, 113.
 Harborough, E. 112.
 Harbroe, Ja. 155.
 Harcourt, 86, 91.
 Harcourt, J. 152.
 Harden, 92, 93.
 Harding, 69.
 Hardwick, C. 21, 161.
 Hardwick, Rt. 55.
 Hardwick, T. 27, 89.
 Hardwicke, Earl of, 44.
 *Hardwicke, G. 69.
 Hardwicke, Rd. 72.
 *Hardy, Ja. 92.
 Hardy, J. 122.
 Hardy, T. 141.
 Hare, 87.
 Harford, 105.
 Harland, Chr. 21.
 Harley,

- Harley, J. 145.
 Harnels, 52, 103.
 Harnels, J. 160.
 Harold, Grove, 115.
 Harper, 70.
 Harper, Rev. S. 39, 44.
 Harper, W. 21.
 Harries, Houl. 20, 152.
 *Harrington, 105.
 Harrington, Hum. 20, 218.
 Harrington, Rt. 20.
 Harris, 73, 75, 103.
 Harris, Arch. 16.
 Harris, G. 171.
 Harris, H. 140.
 Harris, Ja. 20.
 Harris, J. 27, 59, 171, 225.
 Harris, Jo. 59.
 Harris, T. 20, 78.
 Harris, Tucker, 138.
 Harris, W. 160.
 Harrison, 60, 66, 111, 121.
 Harrison, An. 39.
 Harrison, E. 141.
 Harrison, Jas. 63.
 Harrison, J. 20, 20, 21, 59, 141.
 Harrison, Mi. 65.
 Harrison, Rev. R. 82.
 Harrison, Rdson. 20.
 Harrison, T. 153.
 Harrison, W. 42, 64.
 *Harry, J. 56.
 Hart, Al. 158.
 Hart, Chcy. 135.
 Hart, Ja. 107.
 Hartigan, W. 166, 169.
 Hartley, 170.
 Hartley, Barth. 20.
 Hartshorne, W. 162.
 Hartwell, 109.
 Harvey, Lud. 20.
 *Harvey, W. 20, 163, 167.
 Harvey, W. 158.
 Harwood, S. 103, 198.
 *Hase, 181.
 *Haskey, H. 12, 35.
 Hassie, W. 156.
 Hassal, T. 28.
 Hassell, W. 66.
 Hashead, 110.
 Hasted, E. 44.
 Hasted, Rr. 110.
 Hastings, Pat. 166.
 Hatcher, 70.
 Hathway, Rr. 72.
 Hattou, G. F. 44.
 Haviland, J. 105.
 *Haupt, J. G. 180.
 *Hauterlierk, Rd. Baron d'Uberhern de, 193.
 Hawarden, sen. 85.
 Hawarden, Ja. 20, 85.
 Hawdon, J. 94.
 Hawes, 110.
 Hawes, M. 20.
 *Hawes, W. 12, 35, 50, 83.
 Hawes, W. 20.
 Hawker, 75, 125.
 Hawker, W. 29.
 Hawkins, 30, 73.
 Hawkins, C. 20, 33.
 Hawkins, E. 152.
 Hawkins, G. 33.
 Hawkins, G. E. 10, 20.
 Hawkins, H. 126.
 *Hawkins, J. 63.
 Hawkins, J. A. 20.
 Hawkins, Jo. 138.
 Hawkins, Pen. 10, 11, 16.
 Hawkins, Rd. 29.
 *Hawkins, Sir Cael. 10, 20.
 Hawkins, W. 20.
 Hawkesley, J. 123.
 Hawksley, 96.
 Haworth, 78.
 Haworth, Rd. 27.
 Haworth, T. 28.
 Haxhe, Baron de, 181.
 Hay, 105.
 *Hay, Al. 9, 12, 38, 44.
 *Hay, C. 110.
 Hay, G. 135.
 *Hay, Ja. 130, 142.
 Hay, T. 131, 138, 142.
 Hayes, 87, 89.
 Hayes, Jo. 160.
 Hayes, T. 20.
 Haygarth, J. 44, 55, 83, 137.
 Hayles, 55.
 Hayman, J. 139.
 Haynes, W. 27.
 *Hays, J. M. N. 151, 217.
 Hayward, 62, 69.
 Hayward, Ja. 122.
 Hayward, Jo. 69.
 Hayward, W. 102.
 Hayward and Fisher, 89.
 Haywood, B. 69.
 Hazard, Rd. 44.
 Hazelton, G. 153.
 Head, If. 57.
 Headington, 106.
 Headington, W. Cl. 20.
 Heald, 87.
 *Healde, T. 6, 12, 33, 44.
 Heart, H. 138.
 Heath, J. 21, 160.
 Heath, Rev. B. 44.
 Heath, W. 166.
 Heathcote, J. 44.
 Heathcote, Sir T. 44.
 *Heathcote, T. 12.
 Heathely, W. 68.
 Heavyside, J. 20, 153.
 *Heberden, W. 5, 12, 44, 191.
 Hecford, W. 26.
 Hecford and Clarence, 68.
 *Hecquer, 191.
 Hecfor, 86, 109.
 Hecfor, Ed. 114.
 Heddington, T. 159.
 Heig, Ja. 151.
 *Hellenius, 177.
 Helsham, H. 92.
 Hemet, Ja. 31.
 Hemings, 105.
 Hemming, Rev. S. 44.
 Hempstead, J. 51.
 Henchman, W. 110.
 Henckel, 193.
 Henderson, 30, 56, 70.
 Henderson, Al. 20.
 Henderson, H. 65, 93.
 Henderson, Ja. 154, 155.
 Henderson, J. 139, 146.
 Henderson, Rr. 159.
 Henderson, Stew. 161.
 Henderson, W. 160.
 *Hendy, Ja. 139, 170.
 *Henkel, 179.
 Henniker, Sir J. 44.
 Henning, 153.
 *Henningser, W. 174.
 Henry, J. 136.
 Henry, Rev. W. 44.
 Henry, T. 44, 81, 82, 84.
 Henhorn, Ja. 166.
 Henwood, J. 119.
 Hepburn, Dd. 157.
 Hepburn, J. 20.
 Herbert, 51.
 Herbert, T. 29, 122.
 Herdman, Rr. 153.
 Herdman, 96.
 Heron, 72.
 Heron, Av. 28, 68.
 *Herrenschwand, 192, 194.
 Herring, Nat. 20.
 *Herrmann, 205.
 Herschell, W. 44.
 Hervey,

- Hervey, 66.
 *Hervey, Ja. 7, 12, 32, 33.
 Hervey, W. 139.
 Hefdin, 185.
 Hetheway, 30.
 Heveldine, W. 123.
 Hevin, 194, 196.
 Hewer, T. 20, 59, 218.
 Hewet, 57.
 *Hewetson, Pat. 164.
 Hewitt, J. 20, 56.
 Hewitt, M. 119.
 Hewson, 30.
 Hey, W. 20, 44, 121.
 Heydon, 112.
 *Heyes, 84.
 Heygate, 93.
 Heylen, 186.
 Heyms, 102.
 Heynes, C. 20.
 *Heytham, J. 58, 58.
 Heywood, 62.
 Hibbert, G. 83.
 Hick, 119.
 Hickey, 51.
 *Hickes, J. Heath. 68, 139.
 Hickin, J. 109.
 Hicks, 92, 103.
 *Hicks, G. 9, 12, 32, 38, 39, 156.
 Hicks, J. 157.
 Hiern, Ja. and T. 61.
 Hiern, T. 20.
 Higden, 30.
 Higden, W. H. 27.
 Higgins, 104.
 Higgins, Ja. 160.
 *Higgins, Bry. 12, 50.
 Higginson, T. 84.
 Higgs, G. 161.
 *Highmore, 222.
 Hill, 73, 116, 170.
 Hill, C. 141, 159.
 Hill, E. 163, 165, 165, 167.
 *Hill, J. 8, 12.
 Hill, J. 21.
 *Hill, J. 119.
 Hill, Nin. 148.
 Hill, S. 159.
 Hill, T. 72.
 Hill, West, 152.
 Hill, W. 20.
 Hills, 112.
 Hills, Ja. 141.
 Hills, J. 20, 218.
 Hillborough, Earl of, 44.
 Hillyar, Ja. 159.
 Hilton, J. 141.
 Hinchley, St. Leg. 153.
 Hinckley, W. 114.
 Hinde, 69.
 Hingeston, J. 28.
 Hippley, 107.
 Hiron, Rd. 158.
 Hitchen, E. 20, 29.
 Hitchman, Ja. 20, 68.
 Hoare, Rev. Jo. 42.
 Hobbes, T. 141.
 Hobson, G. 121.
 Hobson, Rt. 65.
 Hodge, Her. 63.
 Hodge, T. 63.
 Hodges, 30, 89, 93.
 Hodges, J. 20, 218.
 Hodges, Wickens, 20.
 Hodgkinson, Jac. 26.
 Hodgkinson, Rt. B. 44.
 Hodgson, 155.
 Hodgson, J. 20, 20, 38, 58, 58.
 Hodgson, Jo. 20, 59.
 Hodgson, M. 78.
 Hodgson, Rt. 26.
 Hodson, 84.
 Hoffmann, A. 225.
 Hogarth, J. 20.
 Hogben, Ja. 20, 218.
 Holden, W. 70.
 Holfer, Rt. 28.
 Holdieb, E. 10, 27.
 Holding, J. 84.
 Holditch, 67.
 Holdsworth, T. 137.
 Hole, 63.
 Hole, J. 20, 89.
 Holford, Pe. 42.
 Holford, T. 114.
 Holland, E. 62.
 *Holland, Ph. 121, 140.
 Holland, S. 60.
 *Holland, W. 97, 139.
 Holliday, Si. 20, 160.
 Hollingbury, Rev. T. 44.
 Hollings, T. 125.
 Hollings, W. 27.
 Hollingworth, B. 21.
 Hollis, 93.
 Pollis, Jo. 96.
 Hollis, T. Brand, 43.
 Hollman, St. C. 48.
 Hollwell, J. Zep. 44.
 Hollyn, 57.
 Holman, 108.
 Holman, J. 107.
 Holmes, 87, 88, 113.
 Holmes, C. 171.
 Holmes, F. 120.
 Holmes, J. 20.
 Holmes, W. 72.
 Holt, J. 20, 89.
 Holt, W. 219.
 Holt and Bromfield, 103.
 *Holthoff, 180, 180.
 Holwell, E. 61.
 *Holyoak, J. 20, 218.
 Home, 103, 156.
 Home, Al. 154.
 Home, Ev. 20, 152, 218.
 *Home, F. 128, 129, 133, 135.
 Home, Ja. 140.
 Home, Jo. 149.
 Home, Nor. 135.
 Home, W. 95.
 *Hondailles, 192.
 Honnor, Jo. 219.
 Honyman, Mun. 136.
 Hooke, Pe. 90, 90.
 Hooper, 30, 52, 69, 116.
 Hooper, E. 42.
 Hooper, Ja. Hill, 20.
 Hooper, J. 73.
 Hooper, Jo. 20, 20, 73.
 Hooper, R. 65.
 *Hope, J. 44, 127, 128, 129, 132, 133, 135, 142, 225.
 Hope, Rd. 152.
 Hope, R. 160.
 *Hopkins, Dh. 20, 44, 74.
 Hopkins, Dd. W. 124.
 *Hopkins, F. 164, 168.
 Hopkins, J. 20, 67, 67.
 Hopkins, T. 152.
 Hopkins, W. 160.
 *Hopson, C. 12.
 Hopton, Rd. Col. 44.
 Horler, E. 20, 28, 152.
 *Horn, 180.
 Horn, Fr. 159.
 Horncastle, Rd. 121.
 *Horne, de, 194, 194.
 Horniblow, 118.
 Hornidge, T. 20.
 Hornsby, Rev. T. 44.
 Hornsby, T. 101.
 Horseman, L. 220.
 Horsey, Jo. 107.
 Horsfall, Ja. 44.
 Horsford, J. 20.
 Horsham, 170.
 *Horsley, J. 65.
 Horsley, Rev. S. 45.
 Horsley, Th. 20.
 Hose, Seth, 86.
 *Hosack, Col. 66, 222.
 *Hosack,

- *Hoffack, Ja. 76.
 Hotchkiss, 74.
 Hotchkiss, Ad. 20, 139.
 Hougham, H. 77.
 Houghton, 56.
 Houghton, Sir H. 44.
 Houghton, W. 82, 157.
 *Houlston, T. 78, 80.
 *Houlston, W. 83.
 Houlston, W. 20.
 Houlston, Ja. S. 20.
 *Houmbourg, J. 178.
 Houndle, E. 61.
 *Houllay, Mahon de, 189.
 Houston, 107.
 Houston, P. 166.
 How, J. 20, 148, 156.
 Howard, Ab. 154.
 Howard, Dl. 56.
 Howard, J. 20, 218.
 Howard, J. 45.
 Howard, S. 20, 33, 39, 45.
 *Howard, W. Au. 45.
 Howard and Carpenter,
 112.
 Howarth, Hum. 20.
 Howden, Rt. 158.
 Howell, J. 20.
 Howell, J. 152.
 Howell, J. Wat. 140.
 Hoyle, 84.
 Hoyle, Ja. 84.
 Huaume, Sie. d', 188.
 Hubbard, 110.
 Hubert, 52.
 Hubner, Mar. 48.
 Huddleston, Rd. 152.
 Hudson, 30.
 Hudson, C. Gr. 45.
 Hudson, J. 58, 186.
 Hudson, W. 27, 45.
 Huertley, Rd. H. 20.
 Huet, T. 20.
 Huey, Rt. 159.
 Huggan, J. 138.
 Huggan, T. 161.
 Huggesford, J. 161.
 Hughes, 80, 80, 106, 123.
 Hughes, G. 20.
 Hughes, Snead, 73.
 Hughes, T. 69.
 Hugo, 62.
 Hugon, 195.
 *Huibertz, 182.
 Hulke, W. 75.
 Hull, 73, 78.
 *Hulme, Jo. 120.
 *Hulme, Nat. 9, 12, 33.
 Huls, Ab. van, 156.
 Hume, 63.
 Hume, Gul. 166, 167, 169.
 Hume, J. 161.
 Hume, Sir Ab. 45.
 *Humelaur, G. J. de, 178.
 Humphreys, 87.
 Humphries and Froud, 107.
 Hunfdon, J. 28.
 Hunt, 30, 92, 92, 102, 170.
 *Hunt, 92.
 Hunt, Chr. 20.
 Hunt, H. 166, 168.
 Hunt, Ja. 20.
 Hunt, J. 20, 76.
 Hunt, J. Sut. 170.
 Hunt, T. and Ja. 86.
 *Hunter, 146.
 Hunter, 52, 145.
 *Hunter, Al. 45, 83, 119,
 130, 136.
 Hunter, Ja. 160.
 *Hunter, J. 9, 35, 38, 151,
 171, 217, 220, 225.
 Hunter, J. 10, 20, 33, 45,
 50, 139, 152, 192.
 *Hunter, W. 7, 11, 12, 33,
 38, 38, 221.
 Hunter, W. 156.
 Hunter and Slater, 76.
 Huntingdon, Earl of, 45.
 Huntington, B. 121, 219.
 Huntly, 95.
 Hufdeis, 113.
 Hurlock, Jo. 20.
 Hurlock, Jo. 45.
 Hurlock, Ph. 20, 38, 45.
 Hurst, G. 27.
 Hurst, J. Sut. 20.
 Hurst, T. 219.
 Hussey, 30.
 *Hussey, Gar. 164, 168.
 *Hutcheson, F. 135, 163,
 167, 168.
 Hutcheson, Jo. 144.
 Hutcheson, W. 91.
 Hutchins, J. 156.
 *Hutchinson, 121.
 Hutchinson, 171.
 Hutchinson, Ja. 119.
 Hutchinson, J. 122, 141.
 Hutchinson, Jo. 94, 156.
 Hutchinson, N. 97.
 Hutchinson, Rd. 20, 160.
 Hutchinson, Si. 120.
 Hutton, 95.
 Hutton, Al. 150.
 Hutton, C. 45.
 *Hutton, Ja. 225.
 Hyatt, 118.
 Hyde, 87.
 Hylton, J. Sc. 28.
 Hynam, W. 20.
 Hynde, 87.
 I.
 Ibbetson, J. 45.
 Ibbot, J. 55.
 Iles, G. 21.
 Immans, 68.
 Inett, 88.
 *Ingen-Houfz, J. 45, 178.
 Ingham, 94, 94.
 Ingle, W. 21, 85, 85.
 Ingleby, 125.
 Inglis, E. 131, 160.
 Inglis, W. 181.
 Inglish, 68.
 Inglish, Ja. 26.
 Ingram, 113.
 Ingram, Dale, 21.
 *Ingram, Rd. 12, 152.
 Inman, T. 67.
 Innes, 156.
 Innes, Ja. Dun. 30, 140.
 Innes, J. 142.
 Innes, Rt. 136, 138.
 Ireland, 30, 102.
 Ireland, J. G. 66.
 Iremonger, Jos. 45.
 Irish, H. 76.
 Irish, W. 111.
 Irvine, Ja. 135, 225.
 *Irvine, W. 148.
 Irvine, W. 59.
 *Irving, C. 158, 172.
 Irving, J. 158.
 Irving, Pat. 171.
 Irwin, C. 21.
 Irwin, Gul. 155.
 Irwin, Ja. 77, 155.
 Irwin, T. 154.
 Irwine, Ja. 21.
 *Italinski, A. 142.
 *Ittner, 180, 180.
 J.
 Jack, J. 148, 149.
 *Jackson, 88, 151.
 Jackson, 57, 55, 56, 57,
 68, 70.
 Jackson, H. 29.
 Jackson, Hum. 45.
 Jackson, J. 21, 59, 116.
 Jackson, Jo. 28.
 Jackson, Rev. Cyr. 42.
 Jackson, Ra. 220.
 *Jackson, Row. 9.
 *Jackson,

- *Jackson, Seg. H. 10, 12, 35, 140.
 Jackson, W. 21, 53, 89, 162.
 *Jacob, 116.
 Jacob, E. sen. 75.
 Jacob, E. jun. 21, 75.
 Jacques, J. 141.
 Jacquier, F. 48.
 *Jacquin, N. J. 178.
 *Jadelot, 191, 200.
 *Jaeger, C. F. 225.
 Jaffray, 21, 141.
 James, 86, 104.
 James, Gym, 72.
 James, Hu. 59, 138.
 James, J. 21, 21, 29, 65, 87, 111, 135.
 James, Rd. 104, 104.
 James, Rt. 27, 107.
 James, sen. 58.
 James, Sir W. 45.
 James, W. 45.
 Jameston, Al. 160.
 Jameston, J. 148.
 Jameston, M'M. 155.
 Jameston, T. 159.
 Jameston, W. 149.
 Jans, F. 21.
 Jans, T. 162.
 *Jaquelart, 186.
 Jaques, Rd. 156.
 Jardine, W. 162.
 Jarvis, H. 21.
 *Jarvis, Ja. 169.
 Jay, 192.
 Jayre, 125.
 *Jeanroy, Dieu. 189, 190.
 *Jeanroy, N. 188.
 *Jeans, T. 21, 116, 140.
 *Jebb, Fr. 164.
 *Jebb, J. 9, 12, 45.
 Jebb, Sir H. 166, 167, 168.
 *Jebb, Sir Rd. 6, 10, 11, 12, 45.
 Jee, T. 29.
 Jescoat, J. 160.
 Jefferey, Rt. 107.
 Jeffereys, J. 21.
 Jeffereys, W. 21, 89.
 Jefferson, Jos. 154.
 Jefferson, Ra. 95.
 Jefferson, T. 95.
 Jeffery, T. 140.
 Jefferys, 109.
 Jefferys, H. V. 117.
 Jefferys, J. 108.
 Jelly, 89.
 Jenifer, Wa. Han. 139.
 Jenkins, 149.
 Jenkins, L. 125.
 Jenkins, Liv. 166.
 Jenner, 68, 106.
 Jennings, 55, 69, 116.
 Jennings, J. 45.
 *Jensenius, 174.
 Jephson, Clif. W. 159.
 Jephson, Sil. 215.
 Jephson, 96.
 Jervas and Wilton, 86.
 Jervis, 61.
 Jessop, 88.
 Jewell, 56.
 Jewell, G. 58.
 Jey, J. 64.
 *Joannis, 191.
 Jobart, 194.
 Jodrell, P. 45.
 Jodrell, Rd. P. 45.
 *John, G. 89.
 John, W. 56.
 John, Z. 57.
 Johns, Rd. 57.
 Johnson, 55, 71, 78, 104, 118, 149.
 *Johnson, Al. 13.
 Johnson, Al. 160.
 Johnson, Chr. 153.
 *Johnson, Cuth. 64.
 Johnson, D. 144.
 Johnson, Dl. 63.
 Johnson, Ja. 158, 158.
 Johnson, J. 29.
 Johnson, P. Har. 140.
 Johnson, Rd. 161.
 *Johnson, Rt. Wal. 89.
 Johnson, T. 94, 166.
 Johnson and Owen, 56.
 Johnson, 123.
 Johnson, Al. 159.
 Johnson, A. 28.
 Johnson, Ja. 139, 171.
 Johnson, J. 140.
 *Johnstone, E. 114, 140.
 Johnstone, G. 149, 150, 161.
 *Johnstone, Ja. 145.
 *Johnstone, Ja. sen. 118, 136.
 *Johnstone, Ja. jun. 117, 138, 224.
 Johnstone, Ja. 146.
 *Johnstone, J. 119.
 Johnstone, J. 152.
 Johnstone, W. 135, 162.
 Jolliffe, B. 21.
 Jolliffe, Ja. 21.
 Jolliffe, Ja. and B. 72.
 Jolliffe, Rt. 64.
 Jones, 64, 76, 86, 103, 104, 109, 124, 124, 124, 124, 170.
 Jones, Con. 135.
 Jones, E. 27, 104, 166.
 Jones, G. 60.
 Jones, Jeff. 115.
 Jones, Ja. 27, 91, 152.
 Jones, J. 28, 124, 126.
 Jones, Rev. W. 45.
 Jones, Rd. 118.
 *Jones, S. 69.
 Jones, S. 159.
 Jones, Ste. 162.
 *Jones, Trevor, 109, 140.
 Jones, T. 158.
 Jones, V. 21, 153, 218.
 Jones, Wa. 138.
 Jones, W. 45, 125, 219.
 Jones, W. Cl. 21.
 Jones and Thomas, 126.
 Jones and Woollett, 125.
 Jordan, 102.
 Jordan, Rd. 21.
 Joy, 91.
 Joyce, 115.
 Joyce, N. 86.
 *Joyeuse, jun. 191.
 Jowett, J. 225.
 Judd, S. 88.
 Judgson, Ja. Wef. 21, 104.
 Jullion, 31.
 Julliot, Mo. P. 26, 33.
 *Jumelin, J. B. 189.
 *Jurcheres, L. G. B. de, 188.
 Jurquet, J. 159.
 *Jussieu, An. L. de, 189, 190, 197.
 *Jussieu, Chr. de, 189.
 Justamond, J. Ob. 21, 32, 45, 50.

K.

- *Kammerker, W. 176.
 Kammacher, Fr. 27.
 *Kannegeiser, 181.
 Kate, 108.
 Kavanagh, 89.
 Kay, Ja. 21, 154.
 *Kay, S. 81, 83.
 Kaye, Rev. Rd. 45.
 Keable, Keir, 110.
 Kearsley, Dd. 65.
 Kearsley, P. 65.
 Keate, G. 45.
 Keate,

- Keate, T. 11, 21, 153, 218.
 Keenlyside, W. 94, 94, 223.
 Keenlyside, Rd. 223.
 Keigwin, Ja. 57.
 Keir, J. 136.
 *Keir, W. 10, 13, 32, 38, 39, 134, 139, 217, 221.
 Keith, Al. 133, 221.
 Keld, T. 21, 123.
 *Keller, 192.
 Kellie, J. 146.
 Kelloch, Al. 155.
 *Kelly, Chr. 8, 33, 158.
 Kelly, E. 136.
 Kelly, Mi. 21, 21.
 Kelly, N. 158.
 Kelly, Pe. 166.
 Kelly, T. 166.
 Kelsey, 55.
 *Kelfo, Ham. 164.
 Kelson, 106.
 Kelson, S. 21.
 Kemball, 111.
 Kemble, 109.
 Kemp, 30, 70.
 Kempe, 58.
 *Kenens, 200.
 Kenion, Ja. 121.
 *Kenion, J. 80.
 Kennedy, 114, 154.
 Kennedy, G. 170.
 *Kennedy, Hu. Al. 8, 136, 151.
 Kennedy, Ja. 145.
 *Kennedy, 38.
 Kennedy, W. 161.
 Kennicott, Rev. B. 45.
 Kennicott, W. 102.
 Kennion, Ja. 80.
 Kent, 102.
 Kent, E. 166.
 Kent, Rt. 21.
 Kentish, 120.
 Kentish, Nat. 159.
 Kentish, Rd. 141.
 Keogh, Mi. 166, 168.
 Ker, C. 139.
 Ker, Ja. 160.
 Ker, Rt. 45.
 Keresfluri, F. 225.
 *Kerrick, Ste. 180.
 Kerr, 71.
 Kerr, C. 154.
 Kerr, Dd. 171.
 Kerr, Dd. Ram. 71.
 Kerr, L. 135.
 Kerr, Pat. 135.
 Kerr, Rt. 132.
 Kerr, T. 21, 21, 155, 161.
 *Kerr, W. 92, 92, 136.
 Kerrick, J. 90.
 Kerridge, J. 21.
 Kerflake, Bam. 62.
 Kershaw, T. 82, 170.
 Kestell, J. 157.
 Kestell and Hodges, 62.
 Kettilby, Ja. 26.
 Keymer, 90.
 Keynton, J. 64.
 Keyworth and Bafnet, 96.
 Kidd, J. 161.
 Kidd, Rt. 159.
 Kiddle, J. 64.
 Kiddon, Al. 219.
 Kiernan, Rd. 141.
 Kilvington, T. 122.
 Kincaid, Jo. Z. 161.
 King, 30, 58, 88.
 King, E. 45.
 King, Ja. 45.
 King, J. 21.
 King, Rev. J. Gl. 45.
 King, S. C. 166, 167, 167, 168.
 King, T. 171.
 King, W. 57.
 Kingleide, W. 26.
 Kinnaird, 89, 133.
 Kinnard, W. 29.
 Kinneir, 116.
 Kinnier and Son, 117.
 Kinsley, T. 167.
 Kipping, 112, 114.
 Kippis, Rev. A. 45.
 Kirby, 67.
 Kirby, Tim. 139.
 Kirby, Wa. 27.
 Kircher, 180.
 Kirk, Ja. 159.
 Kirkland, F. 115.
 *Kirkland, T. 85, 142.
 *Kirkland, W. 66.
 Kirkman, T. 121.
 Kirsopp, M. 137.
 Kirton, T. 65.
 Kirwan, Rd. 45.
 Kirwan, T. 21.
 Kislam, B. 141.
 Kitchen, Ja. 160.
 Kitchen, Wa. 161.
 Kitching, 112.
 Kitching, E. 141.
 Kite, C. 21, 21, 76.
 Kitson, 105.
 Kitson, W. 123.
 Kittson, G. Rd. 154.
 Klefoenberg, 177.
 Knight, 105, 144.
 Knight, F. 21, 153.
 Knight, J. 158.
 Knight, W. 75.
 Knott, Rr. 225.
 Knowler, 75.
 Knowles, Rd. 152.
 *Knowles, T. 13, 36.
 *Knowlton, 87.
 *Knox, Rt. 8, 13, 151.
 Koth, 30.
 *Kolmann, J. B. 178.
 Kolpin, Al. 175.
 *Koopmans, Gad. 183.
 *Kraak, 176.
 *Kratzenstein, Chr. G. 174, 175.
 Krause, 181.
 Krey, Fr. 176.
 Kringle, Gab. 125.
 *Krohn, H. 9, 13, 33.
 *Krusc, 173, 191.
 *Krzowitz, Sir W. Tr. de, 178.
 Kuckhan, T. S. 48.
 Kuhn, Ad. 138.
 L.
 Labec, 184.
 Laborie, 199.
 Lafarga, 204.
 *Lafille, Cl. 189.
 Lafoens, Dux de, 49.
 Lafont, J. A. 137.
 Laga, 204.
 *Lagufius, Hasenoheri de, 203.
 Laidman, F. 95.
 Laidman, J. 159.
 Laing, J. 150.
 Lake, 72, 113.
 *Lallemand, 200.
 *Lalouette, J. F. A. de, 189.
 *Lalouette, Sir P. de, 187, 190.
 Lamarque, 193, 193.
 Lamb, 111.
 Lamb, J. 160.
 Lambert, 117.
 Lambert, Rd. 135.
 Lambertson, 30.
 Lambricke, 57.
 *Lamont, G. 7, 13.
 Lampeog, 186.
 *Lamure, 190, 190.
 *Lance, Trib. de la, 192.
 Land,

- Land, 63.
 Lande, Jer. de la, 49, 185, 199.
 Landen, J. 45.
 Landor, 115.
 *Landuette, 200.
 Lane, J. 88.
 Lane, Tim. 27, 45.
 Lane, T. 77.
 Lane, W. 26.
 Lang, 180.
 Langdon, 63.
 Langdon, W. 62.
 Langford, 73, 102, 104.
 *Langlands, Rt. 130, 142.
 Langley, Arn. 21.
 Langley, J. 21.
 Langley, T. 21.
 Langley, W. and J. 97.
 *Langlois, J. B. 188.
 Langlow, 104.
 Langrish, 113.
 Lankhear, 103.
 Lanning, T. 64.
 Lanttheer, Jac. Fr. 45.
 Larman, 105.
 Larratt, 103.
 Lafcelles, 118.
 *Lashley, 170.
 *Lashley, T. 45, 137.
 *Lassaigne, Delon de, 193.
 Laffells, W. Ab. 140.
 *Lassone, J. M. de, 187, 190, 193, 194, 201.
 Lassone, de, jun. 190.
 Lassus, 194, 195, 196.
 *Lassbom, J. 177.
 Latham, J. 21, 45, 75.
 Latham, T. 21, 74.
 Latham, W. 21.
 Latham, W. and Son, 75.
 Latimer, T. 162.
 Lattimer, 58, 58.
 *Laverne, 189.
 *Laverniere, de, 192.
 Lauder, Col. 95, 131, 142.
 Lauder, W. 21.
 Laudumiey, 31.
 Laughlin, Ja. 166.
 *Laugier, 202.
 Luhnay, 185.
 Laundry, Jer. 21.
 Lauraguais, C. de, 133.
 *Laurumbert, B. L. L. de, 187.
 Laurence, 168.
 Lausonau, 193.
 Law, 73, 93.
 Law, Ja. 140.
 Law, J. 137, 159.
 Law, J. Bp. of Clonfert, 45.
 Law, J. Per. 21.
 Law, Mi. 135.
 Law, Rt. 160.
 Lawe, Mi. 157.
 Lawford, S. 28.
 Lawrence, 56, 69.
 Lawrence, Her. 26.
 *Lawrence, T. 5, 74, 218, 222.
 Lawrence, W. 161.
 Lawrie, Wa. 135.
 Lawson, J. 141, 150.
 Lay, Man. 204.
 Layard, Rev. C. Pe. 45.
 *Layard, Dl. Pe. 7, 45.
 *Laycock, Ed. 86.
 Laycock, E. 72.
 Layman, 91.
 Leadbeater, 30.
 Leader, H. 138.
 Leadham, Chr. 21.
 Leaf, W. 84.
 Leaf, Z. 84.
 Leak, 110.
 Leake, 30.
 *Leake, J. 9, 13, 34, 50.
 Leake, W. 166.
 Leath, 90, 92.
 Leathes, 30.
 Leber, Fer. 178.
 Lebsfevre, Ste. 28.
 *Lebmacher, V. 178.
 Lee, 91.
 *Lee, Art. 45.
 Lee, C. Dil. 43.
 *Lee, J. 9, 45, 105.
 Lee, N. 95.
 Lee, Rd. 21, 28.
 Lee, S. 21.
 Lee, W. 139.
 Lee and Son, 108.
 Leech, J. 112.
 Leeds, Duke of, 45.
 Leeds, S. 137.
 Lees, J. 78.
 Leete, H. 21, 93.
 Lefevre, Ste. 67.
 Legas, Jo. 67.
 Legassick, Ja. 160.
 Legassicke, J. 21.
 Legat, T. 158.
 Leger, 193.
 Leger, Fils, 193.
 Leggatt, Ab. 156.
 Legrand, 185.
 Leidewitt, A. 94.
 Leigh, Ja. 80.
 Leigh, Nat. 107.
 Leightheizer, H. 21.
 Leighton, 94, 94.
 Leighton, T. 141.
 Leithman, Pe. 137.
 *Leith, C. 146.
 Leith, G. 158.
 *Leith, Th. Fo. 45, 76.
 *Leman, J. 13, 138.
 Le Mesurier, W. 219.
 Lempriere, Ph. 28.
 *Lendormy-Laucour, 189.
 Lenham and Walker, 66.
 Lennon, H. 166.
 Lens, W. 28.
 Leonard, 193.
 *Leonhardi, 181.
 L'Epinaffe, C. 46.
 Lernoult, Cla. 159.
 *Leske, 181.
 Lesley, J. 136.
 Leslie, 144.
 Leslie, J. 153.
 *Leslie, Pat. Dug. 45, 65, 221, 222.
 Leslie, Thp. 21.
 Leslie, W. 162.
 *Lester, 179.
 Lester, S. 160.
 L'Estrange, F. 166, 167.
 Lesturgeon, 30.
 *L'Etang, Duch. de, 192.
 Lethbridge, Chr. 156.
 *Lettson, J. Coa. 9, 13, 35, 35, 35, 35, 38, 38, 45, 83.
 *Leven, 176.
 Lever, Sir Alf. 45.
 Lewes, W. 141.
 Lewis, 30, 110.
 Lewis, Dd. 161.
 Lewis, Ec. 113.
 Lewis, G. 219.
 Lewis, How. 159.
 Lewis, T. 26, 125.
 Lewis, W. 160.
 Lewilham, Viscount, 45.
 Ley, C. 21.
 Ley, E. 60.
 *Leys, Max. Jo. 188.
 Leylon, J. 28.
 *Lezurier, Cof. A. 188.
 Liddel, A. 144.
 Liddel, Ja. 149.
 Liddel, Pe. 149.
 Liedbeck, Sir E. G. 177.
 *le Lievre, 192.
 *Liger, C. L. 187.
 *Ligerwood,

- *Ligertwood, J. 143, 143.
 Lightfoot, C. 123.
 Lightfoot, Rev. J. 45.
 Lightwood, 109.
 Lillie, W. Got. 139.
 *Lille, Chr. Ev. de, 183.
 Lillierall, Chr. 176.
 *Limbourg, J. Ph. de, 49, 192.
 *Limbourg, jun. 185.
 Lincoln, J. 122.
 *Lind, Ja. 71, 129, 133, 191.
 *Lind, Ja. 45, 52, 130, 133.
 *Lind, J. 71, 130.
 Lindsay, Al. 155.
 Lindsay, Arch. 141.
 Lindsay, Pat. 154.
 *Lindsay, Rt. 150.
 *Lindsay, Rt. 150.
 Lindsay, Watt and Smith, 172.
 Lindzee, E. 156.
 *Linné, C. von, 177.
 Linnery, B. 86.
 Linzee, jun. 71.
 Lipfcomb, 70.
 Lille, 66, 67.
 Lister, 102.
 *Lister, W. 10, 140.
 Litchfield, E. 92.
 Little, 145.
 Little, Dl. 21, 21.
 Littlefear, Jo. 29.
 *Littlehales, J. 70.
 Littlehales, 103.
 Littlejohn, J. 160.
 Livet, J. 27.
 *Livingstone, T. 129, 136, 143.
 *Livingstone, W. 143.
 Livius, Pe. 45.
 Llandaff, Bp. of, 45.
 Llewellyn, 104.
 Lloyd, 125, 126.
 Lloyd, Dd. 125.
 Lloyd, E. 161.
 Lloyd, Evan, 126.
 Lloyd, G. 45, 82.
 Lloyd, J. 45, 136.
 Lloyd, Rd. 21.
 Lloyd, Ver. 166, 167, 169.
 Lloyd, W. 137.
 Lloyd and Maffey, 125.
 Lobkowitz, Prince, 49.
 *Lobstein, J. Fr. 200.
 Locock, 93.
 Lockhart, 30.
 Lockinge, 51.
 Lockman, Rev. J. 45.
 Loewestein, Prince of, 201.
 Loftie, W. 75, 136.
 Loftus, W. 21, 125.
 Logan, G. 139, 140.
 Logan, T. 144.
 Logie, S. 158.
 Lohock, 121.
 Lomax, C. 29.
 Lombard, 195.
 London, Bp. of, 45.
 Long, 102, 107.
 Long, W. 21, 160.
 *Longavant, 192.
 *Longion, J. Cl. J. de, 189.
 Longley, J. 27.
 Longley, Rt. 27.
 Longmoor, A. 161.
 Longstaff, J. 65.
 Longwell, T. 158.
 Lord, T. 21.
 Lorimer, J. 152.
 Lorrain, 172.
 Lorrain, J. 149.
 *Lorring, sen. 192.
 *Lorry, A. C. 188, 190.
 Lort, Rev. Mi. 45.
 Losh, Jo. 58.
 Loten, J. Gid. 45.
 Loveday, Rd. 21, 89.
 *Lovell, Rt. 110, 140.
 Lovet, H. 118.
 Lovett, 104.
 Louis, 195, 196.
 Loustonneau, 194.
 Louttit, W. 27.
 Louttit, W. jun. 29.
 *Low, 146.
 Low, 62.
 Low, Ja. 77.
 Low, T. 21.
 Low, W. 139.
 Lowe, T. W. 219.
 Lowdell, G. 21.
 Lowdell, Jo. 21.
 Lowdell, Jo. Co. 21.
 Lowdell, If. 21.
 Lowdell, Ste. 21, 38.
 Lowdell and Son, 112.
 *Lowder, W. 13, 35, 50.
 Lowe, 88.
 Lowe, God. 106.
 Lowe, J. 154, 166.
 Lowth, Bp. of London, 45.
 Lubbock, Rd. 141.
 Luc, J. A. de, 49.
 Lucas, 30, 115, 117.
 Lucas, Colley, 152.
 Lucas, Ja. 21, 121.
 Lucas, Nathan, 21.
 Lucas, Owen, 157.
 Lucas, W. 21, 32, 33.
 Luccraft, Rd. 61.
 *Luchtman, Pe. 184.
 Ludgate, 52.
 *Ludlow, Ab. 106.
 Ludlow, Ab. sen. 69.
 Ludlow, Ab. jun. 69.
 Ludlow, Dl. 219, 223.
 Lukey, 56.
 Lukyn, Mess. 75.
 Lulman, Rt. 158.
 Lumbert, 68.
 Luscombe, C. 139.
 Luscombe, M. 61.
 Luscombe, S. 61.
 Luscombe and Roe, 61.
 Luttrell, 77.
 Luxmore, 221.
 Lyde, Ja. 124.
 Lyford, 70, 70.
 *Lynch, Rt. 74.
 Lynch, T. 170.
 Lyne, J. 219.
 Lynn, Ja. 111.
 Lynn, J. 110.
 Lyon, 30.
 *Lyon, J. 79, 80.
 Lyon and Bates, 109.
 Lyon and Bage, 115.
 Lyonet, Pe. de, 49.
 *Lyfons, Dl. 105.
 Lyfter, H. 166, 168.
 Lyfter, Rd. 26.
 Lyfter, Rd. War. 45.
 M.
 Mabane, Ad. 156.
 *Macbride, D. 136.
 Macclesfield, E. of, 45.
 Maccolme, J. 135.
 Macculloch, Rt. 136.
 Macdonald, Ja. 166.
 Macdonogh, Fel. 21.
 Macdouall, Rt. 135.
 Mace, 77.
 Mace, B. 152.
 Mac Evoy, F. 166.
 Macfair, Eb. 135.
 Macfarlan, J. 136.
 Macfarlane, Dun. 139.
 *Mac Farquhar, T. 171.
 Macghie, W. 135.
 Macgilchrist, Arun. 141.
 Mac Glaslan, Dun. 171.
 Mac Glaslan, J. 171.
 Macharg,

- Macharg, An. 136.
 Mack, Ja. 22.
 Mack, T. 95.
 Mackay, A. 171.
 Mackay, Hu. 225.
 Mackenzie, Don. 135.
 *Mackenzie, Ken. 87, 136.
 Mackenzie, Mur. 45.
 *Mackeogh, Pat. 164.
 Mackie, J. and Dd. 74.
 Mackintosh, Ja. 139.
 *Mackittrick, 70.
 *Mackittrick, Ja. 130, 137.
 MacLashan, 30.
 MacLaurin, J. 225.
 Mac Laughlin, Ja. 166.
 *MacLaurin, Rt. 18, 33, 50.
 Maclean, Law. 136.
 Macleod, J. 135.
 Mackeraith, 75.
 Maclin, 73.
 *Macmahon, J. 188.
 Mac Millan, 144.
 Mac Morland, Pat. 83.
 Macmullan, Al. 166.
 Macmullan, Neal, 167.
 Maconochie, Allan, 134.
 *Macquart, L. C. H. 189, 190.
 Macqueen, 53.
 *Macqueen, Mal. 92.
 *Macquer, Pe. Jo. 187, 190, 197, 199.
 Macrae, G. 136.
 *Mac Sheehy, 193.
 *Macvey, Ja. 85.
 Mackworth, Sir Her. 45.
 Madeley, Pay. 109.
 Madorne, 57.
 *Maddocks, Ja. 9, 13, 33, 38, 50, 137.
 Maddox, 96.
 Maddox, W. 21, 152.
 Macleus, Jo. 75.
 Magan, Rd. 166.
 Magellan, J. H. de, 45, 83.
 *Magennis, Dl. 171, 225.
 *Magan, 193.
 Magness, W. 22, 36.
 Maguire, Lau. Wh. 159.
 *Maguire, Pat. 164.
 Maher, J. 166.
 *Mahon, 191.
 Mahon, Ter. 166.
 Mahon, Viscount, 45.
 *Maigret, J. B. Al. 188.
 *Mailard, N. 21.
 *Maillette, 192.
 Main, Dd. 161.
 *Mainaudue, J. Bon. de, 19.
 *Mainwaring, Pe. 81, 82, 83.
 Mair, Ja. 161.
 Maitland, Al. 146.
 Maitland, Mait. 22.
 *Maitland, Rt. 140.
 Majault, 194.
 *Majault, Mi. Jo. 187, 197.
 Majendie, Rev. J. Ja. 45.
 Major, T. 28.
 Majoribanks, G. 135.
 Malacria, Ig. 22.
 Malcolm, Ja. 159.
 Malcolm, Pat. 21.
 Malcolm, W. 170.
 Malden, Jonas, 22.
 *Malfalgueyrat, Mil. Rem. 110.
 Malie, T. 151.
 M'Alister, E. 155.
 M'Allester, A. 135.
 *Mallet, 197.
 Mallet, Jon. 152.
 *Mallet, Noel, N. 188.
 Malliet, J. 45.
 *Maloet, Pe. L. M. 188, 194, 197.
 Maloney, 170.
 Maltby, C. 90.
 Man, 30.
 Man, Rr. 76.
 Manby, 87, 121.
 Mandeville, Dl. 28, 152.
 Manetti, D. X. 49.
 *Manger, J. L. 139.
 Manley, 91.
 Manley, W. 21.
 Mann, 119.
 Mann, Abbé, 185.
 *Manning, J. 90.
 Manning, Rev. Ow. 45.
 Manning, T. 153.
 *Manningham, T. 8.
 Mannings, 113.
 Mansell, T. 219, 224.
 Mansell, W. 126.
 Mansfield, 93.
 Mant, 70.
 Mantell, T. 75.
 Mantell, T. jun. 75.
 Manuel, Wilk. 139.
 Mapletost, 68, 112.
 Mapletost, C. 111.
 Mapleton, 102, 223.
 *Marcard, H. 142, 179.
 Marchais, 194.
 Marchant, 113.
 Marchant, Nat. 170.
 Marchmont, Earl of, 45.
 Marci, Abbé de, 185.
 Marder, 64.
 Mare, B. 152.
 *Maret, 190, 197, 201.
 *Marets, Corv. des, 189.
 Mariner, Jul. 22, 29.
 *Marinier, J. 189.
 Mariot, J. 86.
 Mariffal, J. 21.
 Markamp, 102.
 Markham, 74.
 Markham, Ja. V. 22.
 Markham, Rd. An. 141.
 Markham, Tim. 28.
 Markland, 85.
 Markland, Rt. 21.
 *Markmuller, An. 178.
 Marks, J. 62.
 Marner, 91.
 Marrigues, 195.
 Marsden, Rt. 121.
 Marsden, W. 45, 114.
 *Marfigli, J. P. 203.
 Marfb, 87, 117.
 Marfb, P. 159.
 Marthal, Rt. 150.
 *Marshall, 170.
 Marshall, 58, 66, 88, 95.
 *Marshall, A. 155, 217.
 Marshall, Chr. 158.
 Marshall, G. 158.
 Marshall, Hyl. 87.
 Marshall, J. 27, 57, 149, 152.
 *Marshall, Rt. 148.
 Marshall, Hon. C. 45.
 Marsham, Rt. 45.
 Marfolan, 194.
 Marten, G. 21.
 M'Arthur, J. 148.
 Martigny, 194.
 St. Martin, 194.
 Martin, 106, 118, 123.
 Martin, G. 21, 21, 32, 218.
 Martin, Ja. 58.
 Martin, Pe. 113.
 *Martin, Row. 176.
 Martin, S. 137.
 Martineau, Ph. Mea. 90, 139.
 *Martine, 179.
 Martingdale, 121.
 Martiniere, Sir Ger. P. de la, 193, 195.
 Marilano,

- Martlane, Mait. 140.
 Martin, Rev. T. 53, 54.
 Mascall, H. 30.
 Maseres, F. 45.
 Maskelyne, Rev. Nev. 42.
 Maskill, Ja. 160.
 Mason, 117.
 Mason, J. 85.
 Mason, Ed. 72.
 Mason, W. 114.
 Massley, Ja. 82.
 Massley, J. 82.
 Massley, M. 58.
 *Massie, 192.
 Massie, G. 219.
 Massie, W. 22.
 Masterfon, Jo. 115.
 Mather, 86.
 *Mather, J. 51.
 Mather, H. 26.
 Mather, H. jun. 29.
 *Mathey, 189.
 Mattear, J. 135.
 *Matthews, J. 7, 13, 33, 217, 222.
 Matthews, T. 110.
 Mattingley, 80.
 Maty, Rev. P. H. 39, 42.
 Mauduit, H. 45.
 M'Aulay, J. 146.
 Maule, J. 74, 85.
 Maule, Ph. 10, 31.
 *Maury, 192, 200.
 Maxwell, 95.
 Maxwell, Al. 22, 34.
 Maxwell, C. 29.
 Maxwell, G. 141.
 Maxwell, J. 72, 135, 139.
 Maxwell, Pat. 154.
 Maxwell, Sir G. Cl. 133.
 Maxwell, W. 136.
 Maxwell, W. 94, 140.
 May, N. 63.
 May, Stre. Nor. 75.
 Maybee, H. 159.
 Mayhew, 52, 53.
 Mayhew, J. 28.
 Maynard, 116.
 Maynard, Ja. 138.
 Mayne, J. 219.
 Maywood, Rt. 161.
 M'Callum, G. 162.
 M'Carthy, 30.
 *M'Carthy, Tim. 192.
 M'Castrul, 150.
 M'Clellan, J. L. 159.
 M'Clellan, Rt. 27.
 M'Clure, S. 160.
 M'Connell, Gil. 170.
 M'Cormick, J. 158.
 M'Cormick, Mi. 160.
 M'Cousland, Rt. 153.
 M'Creagh, Hu. 16.
 M'Culloch, An. 27.
 M'Culloch, J. 153.
 M'Cullum, G. 149.
 M'Donald, An. 145.
 M'Donald, J. 153.
 M'Donald, Rt. 141.
 M'Donald, W. 172.
 M'Donnell, J. 141.
 M'Dougal, P. 147.
 M'Dougall, 143.
 M'Dougall, Al. 155.
 M'Dowell, An. 153.
 Meaburn, F. 65.
 Meadows, J. 34.
 Meadows, T. 89, 158.
 *Meagher, 58.
 Meales, W. 160.
 Meals, W. 22.
 Meard, 65.
 Mears, T. 72.
 Mease, E. 139.
 Medcalf, 103.
 Medhurst, W. 77.
 Meek, H. 64.
 Meek, J. 151, 219.
 Meggs, 84.
 Meggs, T. 21.
 Merckle, T. 157.
 *Meik, T. 71, 130.
 *Meillardet, 192.
 Mein, T. 159.
 Mellar, 97.
 Mellard, 60.
 Melliar, Ja. 139.
 Mellin, 120.
 Melling, 156.
 Melling, Ja. 160.
 Melloe Castro, Mar. de. 49.
 Melville, Lieut. Gen. Rt. 45.
 *Melville, 77, 222.
 Melville, Rt. 159.
 Melville, T. 146.
 Mennis, 147.
 Menish and Tweed, 66.
 *Menuret, 191.
 Menzie, 155.
 Menzies, Arch. 153.
 *Menzies, Rt. 146.
 Mercer, 64, 113.
 Mercer, Rt. 135.
 Meremoth, T. 77.
 Mergam, J. 125.
 Merrewether, 116.
 Merrick, T. 155, 225.
 Merricks, 113.
 *Merryman, H. 13.
 Mertrud, 197.
 *Messence, J. Ja. 188.
 Messier, C. 49, 185.
 Messiter, Hul. 21.
 Metcalfe, Rr. 21, 73.
 Metcalfe, T. 119.
 *Metford, E. B. 64.
 Metford, Jo. 22, 106, 108.
 Mettin, 67.
 M'Evoy, F. 168.
 Meuschen, F. C. 49.
 Mewburn, Tulip, 94, 94.
 Meyler, T. 168.
 *Meylin, jun. 192.
 Meynell, F. 60.
 Meynell and Wright, 60.
 Meyrick, Ow. P. 45.
 Meysey, 102.
 M'Farquhar, 150.
 M'Farquhar, T. 139.
 M'Gowan, J. 133.
 Michaelson, 31.
 Michaud, 186.
 *Michel, 190, 193.
 *Michel, W. 189.
 *Michelits, An. 179.
 Michell, Rev. J. 45.
 Michell, Rd. 45.
 Midford, G. 219.
 Midford, W. 22.
 Midgeley, 78.
 Middleton, 126.
 Middleton, Ber. 91.
 Middleton, Dd. 10, 21.
 Middleton, Pe. 135.
 Middleton, Rt. 136.
 Midwinter, T. 171.
 Mier, J. 149.
 *Miken, Jo. God. 179.
 Milbourne, V. 65.
 Milcox, 113.
 Milgar, 64.
 Mill, 144.
 Mill, J. 160.
 *Millar, 57.
 Millar, 123, 154.
 Millar, Dd. 137.
 *Millar, J. 13.
 Millar, W. 159.
 Millard, 71.
 Müller, 68.
 Miller, Dd. 22.
 Miller, H. 22, 139.
 Miller, Rd. 22, 64.
 *Miller, Rt. 151.
 Miller, Rt. 144.
 *Miller, T. 140, 217.
 Miller, T. 161.

- Miller, W. 22, 134.
 Milles, Jer. 45.
 Milles, Rev. Jer. 45.
 *Milles, Rd. 60.
 Miller, 57.
 Milligen, J. 132.
 Millington, 56.
 Millington, Lang. 21.
 Millington, Rt. 158.
 Mills, 68, 69.
 Mills, Hill, 154.
 Mills, Ja. 166, 168.
 Mills, J. 45.
 Mills, S. Gil. 21, 76.
 Millwood, 51.
 *Milman, F. 7, 33, 45, 138.
 Milne, 144.
 Milner, Rev. If. 45.
 *Milner, T. 8, 76.
 Milnes, H. 97.
 M'Ilvaine, W. 138.
 Milward, J. 22.
 Minct, Dd. 45.
 *Mingay, T. 52.
 Mingay and Son, 92.
 Minors, Dl. 22, 33.
 Minors, If. 16.
 Minors, Rt. 114.
 Minter, 69.
 M'Intire, Don. 152.
 M'Intyre, Al. 171.
 M'Intyre, 144.
 Mirra, 202.
 *Miffa, H. M. 183.
 Miffers, Meff. 118.
 Mitchel, 106.
 Mitchell, J. 82.
 Mitchell, 30, 107, 123.
 Mitchell, Ad. 151.
 Mitchell, A. 154.
 Mitchell, G. 22.
 *Mitchell, Rt. 146.
 *Mitchell, W. 84.
 Mitford, G. 95.
 Mitford, W. 45.
 Mitterbacher, J. 178.
 *Mittié, J. Sta. 188.
 M'Kenzie, J. 21.
 *M'Kenzie, Al. 150, 170.
 M'Kenzie, G. 140.
 M'Kenzie, Rt. Hon. Ja. Stuart, 133.
 M'Kinen Frazer, W. 139.
 M'Laggan, J. 150.
 M'Laggan, Rt. 146.
 M'Lean, Don. 157.
 M'Lean, Hec. 148.
 M'Lean, J. 147.
 M'Lean, Mur. 160.
 M'Leod, 147.
 M'Lure, Ham. 131, 155.
 *M'Lurg, Ja. 138.
 M'Morris, T. 160.
 M'Nair, Dd. 153.
 M'Nair, Ja. 159.
 M'Neale, Dl. 158.
 Moffatt, 95.
 *Moffatt, T. 217.
 Moffett, J. 161.
 Moggridge, 61.
 *Moine, F. M. le, 189.
 *Moir, G. 144.
 Moira, Earl of, 45.
 *Molinelli, 191.
 Molleson, W. 136.
 Mollerhed, S. 171.
 Mollison, Al. 148, 150.
 Molloy, Pat. 171.
 Moltke, Ad. G. 49.
 Momfort, Jac. 171.
 *Moncets, Pe. Ab. P. de, 188.
 Monckton, 71, 76.
 Monckton, J. 74.
 Moncrieff, G. 151.
 *Moncrieffe, W. 105, 138.
 *Monfey, Mef. 89.
 Monington, Rd. 132.
 Monks, Tim. 85.
 *Monnier, L. G. de, 49, 187, 193, 194, 197.
 Monnier, P. C. le, 49.
 *Monro, Al. 128, 129, 133, 225.
 Monro, A. 149, 156.
 *Monro, Don. 6, 13, 33, 45, 133, 151.
 Monro, G. 152.
 *Monro, J. 5, 13, 32, 135.
 Monro, R. G. 141.
 Monro, W. 141.
 *Montabourg, J. A. R. de, 188, 197.
 Montagu, Duke of, 46, 130.
 *Montaigne, 189.
 Montcamp, 193.
 Monteath, Ja. 148.
 *Monteaux, Cham. de, 189.
 Montesquieu, P. S. de, 49.
 Montgomerie, Rt. 148.
 Montgomerie and Son, 150.
 Montgomerie, Ja. 166.
 *Moodie, 133.
 Moodie, 146, 154.
 Moodie, J. 146, 146, 171.
 Moodie, Rt. 139.
 *Moody, 146.
 Moon, G. 107.
 Moor, T. 115.
 Moor, W. 149.
 Moore, 57, 63.
 Moore, Ad. 27.
 Moore, Dl. 28, 66.
 *Moore, J. 148, 217.
 Moore, J. 59.
 Moore, Kimberley, 114.
 Moore, Rt. 137.
 Moore, T. 119.
 Moore, W. 28, 102, 140.
 Moorhouse, 56, 122, 123.
 M'Queen, W. 171.
 M'Queelin, T. 170.
 *Morand, J. F. Cl. 49, 185, 188, 201.
 *Moreau, 181.
 *Moreau, Edme, T. 183, 188, 189, 197.
 Morell, Rev. T. 46.
 Morelby, 60.
 Moreton, How. 108.
 Morgan, 220.
 *Morgan, J. 8, 46, 125, 129, 137.
 Morgan, J. 124.
 Morin, 193.
 Morison, M. 141.
 Moritz, 180.
 Morland, W. 21.
 *Morley, M. 5.
 Morosini, L. 49.
 Morral, 55.
 Morris, 30, 88.
 *Morris, A. 148.
 Morris, Dd. D. 219.
 Morris, H. 166, 167, 168, 169.
 Morris, Hu. 139.
 *Morris, J. 143.
 *Morris, Mi. 8, 13, 32, 38, 46, 151, 155.
 Morris, Mor. 28.
 Morris, Rt. 154.
 Morris, Wa. 125.
 Morris, W. 22, 103, 141, 144, 148.
 *Morrison, 109.
 Morrison, J. 159.
 Morrison, T. 152.
 Morrough, Dom. 159.
 Morfe, 69.
 Morfe, Leo. 46.
 Morthland, J. 134.
 Mortimer, 30.
 *Morton, C. 7, 13, 38, 39, 46.
 Morton, Dd. 171.
 Morton, Jo. 22.

- Moscati, 195.
 Moseley, B. 171, 219, 225.
 Mofs, 70, 80, 118.
 Mofs, Dr. Bp. of Bath
 and W. 43.
 Mofs, If. 82.
 Mofs, W. 78.
 Mofse, 106.
 Mothe, la, 169.
 *Motherby, G. 89.
 *Motte, de la, 192.
 *Motte, Bour. de la, 189,
 191.
 *Motte, Ed. Joa de la, 189.
 Moitte, Gour. de la, 189.
 Mottley, Rt. 96.
 M'Vey, J. 160.
 M'Vicker, Ja. 171.
 Mouart, J. 59.
 Mould, J. 84.
 Moulst, J. 135.
 Moulton, Pe. 46.
 Moultrie, J. 135.
 Mount, 69.
 Mountenoy, 126.
 Mountjoy, 116.
 Mountjoy, T. 69.
 Mountleven, 56.
 Mourgue, 192.
 Mowbray, Rt. 63.
 Mowbray, W. 161.
 *Moyes, H. 50, 83, 221.
 Moyle, Rd. 57.
 Moyfand, J. 21.
 Moythen, Dd. 124.
 Muckle, 149.
 *Muckleston, W. H. 103,
 217, 220, 223.
 Mudd, Rd. 110.
 Mudge, J. 46, 63.
 Muir, Ja. 153.
 Muir, W. 148.
 Muire, W. 144.
 Mules, J. Co. 161.
 Mulgrave, Lord, 42.
 *Muller, 179.
 Muller, G. F. 49.
 Munguia, 204.
 *Munier, J. Cl. 187.
 *Munier, Ma. Zor. 189.
 *Muniks, Wym. 183.
 Munro, Rt. 160.
 *Mure, F. de la, 199.
 Muril, 55.
 *Murray, 177.
 Murray, 171.
 Murray, Ad. 154.
 *Murray, Adol. 177.
 Murray, Al. 148.
 Murray, A. 150.
 Murray, Arch. 22.
 *Murray, J. 90, 158.
 *Murray, J. A. 180.
 Murray, Maj. Gen. Ja. 46.
 *Murray, Pat. 171.
 *Murray, Rd. 165.
 Murray, T. 149.
 Murray, W. 161.
 Mulgrave, Sir W. 42.
 Mulh and Son, 120.
 Mulhet, 87.
 *Mulhet, W. 5, 97, 151,
 223.
 Muffen, J. 22.
 Muston, Rt. 64.
 Muston, W. 64.
 Myers, Jo. H. 217.
 Mylam, J. 76.
 Mylne, Rt. 46.
 *Mytton, Dev. 7, 52.
 N.
 Naddall, 113.
 Nacsmith, Al. 158.
 *Nahuis, Al. Pe. 184.
 Nairne, E. 46.
 Naish, T. 64.
 Nalis, Abbé de, 185.
 Nancely and Alston, 67.
 Nanfan, J. 82.
 Nanfan, Rd. 84.
 *Nankivel, J. 13, 140.
 Nankivell, 58.
 *Napier, J. 8, 13.
 Napier, Sir Ja. 22, 46, 152.
 Napper, W. W. 22, 113.
 Nalh, 118.
 Nash, J. 77, 112.
 Nash, T. 22, 110.
 Nasmith, J. 141, 225.
 Nasmith, T. 225.
 Natorst, J. 176.
 *Navier, Touf. N. 189,
 190.
 *Nauheimer, 180.
 Naylor, 30, 220.
 Naylor, Rt. 27.
 Neal and Son, 92.
 Neale, G. 22, 33.
 Neale, J. 166, 168.
 *Neale, T. 22, 110.
 Nealfon, E. T. 26.
 *Necker, Natalis, Jo. de,
 185, 190, 201.
 Neill, St. J. 153.
 Nelson, Ja. 26.
 *Nelson, J. 13.
 Nelson, T. 65.
 Nesbitt, W. 162.
 Nels, J. 120.
 Neville, H. sen. 77.
 Neville, H. jun. 77.
 Neville, Syl. 139, 223.
 Nevinfon, C. 27.
 Nevinfon, Rt. 97.
 Neufville, T. 139.
 Neufville, Z. 139.
 Newberry, Rt. 161.
 Newby, 30.
 Newby and Crowther, 30.
 Newcastle, Duke of, 46.
 Newcastle, F. 172.
 *Newdigate, E. 110.
 Newell, Rt. Rdson, 22, 67.
 Newington, S. 113.
 Newland, 106, 113.
 Newland, G. 22, 77.
 Newland, Rd. 113.
 Newland, W. 112.
 Newman, 63, 117.
 Newman, J. Whi. 22, 71.
 Newman, Rt. 73.
 Newnam, Dd. Lloyd, 124.
 Newnham, 111.
 Newnham, Jo. Hoop. 22.
 Newsom, J. 27.
 Newson, 111.
 Newton, 68, 108.
 Newton, Jo. 86.
 Newton, Mor. 166.
 Nicander, H. 176.
 Nicholai, Chr. 158.
 Nicholas, 223.
 Nicholas, Ph. 27.
 Nicholls, 56, 105.
 Nicholls and Son, 103.
 Nichols, 124.
 Nicholson, Eb. 162.
 Nicholson, Ja. 167.
 Nicholson, J. 22.
 Nicholson, Row. 59.
 *Nicolas, 192.
 *Nicolau, 191.
 Nicoll, J. 46.
 Nicoll, W. 139.
 Nicolson, Cl. 141.
 Nightingale, Rt. 22, 161.
 *Nihell, L. 13, 140.
 Nimmo, W. 151.
 *Ninnin, 193.
 Nisbet, Pe. 150.
 Nisbett, Dd. 22, 29.
 Nivernois, Duc de, 49.
 Nieuport, Chev. de, 186.
 Nixon, Jac. 153.
 *Nizon, Thibaut, 189.
 Noakes,

- Noakes, 113.
 Noble, G. 122.
 Noble, Pad. 106.
 Noir, le, 190.
 Nolcken, Baron, 46.
 *Nollan, J. Ja. 189.
 Nollin, 193.
 Nooly, 56.
 Nooth, Ja. 22, 63.
 *Nooth, J. Mer. 46, 152.
 Norfolk, Duke of, 46.
 *Norford, J. 110.
 Norgate, T. 22, 90, 91.
 Norman, Ja. 106.
 Norman, S. 22, 107.
 Norman, T. 59.
 Normanfell, 31.
 Norris, 78, 121.
 Norris, W. 22, 35, 38, 218.
 North, G. Aug. 46.
 North, W. 22, 89.
 Northcote, Jo. 62.
 Northcote, W. 159.
 Northen, W. 108.
 Northumberland, Duke of, 46.
 *Norton, 56.
 Norton, J. 22, 219.
 Nott, 115.
 *Nouguez, Mar. 188.
 Nugent, E. 140.
 Nunn, 68.
 Nursey, J. 111.
 Nutt, Ja. 161.

 O.
 Oakes, J. 138.
 Oakley, W. 114.
 Oaks, T. V. 22.
 Obre, R. Sm. 166.
 O'Brien, 166, 170.
 O'Brien, 168.
 *O'Brien, C. 165.
 O'Brien, Sir Lucius, 46.
 Ochiltree, Rt. 155.
 *Odhelius, J. L. 176.
 *Odier, L. 138, 192.
 *O'Donnel, An. 165.
 Offal, 154.
 Offry, God. 30.
 Ogden, 55.
 *Ogilvie, 146.
 Ogilvie, C. 22.
 Ogilvie, Dd. 157.
 Ogilvie, G. 22.
 Ogilvie, Ja. 219.
 Ogilvie, W. 157.
 Ogilvy, Al. 146.
 Ogle, T. 22, 28, 35.
 Ogle, Went. 22, 26.
 O'Hara, Ja. 22.
 Oitmen, J. 108.
 *O'Kelly, W. M. N. Baron, 179.
 *Okes, T. 61, 157.
 Okes, 55.
 *Oldershaw, 88.
 Oldershaw, J. 109.
 Oldfield, Jon. 120.
 Oldham, J. 160.
 Oldham, Jos. 22, 83, 84.
 Oldmeadow, J. 22.
 Oldroyd, C. 22.
 *Oliphant, Ja. 144.
 Oliver, 58, 89, 112, 153.
 Oliver, J. 161.
 *Oliver, 13, 223.
 Oliver, Rt. 160.
 Oliver, T. 150.
 Oliver, Wa. 158.
 *Olivier, 201.
 Olleweldt, Dl. 176.
 Ollive, T. 22.
 Olney, Rd. 22.
 O'Neal, 71.
 O'Neill, J. 22.
 *Onimus, 182.
 *Oosterdyk, N. G. 183, 184.
 Ord, J. 46.
 *O'Reilly, 192.
 Orford, Ja. 85.
 *Orme, Dd. 8, 13, 33, 38, 50, 135.
 Orme, J. 83.
 Ormiston, W. 135.
 Orred, Dl. 55.
 *Ortega, Cal. Go. 49, 191, 204.
 Orton, J. 22, 93.
 Osbaldeston, J. 160, 219.
 Osbaldeston, W. 159.
 Osborn, 93.
 Osborn, J. 46.
 *Osborn, W. 13, 22, 34, 39, 50.
 Osmond, H. 63.
 Ostler and Richmond, 87.
 Other, Earl of Plymouth, 46.
 Otter, 97.
 Otto, M. 179.
 *Ould, Sir Fiel. 164.
 Ouseley, 86.
 Outhwaite, J. 119.
 *Ouwers, W. 183.
 Owen, 125.
 Owen, Hu. 141.
 Owen, Owen, 153.
 *Owen, Price, 103, 136.
 *Owen, Rev. H. 46.
 Oxley, E. 22.
 Oxley, S. 162.
 Oxley, T. 122.

 P.
 *Packer, Chr. 75, 136.
 Packman, J. 77, 224.
 Packwood, Josiah, 160.
 Paddison, 88.
 Paderni, Camillus, 49.
 Page, 93.
 Page, J. 106, 111.
 Page, Sir T. H. 221.
 *Paget, Rd. 107.
 Pagett, W. 154.
 Paine, 113.
 Paine, Rd. Raw. 23, 161.
 Paine, W. 10, 151.
 Pailley, Gil. 136.
 Pallant, 91.
 *Pallas, Pe. S. 49.
 Palmer, 52, 68, 107, 109, 115.
 *Palmer, 93.
 Palmer, C. 22, 218.
 Palmer, Dl. 161.
 Palmer, J. 72.
 Palmer, J. Fylke, 137.
 Palmer, Jo. 74.
 Palmer, W. 64, 110.
 Palmer and Sheering, 107.
 Palmer and Silvester, 117.
 Palmerston, Viscount, 46.
 Palmes, R. 30.
 Palser, 30.
 Pannell, E. 166, 167.
 *Pannell, Foth. 52, 139.
 Paoli, Pascal de, 46.
 Paquot, Abbé, 185.
 Paradise, J. 46.
 *Parant, 192.
 Park, H. 22, 79, 80.
 Parker, 51, 68.
 Parker, J. 46.
 Parker, Rev. W. 46.
 Parkinson, 78.
 Parkinson, J. 22.
 Parkinson, J. 115.
 Parkinson, T. 119.
 Parlane, Ja. 148.
 Parmanter, 67.
 Parnall, P. 22.
 Parnel,

- Parnel, sen. 86, 87.
 Parnel, jun. 86, 87.
 Parnell, 220.
 Parnell, E. 170.
 Parnell, Ger. 22, 87.
 Parnham, J. 138.
 *Parr, Barth. 61.
 Parr, Barth. 61.
 Parratt, Ja. Mer. 28.
 Parrot, F. 22.
 Parrott, Ja. 86.
 Parry, 89.
 *Parry, Cal. Hil. 105, 139.
 Parry, Green, 105.
 Parry and Davis, 125.
 *Parson, J. 13, 85, 217, 221.
 Parsons, 76.
 *Parsons, J. 6, 101, 102, 137.
 Parsons, Dl. 22.
 Parsons, G. 110.
 Partington, Jo. 26.
 Partington, Mi. 28.
 Partington, T. 38.
 Partridge, H. 46.
 Partridge, Jo. 27.
 Pasco, T. 22, 102.
 Pascoe, 58.
 Pasley, 72.
 Patch, J. 61.
 Patch, Ja. 22.
 Patch, Rt. 61.
 Paterne, Rev. Father, 192.
 Paterfon, 225.
 *Paterfon, A. 125.
 Paterfon, Dd. 162.
 Paterfon, G. 136, 152.
 Paterfon, J. 141, 171.
 *Paterfon, Ja. 136, 150, 157.
 Paterfon, Ste. 152.
 Pautiffon, Jac. 140.
 Patrickfon, N. 161.
 Patten, 155.
 Patten, W. 64, 136.
 Patterfon, Ra. 95.
 Pattrickfon, N. 22.
 Paul, 107.
 *Paul, J. 224.
 Paul, Rt. 57.
 *Paulet, J. Ja. 189.
 Paull, 93.
 Paumier, Ph. 27.
 *Pausfart, 192.
 Paxford, 102.
 Paxton, 67.
 Payne, 77.
 Payne, Ja. 139.
 Payne, Rd. 28.
 Payne, Sir Ra. 46.
 Payne, T. 22.
 Paytherus, T. 22, 22, 73, 139, 218.
 Peach, 60.
 Peachey, J. 46.
 Peachey, Sir Ja. 46.
 Peacock, 120.
 Peacock, W. 94.
 Peake, G. 23.
 Peake, J. 22, 218.
 Peale, Rd. 160.
 Peale, W. 76.
 Pean, 202.
 Pearce, 57.
 *Pearce, J. 13, 26.
 Pearce, J. 75.
 Pearce, J. jun. 22, 28.
 Pearce, R. 221.
 Pearce, Rt. 62.
 Pearce, T. 63.
 Pearce, W. 22, 108.
 Pearfe, W. 107.
 Pearson, 70, 116.
 *Pearson, G. 120, 138.
 Pearson, J. 23, 218, 220, 221.
 Pearson, M. 29.
 Pearson, T. 115.
 Pearson, W. 52, 95, 151, 219.
 Pechter, 203.
 Peck, 74.
 Peck, T. 75, 158.
 Peckham, T. 76.
 Peckitt, 30.
 Peckman, 113.
 Peele, J. 59, 59.
 Pegan, T. 75.
 Pearce, J. 137.
 Peirce, Red. 75.
 Pelham, C. A. 46.
 Pellefier, Al. 141.
 *Pellet, Ste. 10, 52, 140.
 Pellow and Lawrie, 58.
 Pellow, S. Hum. 22.
 Pemberton, S. 94, 94, 94.
 *Pemberton, T. 22, 85, 139.
 Pemberton, W. 154.
 Penfold, 113.
 Penfold, Hu. 29.
 Penn, B. 141.
 Pennant, T. 46.
 Penneck, Rev. Rd. 39, 46.
 *Pennington, 53, 55.
 Pennington, 96.
 Pennington, C. 22.
 *Pennington, If. 7, 34.
 Pennington, J. 115.
 Pennington, Rt. 87.
 Penny, H. 23, 29.
 Penny, Pe. 56.
 Penny, W. 138.
 Penrice, 91, 92.
 Penrose, 102.
 Penry, 30.
 Pentland, Al. 160.
 Penton, H. 46.
 Peppin, S. Bif. 29.
 *Pepys, Lucas, 6, 10, 13, 46, 137.
 *Perache, 194.
 Perchard, J. Bo. 22.
 Percival, J. 90.
 Percival, Rt. 140.
 *Percival, T. 46, 81, 82, 83, 137, 191.
 *Percy, 192.
 Perenna, 204.
 Perfect, 108.
 Perfect, G. 76.
 *Perfect, W. 76, 222.
 Perkins, 30.
 *Perkins, J. 67, 222.
 Perkins, Rt. Kn. 74.
 Perkins, W. 128.
 *Perkins, W. L. 112.
 Peronneau, Rt. 138.
 Parram, 64.
 *Perreau, 192.
 Perridge, J. 23.
 Perrin, Fo. 167.
 Perrin, W. Ph. 46.
 *Perrott, 66.
 Perry, 63, 105.
 Perry, Hn. 138.
 Perry, W. 159, 161.
 Peter, 57.
 Peters, 37.
 Peters, V. 63.
 Peterfon, Ed. 158.
 *Petit, An. 188, 194, 197.
 *Petit, Ste. P. du, 188.
 *Petit-Radel, 189.
 Petre, Lord, 46.
 *Petric, Rt. 86, 86, 129, 135.
 Pett and Day, 76.
 Pettener, 88.
 Pettigrew, W. 158.
 Pettingal, J. 29, 221.
 Petty, Ja. 46.
 Pew, Rd. 139.
 Pew and Hill, 93.
 *Peyer,

- *Peyer, Jo. 178.
 Peyrilhe, 196.
 Phelan, Jo. 161, 220.
 Phelps, A.
 Philbin, T. 167.
 *Philip, Jo. 188, 197.
 Philips, J. 83, 166.
 Philips, J. L. 83.
 Philips, Jon. 158.
 Philips, T. 23.
 Phillips, 118, 126.
 *Phillips, G. 126.
 Phillips, Ja. 27.
 Phillips, J. 23.
 Phillous, C. 28, 105.
 Phippard, T. 22, 161.
 Phipps, 96.
 Phipson, Jo. 114, 223.
 Pickering, Rd. 119.
 Pickering, T. 78.
 *Pickford, 64.
 Pierce, J. 77.
 Pierce, J. Har. 22.
 Piercy, W. 162.
 Pierpoint, 113.
 Piggen, Mess. 90.
 Piggott, Gra. 46.
 Piggott, T. 27.
 *Pigot, J. Hol. 60, 140.
 Pigot, Nat. 46, 185.
 *Pigott, J. 67.
 Pike, J. 61.
 Pilot, Jos. 156.
 *Pinard, 201.
 Pinches, G. 22.
 Pingo, H. 220.
 Pinkney, 52.
 Pinkstan, Flem. 16.
 Pipelet, 195.
 Phippen, Syd. 108.
 Pippin, 61.
 Piquet, 194.
 *Pitcairne, Dd. 13, 31, 46.
 *Pitcairne, W. 5, 13, 38, 46.
 Pitchford, 90.
 Pitfield, W. 61.
 Pitt, J. 46.
 Pitts, Ed. 16, 31.
 Pitts, J. 62.
 *Pizzurnus, 203.
 Plailow, G. 77.
 *Planche, Mi. de la, 189.
 *Planil, du, 194.
 Planta, Jo. 39, 42.
 *Platel, 194, 200.
 Platt, 78.
 *Plattner, 181.
 *Platz, 181.
 Playfair, Rev. J. 134, 225.
 *Pleasant, J. 121.
 *Plencitz, Jo. de, 179.
 Plenk, Jo. Ja. 178.
 Pleydell, S. 136, 140.
 Pleydell, T. 137.
 *Plomer, Ja. 105.
 Plummer, 120.
 Plumpton, J. 159.
 *Plumptre, Ruf. 5, 53, 54.
 *Piunkett, Pat. 164, 169.
 Plymouth, Earl of, 46.
 Pocock, J. 26, 76.
 Pocobut, Mar. 49.
 Podmaniczky, Baron, 46.
 *Pohl, 181.
 *Pohl, jun. 181.
 Poignand, L. 22, 34.
 Poinsett, 105.
 Pointsett, Elisha, 22.
 Pointsett, Joel, 22.
 *Poissonnier, Pe. 49, 187, 190, 193.
 Pole, T. 220.
 Poli, Jo. 46.
 *Pollard, 170.
 *Pollok, Allan, 46.
 *Poma, 192.
 *Pomme, 193.
 Ponsford, W. 62.
 Poole, 80, 126.
 Poole, C. 56.
 Pooley, 30.
 Poore, E. 46.
 Poore, Ja. Mor. 29, 222.
 Poore, W. 27, 222.
 Pope, 75, 223.
 Pope, Giles, 161.
 Pope, Rt. 89.
 Pope, W. 73.
 Poppewell, 68.
 *Portal, 142, 193.
 *Porte, J. Ja. de la, 189, 190.
 Porter, Hum. 74.
 *Porter, Jas. 61, 138.
 Porter, Jo. 23.
 Porter, Rt. 22.
 Portland, Duke of, 46.
 Portsmouth, 72.
 Portsmouth, H. 152.
 *Poterie, J. An. E. de la, 188, 191.
 Pott, G. 159.
 Pott, Perc. 16, 31, 46, 50.
 Potter, 95.
 Potter, J. 22, 141.
 Potter, W. 22.
 Potts, 94.
 Potts, Al. 132.
 Potts, Cuth. 36.
 Potts, J. 65.
 Poulton, Rd. 69.
 Pouncey, J. 23.
 Pountney, T. 160.
 *Pouffe, L. M. 187.
 Poutington, 199.
 Powel and Clarke, 62.
 Powell, 68, 89, 124.
 Powell, Giles, 27.
 Powell, Ja. 29, 77.
 Rowell, J. 22.
 Powell, Jo. 28.
 Powell, W. 125.
 Power, 106.
 Power, J. 140.
 Powis, C. 22.
 Powle, J. 69.
 Pownall, T. 46.
 Poynter, Amb. Ly. 23.
 Poynton, J. 55.
 *Prade, Rd. de la, 192.
 Pratt, J. 27.
 Pratten, 30.
 *Prendergast, 112.
 Prentice, 53.
 *Presle, A. W. le B. de, 188.
 Preston, 80, 91, 115.
 Preston, Jac. 46.
 Preston, Rev. W. 46.
 Pretty and Son, 104.
 Prettyman, T. 141.
 *Preux, P. G. le, 188.
 Price, 51, 55, 88, 117.
 Price, Dl. 158.
 *Price, Ja. 46, 221, 226.
 Price, J. 101.
 Price, Rd. 136.
 Price, S. 124.
 Price, W. 124.
 Price and Son, 104.
 Priest, 56, 91, 106.
 Priestley, Rev. Jo. 46, 83, 192.
 Priestley, Rt. 121.
 Priestly, 89.
 Priestman, Chr. 122.
 Prime, S. 46.
 Prince, 52, 55.
 Pringle, 92, 95.
 *Pringle, Ja. 122.
 Pringle, J. 159.
 Pringle, Rt. 135, 140, 160.
 Pritchard, 84.
 Pritchard, C. 124.
 Pritchett, Gilly, 104.
 *Proctor

- *Proctor, Rd. 151, 152.
 *Prochaska, G. 179.
 Proffer, 125.
 Proffer, T. 140.
 Prothero, W. 124.
 Prowter, Rt. 64.
 Prowting, W. 26.
 Pryce, 124.
 *Pryce, W. 58.
 Puddicombe, J. 64.
 Puddicombe, W. 22, 62, 63.
 Pugh, 63, 126.
 *Pugh, B. 66.
 Pugh, M. W. 66.
 Pujgot, 197.
 *Pujo, 189, 192.
 Pulley, An. 22, 51.
 Pulsford and Son, 108.
 *Pulteney, Rd. 46, 64.
 *Purcell, J. 137, 164, 165, 168.
 Purdie, W. 145.
 Purdue, 30.
 Putman, Rev. H. 46.
 Pyfinch, G. 126.
 Pyle, J. 16, 32, 218.
 Pym, W. 22.

 Q.
 *Quarin, Jo. de, 178.
 Queely, Mal. 153.
 Quier, J. 171.
 *Quin, C. W. 140, 165, 167.
 *Quin, H. 142, 164, 191.
 *Quinam, Mi. 165.
 Quinlan, Ja. 162.

 R.
 Raby and Leeson, 87.
 Rafter, Mar. 118.
 Radford, Rd. 29, 61.
 Radford, T. 60.
 Radland, Mi. 110.
 Radley, W. 27.
 Rac, Ja. 131, 132.
 Rac, J. 132.
 Rac, W. 23, 31, 34, 50, 132, 139.
 Rahn, J. 220.
 Ragg, J. 86.
 Raggett, J. 63.
 *Raigneres, J. B. 189.
 Railton and Miles, 91.
 Rainbird, 67.
 Rainey, Dl. 137.
 Rannie, G. 155.
 Rainsford, Lieut. Gen. 46.
 Raistrick and Shaw, 122.
 *Raitt, G. 74, 135.
 *Ralph, T. 13, 35.
 *Rambaud, 192.
 Rambin, Pe. 23.
 Ramey, 92.
 Ramsay, C. 135.
 Ramsay, Gil. 146.
 Ramsay, Ja. 27.
 Ramsay, J. 150, 153.
 Ramsay, Rt. 136, 160.
 Ramsbotham, Dor. 83.
 Ramsbottom, 80.
 Ramsden, S. 23.
 Rand, T. 92.
 Randal, 117.
 Randall, 30, 30, 66, 110.
 Randall, F. 23, 218.
 Randall, S. 23.
 Randall, W. 29.
 Ranken, G. 220.
 Ranken, J. 171.
 Rathbone, W. jun. 80.
 Rathier, 192.
 *Rattray, Dd. 115.
 Raven, 67, 91, 111.
 Raven, Dl. 67.
 *Raulin, Jo. sen. 49, 193.
 *Raulin, jun. 193.
 *Rawling, 89.
 Rawling, J. 27.
 Rawlins, 102, 108.
 Rawlins, H. 23, 153.
 *Rawlinson, J. 6, 43.
 Rawlinson, Sir Wa. 46.
 Rawson, J. 23, 123.
 Rawthorne, 123.
 Rayley, Rd. 23.
 Rayley, S. 23.
 Raymond, 109.
 *Raymond, H. 188, 191.
 Raynal, Gul. T. 49.
 Rayner, J. 23, 67.
 Raynes, A. 123.
 *Razoux, 190.
 Read, 74, 91, 104.
 *Read, 191.
 Read, Cl. 63.
 Read, F. 113.
 Read, Ja. 150.
 Read, J. 122, 159.
 Read, If. 168.
 Read, R. 55.
 Reade, W. 56.
 Reardon, J. 23.
 Redern, Count de, 49.
 Redpath, Rt. 95.
 Reeder, H. 137.
 Reek, 110.
 Rees, T. N. 229.
 Rees, Jo. 124.
 Rees, Rd. 124.
 *Reeve, 217.
 Reeve, 66, 109.
 Reeve, Rd. 29.
 Reeves, 30, 220.
 Reid, 89.
 Reid, Al. 23, 89.
 Reid, D. 141.
 Reid, E. 141.
 Reid, J. 170.
 Reid, Rt. 138.
 *Reid, T. 13.
 Reid, W. 83, 225.
 Reily, Pe. 166, 168.
 *Remmett, Rt. B. 63, 139.
 *Renaudet, Pe. 105.
 Rendall, 30.
 *René, Gaf. J. 199.
 Rennalls, J. V. 170.
 Rennaway, W. 107.
 Rennell, Ja. 46.
 *Renney, Pat. 52, 158.
 Renwick, W. 160.
 Réppin, 52.
 *Rerfens, 181.
 *Retz, 192.
 Retzius, A. J. 177.
 Revans, J. 110.
 Revans, Steb. 160.
 Reufs, Count, 179.
 Reufs, Hu. Chr. 141.
 Reynardson, S. 46.
 Reynell, 30.
 Reynolds, 30, 111.
 *Reynolds, H. R. 6, 13, 32, 46, 138.
 Reynolds, J. 157.
 Reynolds, Sir Jos. 46.
 Reynolds, W. 92.
 *Rezia, 203.
 Rezzonico, Prin. A. 49.
 Rhode, J. Rd. Jap. 137.
 Rhodes, Rod. 153.
 *Ribert, Vet. du, 192.
 Rice, 57.
 Rice, J. 158.
 Rich, 106.
 Richards, 30, 88.
 Richards, S. 141.
 Richardson, 69, 75.
 Richardson, Arch. 166.
 Richardson, C. 137.
 Richardson, E. 136.
 *Richardson, H. 94.
 *Richardson, Ja. 123.
 Richardson, Ja. 23.
 Richardson, J. 136.
 Richardson, W. 23, 63.
 Richens,

- Richens, T. 28, 116.
 Richmond, 80.
 Richmond, Duke of, 46.
 Richter, 180.
 *Richter, A. A. 180.
 Ricketts, H. 171.
 Ricketts, J. 23, 70.
 Rickman, 71.
 Rickneg, T. 171.
 Rickwood, 69.
 Ridge, 113.
 Riddiough, J. 84.
 Riddle, Wa. 138.
 Riddlefden, Rd. and Son, 60.
 Riddlefden, S. 23.
 Riddlefson, 109.
 Ridley, 74.
 Ridley, Rd. 107.
 Ridlington, 74.
 Ridout, J. G. 29.
 Rielly, Ter. 167.
 *Riemer, 226.
 Rienhenback, Balt. 176.
 Rigby, E. 23, 90, 90.
 Rigg, 58.
 Rigg, T. 58.
 *Riggé, T. 106.
 Riley, 72, 116.
 *Riley, M. 125.
 Rind, T. 161.
 Rindle and Son, 62.
 Ring, T. 220.
 Ring, J. 23.
 Rinuccinus, F. M. 49.
 *Riollay, F. 13.
 Rivers, Ja. 166.
 *Riviere, Ray. de la, 187.
 Riz, Dd. 46.
 *Roberdieré, 192, 201.
 Robert, Dl. 138.
 *Robert, Mar. J. Cl. 188.
 Roberts, 30, 73, 116, 124, 124, 124, 125.
 Roberts, E. 27.
 Roberts, J. 160.
 Roberts, M. 138.
 *Roberts, Rt. 151.
 Roberts, T. 26.
 Roberts, W. 23, 74.
 Robertfson, 112.
 *Robertfson, 99, 146.
 *Robertfson, Al. 143, 162.
 Robertfson, A. 146.
 *Robertfson, Col. 150.
 Robertfson, Ja. 139.
 Robertfson, J. 29, 133, 147, 155, 170.
 *Robertfson, Jo. 131.
 *Robertfson, Rt. 9, 13, 158.
 Robertfson, Wa. 91, 137.
 *Robertfson, W. 132.
 Robertfson, W. 23, 153, 154.
 Robertfson and Stewart, 171.
 Robbins, W. 61.
 Robins, J. 74.
 Robins, J. H. 67, 68.
 Robinson, 90, 122.
 Robinson, C. 78.
 Robinson, J. 77, 128, 141, 158, 158, 159, 171, 224, 225.
 Robinson, Jo. 158.
 Robinson, M. 46.
 Robinson, Rd. 64, 123.
 Robinson, S. 23, 161.
 Robinson, Sim. 64.
 Robinson, Ste. 62.
 Robinson, T. 83, 160.
 Robinson, W. 31, 122, 154.
 Robfson, J. 27, 162.
 Rochcliffe, R. W. 141.
 de la Roche, Dl. 138.
 *Rochefort, des Bois de, 189.
 Rochefoucaud, Duc de, 190.
 Roches, des, 185.
 *Rock, H. 165, 167.
 Rock, H. 119.
 Rock, Mark, 124.
 Rock and Miller, 108.
 Rockett, Cal. 62.
 Roccliffe, W. L. 120.
 Rodbeid, J. 110.
 Rodd, J. 118.
 Roe, 104.
 Roe, S. 28.
 *Roeback, J. 46, 133, 135.
 Roellin, 173.
 Rogers, 53, 125.
 Rogers, Bay. 135.
 Rogers, C. 46.
 Rogers, Chr. 136.
 Rogers, E. 80.
 *Rogers, J. 13, 35, 38.
 Rogers, J. 67, 68, 152.
 Rogerson, 88.
 *Rogerson, J. 46, 173.
 Rogerson, J. 87, 137.
 *Roi, Aga, lc, 194.
 *Roi, Alph. lc, 189.
 *Romain, 193.
 Romayne, N. 140.
 *Romillais, B. M. S. de la, 189.
 *Romillais, Sol. de la, 197.
 Romney, 73.
 Romney, T. 23.
 Romney, Lord, 46.
 Ronaldfson, Ja. 154.
 *Rondeau, 185, 185.
 Rooney, P. Cu. 166, 168.
 *Roos, 176.
 Roots, C. 75.
 Roper, Jo. 33.
 *Roquier, 192.
 Rorke, Mark, 166, 168.
 *Rosa, 202.
 Rose, 53, 102, 110, 154, 171.
 Rose, Hu. 136.
 Rose, Ja. 159.
 Rose, J. 23.
 *Rosenbald, 177.
 *Rosenheim, J. A. K. de, 178.
 *Rofs, Ja. 146, 161.
 Rofs, J. 136, 136.
 *Rossam, 186.
 *Rotheram, J. 94, 94, 94, 135.
 *Rotheram, jun. 65.
 *Rottboll, Chr. Fr. 74, 175.
 Rottruf, Jo. 181.
 *Rougon, 191.
 Roughton, sen. 93.
 Roughton, W. 23, 93.
 Rouvrois, Comte de, 201.
 *le Roux des Tillets, 189.
 Row, J. 23.
 *Rowden, Wa. 109.
 Rowe, 56, 57, 70.
 Rowe, G. 64.
 Rowland, Gr. 220.
 Rowley, 103.
 Rowley, Rt. 23.
 Rowley, T. 76.
 *Rowley, W. 217.
 Roxburgh, J. 160.
 le Roy, 186.
 le Roy, J. 49.
 Roy, Maj. Gen. W. 46.
 Royal, J. 159.
 *Royen, Dd. van, 49, 185.
 Rhewsky, 173.
 Rudd, Jer. 65.
 *Rudiger, 181.
 Ruding, J. 23, 156.
 Rudolphi, Gul. 176.
 Ruffin, W. 75.
 Ruhe, 30.
 Rumney, T. 159.
 Rumfey, H. 221.
 Rundell, 105.
 Rundell, T. 152.

Rufli, B. 138.
 Rush, J. 153.
 Rushworth, T. 28.
 Ruspini, Barth. 31.
 Rufs, 106.
 Ruffel, Bal. 136.
 Ruffel, Pat. 135.
 Ruffel, T. 138.
 Ruffel, W. 23.
 Ruffell, 30.
 Ruffell, Al. 23, 140.
 Ruffell, F. 46, 152.
 Ruffell, Ja. 131, 133, 135,
 139, 151.
 Ruffell, J. 134, 159.
 *Ruffell, Pat. 46.
 Ruffell, W. 46, 117, 126.
 Ruston, E. 28.
 *Ruston, T. 61, 137.
 *Rutherford, Dl. 130, 133,
 138.
 Rutherford, G. 159.
 Rutherford, J. 123.
 *Rutton, H. 74.
 Rutty, 116.
 Ruxton, W. 166, 167, 168,
 168, 168.
 Ryan, C. 167.
 Ryan, J. 139.
 Ryan, T. 141.
 Ryder, T. 23.
 Rye, 92.
 Rymer, Ja. 159.
 Ryves, T. 46.

S.

*Sabatier, An. 189.
 Sabatier, 196.
 Sacheverell and Druitt, 65.
 Saddington, Bat. 27.
 Safford, fen. 106.
 Safford, jun. 106.
 Saffory, H. 23, 28.
 Sage, G. L. le, 49.
 *Saillant, C. Ja. 189, 190.
 Sainsbury, 51.
 *St. Clair, W. 78.
 St. John, 57.
 *St. Leger, C. G. de, 188.
 *Saint-Pons, Morin, 200.
 *Salicetti, Natalis, 191,
 202.
 Salis, Count Jer. de, 46.
 Salis, Rev. H. Jer. de, 46.
 *Salkeld, W. 63, 139.
 Salle, Poul. de la, 190.
 *Sallin, C. 188.
 Salmon, 111, 146.
 Salmond, Rt. 141.

Salt, T. 109.
 Salte, T. 108.
 Salter, 62.
 Salter, W. 23, 112.
 Saltonstall, Rd. 122.
 Salvador, Jo. 46.
 Saluce, Count de, 49.
 Sambach, 56.
 Sampson, Cow. 117.
 *Sampson, Jos. 119, 138.
 Samson, 106.
 Samwell, Dd. 160.
 *Sanchés, An. Rib. 192.
 Sanchez, Jac. 170.
 Sandall, 102.
 *Sanden, T. 113.
 Sanderfon, 93.
 *Sanderfon, 13.
 Sanderfon, J. 36.
 Sandford, S. 103.
 Sandiford, W. 135.
 *Sandifort, E. 183, 195.
 Sandiland, Pe. 160.
 Sandilands, Pe. 140.
 *Sandiman, G. 14.
 Sandiver, W. 110.
 Sandon, T. 154.
 Sandwich, Hum. 120.
 Sandwich, J. 120.
 Sanxay, Ed. 23.
 *Sarrabeyrous, 193.
 Sarrau, 195, 199.
 Savage, 117, 118.
 Savage, Art. 167.
 *Savage, R. 14.
 Savage, W. 27.
 Savage and Moore, 52.
 Savage and Tayler, 30.
 *Savari, 202.
 Savile, Sir G. 46.
 Saucerotte, 195.
 Saumarez, J. 23.
 Saunders, 73, 90, 107.
 *Saunders, Art. 161.
 Saunders, F. 119.
 *Saunders, Rd. 8, 11, 34,
 38, 38, 42, 151.
 Saunders, Rt. 23.
 Saunders, W. 9, 14, 32, 38,
 50, 137.
 *Sauvage, 201.
 Saxbn, J. 27.
 *Saxtorph, M. 174, 175,
 175.
 Say, J. 110.
 Say, T. 92.
 Savre, Rt. 73.
 Scanlan, J. 136.
 *Scarpa, An. 192, 202.

*Schacht, J. Oof. 182.
 Schaeffer, J. C. 49.
 *Schaltzenheim, Dd. 176.
 Schantzberg, An. 176.
 Schenk, 182.
 *Schivereck, B. 181.
 Scholesfield, J. 120.
 Scholey and Byron, 87.
 *Schomberg, Ra. 51.
 Schoonderhaagen, 182.
 *Schurer, J. L. 200.
 Schuvaloff, J. de, 49.
 *Schwedauer, F. 14.
 *Scilling, 173, 191.
 Scot, Ja. 135.
 Scot, J. 136, 225.
 Scot, Jo. N. 135.
 Scot, W. 135.
 Scott, 30, 90.
 *Scott, Ad. 65.
 Scott, G. 162.
 Scott, Ja. 162, 166.
 *Scott, J. 14.
 Scott, J. 160.
 Scott, Lau. 155.
 *Scott, Pat. 169.
 Scott, Ph. 61.
 Scott, Rt. 23, 130, 133,
 157.
 *Scott, Sir Rt. 138, 165.
 Scott, Up. 136.
 *Scott, W. 96, 151, 160.
 Scott, W. 225.
 Scudamore, E. 75.
 Scudamore, W. 77.
 Seager, 103.
 *Seager, Ed. 114.
 Seagram, 117.
 Sealfield, J. 120.
 Seaman, T. 67.
 Searancke, T. 27.
 Searle, 63.
 Seaton, Chr. 146.
 Seeds, T. 159.
 Seekamp, H. 28, 110.
 Sejour, A. P. P. du, 49.
 *Seidenbourg, 180.
 *Seiffer, 194.
 Selby, G. 140, 161.
 Sells, 30.
 Semple, W. 136.
 Senior, H. 141, 220.
 *Seneilhac, 192.
 *Sequeira, H. H. 9, 14, 38.
 Serda, 199.
 *Serrao, 191, 202.
 Serres, 195, 199.
 Servant, W. 160.
 *Servolle,

- *Servolle, 189, 191, 194.
 *Servolle, jun. 191.
 Severn, J. 28.
 Severn, Jo. 72.
 Seward, 71.
 Seward, E. 111.
 Seward, W. 46.
 Seymour, 220.
 Shadwell, Lan. 46.
 *Shafton, B. 165.
 Shann, 123.
 Shapland and Broderip, 106.
 Sharman, 91.
 Sharp, Pe. 34.
 Sharp, W. 16, 27, 46.
 Sharpe, J. 171.
 Sharpe, W. 30, 220.
 *Sharpen, 91.
 Shaw, Dd. 139.
 Shaw, G. 139.
 Shaw, Ja. 160.
 Shaw, Ja. Re. 115.
 Shaw, Jo. 23, 28.
 Shaw, Read, sen. 118.
 Shaw, Read, jun. 118.
 Shaw, W. 52, 112, 151.
 Shaw, Re. and Shaw, H. 118.
 Shawe, Pe. 172.
 Shawn, W. 136.
 Sheffield, 117.
 Sheffield, W. 101.
 Sheffield, Lord, 46.
 *Sheill, Hu. 165.
 Sheldon, J. 23, 35, 50, 192, 220.
 Shellard, T. 106.
 Shelton, 104.
 Shephard, Thp. 171.
 Shephard, G. Wa. 23.
 *Shepherd, 87.
 Shepherd, 107.
 Shepherd, An. 54.
 Shepherd, B. 122.
 Shepherd, J. 139.
 Shepherd, Ja. B. 225.
 Shepherd, Rev. An. 47.
 Shepherd, Rev. Rd. 47.
 Sheppard, Rd. 159.
 Shepfcott, 62.
 Sherborne, F. 107.
 Sheriffe, Ja. Lu. 23, 75.
 Sherfon, Rt. 27.
 Shertcliffe, J. 80.
 Sherwen, J. 89, 220.
 Sherwood, Rd. 65.
 Shield, T. 154.
 Shiell, J. 131.
 Shiells, Hu. 137.
 Shiels, J. 137.
 *Shippen, W. 130.
 Shipton, 70.
 Shirley, T. 23, 89.
 Shonheyder, H. 138.
 Shopeland, 62.
 *Shoreticz, Mi. 178.
 Shorland, 107, 107, 108.
 Short, 115.
 Short, J. 149.
 Shorten, 91.
 Shove, E. 77.
 Shuckburgh, Sir G. 47.
 Shuldham, Lord, 47.
 Shutcliffe, 80.
 Shute, 62.
 Shute, T. 23.
 Shuter, J. 23.
 *Shuttleworth, 52, 221.
 Shuttleworth, 88, 123.
 Shuttleworth, Rt. 47.
 Sibbald, G. 162.
 Sibley, Jo. 29.
 *Sibthorpe, Hum. 101.
 *Sibthorpe, jun. 99.
 *Sidren, Jon. 177, 177.
 *Siebold, 195.
 *Sigault, J. R. 189.
 Sill, Rd. 141.
 Silver, Ja. 160.
 Silver, J. 76.
 *Silver, T. 71.
 Silvester, 125.
 Silvester, J. 47.
 Silvester, Jo. 118.
 *Silvester, Sir J. B. 7, 47.
 Simmons, Rd. 23, 29.
 *Simmons, S. F. 9, 14, 34, 35, 38, 39, 47, 50, 83, 142, 192, 201.
 *Simonet, F. 189.
 Simons, W. 27.
 Simpson, 78, 95, 96, 110, 121, 121, 123, 145, 150.
 Simpson, Arch. 172.
 Simpson, Dl. 67.
 Simpson, Ellis, 110.
 Simpson, Ja. 23.
 Simpson, J. 23.
 Simpson, R. 106.
 Simpson, Rt. 114.
 *Simpson, Ste. 123.
 Simpson, T. 59.
 Simpson and Scarman, 30.
 *Sims, Ja. 9, 14, 35, 35, 35, 35, 35.
 *Sims, Rt. Cour. 67.
 *Sims, J. 10, 14, 34, 35, 38, 38, 39, 142.
 *Simfon, Rt. 115.
 Simfon, Rt. 148.
 *Sinclair, W. 155.
 Sife, 30.
 Sifum, W. 28.
 Skarrow, T. 23.
 Skeeles, 74.
 Skeene, D. 141.
 *Skeene, G. 143.
 Skeffington, T. 220.
 Skelton, W. 23, 59.
 Skene, 144.
 Skerratt, 56.
 Skerratt, Ja. 23.
 *Skiadom, M. 225.
 Skiddy, J. 158.
 Skiffington, T. 171, 225.
 Skine, G. 137.
 Skinner, 75.
 Skinner, Hu. 62.
 Skinner, Jo. 23, 160.
 Skoulding, 91.
 Skrimshire, W. 55.
 Slack, 84.
 Slater, 30.
 Slater, E. 76.
 Slater, Ph. 26.
 Slater, T. 60, 137.
 *Slaughter, H. 14, 140.
 Sloane, Baf. 161.
 Sloap, Ad. 136.
 Smart, Nat. 115.
 Smart, W. 23.
 Smeaton, J. 47.
 Smellie, W. 133.
 Smibert, W. 137.
 *Smith, 92, 222.
 Smith, 68, 69, 74, 74, 75, 88, 91, 92, 103, 109, 110, 112, 112, 117, 117, 118, 118, 219, 223.
 Smith, Ad. 47, 134, 225.
 Smith, C. 23.
 Smith, E. 23.
 Smith, G. 119.
 *Smith, Hu. 8, 14, 36, 136.
 *Smith, Hu. 14, 27.
 Smith, Jab. 26.
 Smith, Ja. 160.
 *Smith, J. 101, 102, 105.
 Smith, J. 23, 23, 63, 77, 103, 109, 135, 153, 159, 160.
 Smith, J. E. 141.
 Smith, J. W. 23.

- Smith, Jo. 29.
 *Smith, Mark, 91, 137.
 Smith, N. 114.
 Smith, Pe. 161.
 Smith, R. 106.
 Smith, Rd. 23, 111, 113,
 118, 120, 135.
 Smith, Rt. 114, 122.
 Smith, Sir J. 47.
 *Smith, T. 114, 137.
 Smith, T. 16, 23, 28, 32,
 66, 68, 125, 148.
 *Smith, W. 14.
 Smith, W. 26, 28, 68, 94,
 94, 158, 159, 220,
 221.
 Smith, Wyv. 139.
 Smithwick, Rt. 153.
 Smyth, 220.
 Smyth, G. 160.
 Smyth, Ja. Car. 9, 14, 33,
 38, 39, 47, 137.
 Smyth, M. 27.
 Smyth, Rd. 65.
 Smyth, Rt. 152.
 Snagg, Ja. 153.
 Sneath, 52.
 Snelling, 62, 112.
 Snook, W. 64.
 Snow, 115.
 Snowden, 52.
 Soem, Chr. 176.
 *Sografi, J. 203.
 Somerville, Arch. 137.
 Somerville, Ja. 149.
 *Somis, 203.
 Sommer, C. 141.
 Sommers, E. 141.
 Sommers, J. 154.
 Sone, S. 154.
 Sonley, 123.
 Soper, 56.
 Sorley, 120.
 South, 74.
 Southcote, 63.
 Southern, T. 60.
 Southgate, J. 76.
 Sowermire, J. 122.
 Spagg, Ja. 23.
 Spalanzani, L. 49, 202.
 Spalding, H. 171.
 Spalding, Rt. 23, 225.
 Spalding, S. 153.
 Spalding, T. 22.
 Spalding, W. 110.
 Span, Ja. 137.
 Sparke, J. 23.
 Sparks, W. 110.
 *Sparrman, A. 176, 176.
 Sparrow, 30.
 *Sparischurch, H. 176.
 Spear, J. 167.
 Spear, W. 167.
 Spedding, Dem. 220.
 Speed, 125.
 Spence, 30, 31.
 *Spence, Dd. 130, 132,
 137.
 Spence, G. 171.
 Spence, J. 31.
 *Spence, Ja. 130.
 Spence, T. 11.
 Spence, W. 23, 140.
 Spencer, 109.
 Spencer, J. 35, 35.
 Spencer, Nat. 60.
 Spencer and Dawson, 119.
 *Spens, Nat. 130, 142.
 Spens, T. 141.
 *Spielman, Ja. R. 191,
 200, 201.
 Spiller, S. 30.
 Spinder, 108.
 Spinlaff, B. 67.
 Spinlaff, 109.
 Spooner, Ja. 27.
 Spottiswood, Rt. 145.
 Spottiswood, W. 141.
 Spragge, 70, 71.
 Spragge, G. 88, 158.
 Sprague, J. 23, 226.
 Spray, M. 16, 218.
 Spreitz, G. 72.
 *Sprugel, 179, 179.
 *Sproull, J. 165.
 Spry, 105.
 *Spry, E. 63, 130, 139.
 *Stack, Rd. W. 9.
 Stack, W. 154.
 *Stadthoff, Ben. E. de, 181.
 *Stahl, 201.
 Stainer, 109.
 *Staker, 105.
 Staley, W. 160.
 Stallard, T. 27.
 Stamper, Jo. 59.
 Standen, J. 74.
 Stanger, Chr. 141.
 Stanhope, Earl, 47.
 Stanier, 104.
 Staniforth, W. 23, 123.
 Stanislaus, Aug. his S. M.
 42.
 Stanley, 104.
 Stanley, E. 47.
 Stanmore, 117.
 Stansfield, J. 123.
 Stanton, 116.
 Staples, Rd. 28, 64.
 *Stapleton, C. 84, 140.
 Stapleton, If. 23.
 *Stapleton, J. 66, 67.
 Stapleton and Harrison, 66.
 *Stark, J. 138.
 Stark, Rd. 158.
 Starkee, 120.
 Starkee, Ed. 28.
 Staveley, Rd. 27.
 Stavert, G. 160.
 Stead, T. 72.
 Steavenson, Rt. 140.
 Stebbing, 110.
 Stebbing, Rev. H. 47.
 Steed, 67.
 *Steedman, J. 130, 142,
 147.
 Steel, 93.
 Steel, T. 171.
 Steele, J. 59.
 *Steele, Pe. 68, 138.
 Stchelin, J. de, 49, 174.
 *Stein, 181.
 *Stenhoufe, 146.
 Stenhouse, Al. 148.
 Stent, 220.
 *Stephens, 145.
 Stephens, A. 160.
 Stephens, Mell. 117.
 Stephens, Ol. 28.
 Stephens, Ph. 42.
 Stephens, W. 89, 140, 159.
 *Stephenfon, Al. 148.
 *Stephenfon, S. 140, 222.
 Steptoe, G. 138.
 Sterling, Rt. 47, 66, 67.
 Steven, Ja. 141.
 *Stevens, E. 134, 139.
 Stevens, G. 47.
 *Stevenfon, Al. 129, 133,
 135, 147.
 Stevenfon, J. 86, 146.
 Stevenfon, T. 141.
 Stevenfon, W. 137.
 Stevenfon and Son, 111.
 Steward, 110.
 Steward, W. 67.
 *Stewart, 123.
 Stewart, 149.
 Stewart, C. 140.
 Stewart, Dug. 225.
 Stewart, Dd. 139.
 Stewart, G. 166, 168, 168.
 Stewart, Gil. 136.
 Stewart, H. 97.
 Stewart, Ja. 23, 140, 146,
 220.
 Stewart,

- Stewart, J. 153.
 Stewart, Mi. 136.
 Stewart, Rev. M. 47.
 Stewart, W. 159.
 Still, Rt. 23.
 Stinton, Rev. G. 47.
 *Stirling, Wa. 151.
 Stocker, 72.
 Stocks, 121.
 *Stoerck, Baron, 130, 178, 191.
 *Stokes, Jon. 141, 224.
 Stokes, Nat. 126.
 Stokoe, 95.
 Stokoe, T. 23, 160.
 *Stoll, Max. 178, 178.
 Stone, 113.
 Stone, S. 56.
 Stonehouse, W. 28.
 Stormont, Ja. 220.
 *Storer, J. 96.
 Story, A. sen. 151.
 Story, A. jun. 151.
 Story, A. and Son, 151.
 Story, Dd. 76.
 Story, Rd. 59.
 Stott, 119.
 Stott, J. 123.
 Stovin, 120.
 Stoughton, W. Colt, 28.
 Stout, 144.
 *Strack, C. 180, 191.
 Straghan, W. Gibbs, 23.
 Strahan, 144.
 Strahan, M. 23.
 *Strandberg, Z. 176.
 Strange, J. 47.
 Stratico, S. 49.
 Stratton, J. 135.
 Street, 57, 113.
 Strickland, Nat. 63.
 Stringer, 103.
 *Strohmeyer, 180.
 Strong, 63.
 Strother, Pat. 23, 121.
 Strutt, J. 28.
 Stuart, 144, 145.
 *Stuart, C. 134.
 *Stuart, Dd. 138, 143, 143, 161.
 Stuart, Dug. 128, 133.
 Stuart, E. 23.
 Stuart, Ja. 47.
 Stuart, J. 147, 152.
 Stuart, M. 128, 133.
 Stuart, Neil, 225.
 Stuart, Rev. J. 134.
 Stuart, Rt. 146.
 Stuart, T. 145.
 Stuart, W. 194, 149, 150.
 Stubbs, 51, 51, 109, 221.
 Stukeley and Son, 62.
 *Struntzer, Cal. 178.
 Sturtevant, 87.
 Stuttfer, Mar. 176.
 Styles, 103.
 Sudermania, Duke of, 177.
 Sue, J. J. 49, 133.
 Sue, Jo. 196.
 *Suedelius, 176.
 Sugden, 119.
 Sullivan, Ja. 166, 168.
 Sullivan, Mark, 159.
 *Sumeire, 192.
 Summer, 111.
 Summers and Son, 146.
 Surrey, Earl of, 47.
 Sutcliffe, Ab. 123.
 Sutherland, G. 125.
 Sutton, Jo. 23, 155.
 Swaby, 67, 122.
 Swain, 111.
 Swaine, 68.
 *Swainston, All. 118.
 Swallow and Son, 92.
 Swan, 92.
 Swan, E. 96.
 Swan, H. 86, 87.
 Swan, H. jun. 23.
 Swan, J. 23, 97, 148.
 Swan and Son, 145.
 Swancott, 102.
 Sweeting, Ab. Par. 23.
 Sweeting, J. Bac. 23, 62.
 *Swenke, 182.
 *Swenson, If. 176.
 Swift, C. 23.
 Swift, Ja. 23.
 Swinburn, 71.
 Swinburn, S. 113.
 Swinburne, J. 154.
 Swinden, Rev. Ph. van, 47.
 Swinden, van, 186, 192.
 Swinfen, 93.
 Swinney, Rev. Sid. 47.
 *Swinton, Pe. 9, 14.
 Switt, J. Bar. 139.
 Sydenham, J. 103.
 Sydney, 125.
 Sydney, J. 157.
 Symes, 62, 96.
 *Symes, W. 92, 92.
 Symonds, 103, 105.
 Symonds, J. 118.
 Symons, J. 61.
 Synge, Jo. 167.
 T.
 Taafe, Art. 170.
 Tahourdin, J. Shiff, 28.
 Tailour, J. 139.
 Tait, Ja. 146.
 Talbot and Son, 92.
 Talbutt, W. 24, 68.
 *Tapscott, Ja. 86.
 Tarboton, J. 119.
 Tarrant, C. 72.
 Tafwell, 71.
 *Tatum, 116.
 *Taubertie, Alb. de la, 194.
 Taunton and Son, 57.
 Tawman, J. 62.
 Taylor, 30, 31, 69, 71, 78, 84, 89, 123.
 Taylor, Abel, 120.
 Taylor, Al. 150.
 Taylor, An. 94.
 Taylor, C. 88.
 Taylor, Ed. 153.
 Taylor, Geof. 77.
 Taylor, Jer. 159, 220, 223.
 *Taylor, J. 51.
 Taylor, J. 136, 138, 138, 151.
 *Taylor, J. Han. 78.
 Taylor, Sir J. 47.
 Taylor, T. 162.
 Taylor, W. 76.
 Taylor and Wightman, 87.
 Teare, J. 155.
 Teed, Josiah, Nor. 24, 62.
 *Teighe, Mi. 9, 14, 47.
 Telfair, 172.
 Telford, W. 160.
 Temple, Rd. 122, 159.
 Tennant, J. 123.
 Tennent, A. 148.
 *Tenneur, T. le, 189.
 Tenon, 196.
 Tennison, 89.
 Terret, J. 69.
 Terry, 91.
 Terry, B. 24, 218.
 Terry, W. 115.
 Terry and Palser, 89.
 Terse, 193.
 *Tessier, H. Al. 189, 190.
 Telfart, 193.
 Tetlaw, T. 84.
 Tetlow, J. 24, 80.
 Thackeray, 55.
 *Thauraux, J. 189.
 *Theel, Dl. 176.
 Themmon,

- Themmon, Ph. H. 140.
 Theodorick, 91.
 *Thery, J. Jo. 189.
 Thicknefs, Ra. 85.
 *Thierry, F. 188, 193, 201.
 *Thieffet, 192.
 *Thieullier, L. Pe. F. R. le, 188.
 Thistle, J. 24, 218.
 *Thomas, 200.
 Thomas, 72, 103, 125, 170.
 *Thomas, Barth. 139, 165.
 *Thomas, B. 72, 138.
 Thomas, Ja. 159.
 Thomas, J. 23, 24, 89.
 *Thomas, Sir Noah, 6, 10, 42.
 Thomas and Caute, 70.
 Thomas, T. 23, 155.
 Thomas, W. 124, 150, 153.
 Thomas, W. H. 24.
 *Thomlinson, Rt. 6, 14, 32.
 Thompson, 56, 88, 91.
 Thompson, An. 167.
 Thompson, Arch. 159.
 Thompson, B. 47.
 Thompson, C. 159.
 *Thompson, Dd. 171.
 Thompson, Fr. 158.
 *Thompson, Gil. 9, 14, 38.
 Thompson, H. 122.
 Thompson, Ja. 77, 162.
 Thompson, Jef. 23, 153.
 Thompson, J. 158.
 Thompson, Rd. 24.
 Thompson, W. 75, 120, 158.
 Thomfon, 69, 141.
 *Thomfon, Al. 14.
 Thomfon, J. 160.
 *Thomfon, W. 117.
 Thoresby, 125.
 Thorley, 30.
 Thorn and Norwood, 74.
 Thorne, 91.
 Thornley, Rt. 28.
 Thornley, T. 220.
 Thornton, E. 24.
 *Thornton, Ja. 165.
 Thornton, W. 141.
 *Thorold, J. 87.
 Thorold, Rooke, 72.
 Thorpe, Jon. 220.
 Thorpe, T. 86.
 *Thouret, Aug. 189, 190.
 *Thouvenel, 191, 201.
 *Threipland, Sir Stu. 129, 135.
 Thresher, Jo. 118.
 Throgmorton, C. 141.
 *Thunberg, C. Pe. 177.
 Thursley, W. 56.
 Thyer, J. 84.
 Thyer and Foxley, 84.
 Thyne, G. 151.
 *Thynne, Al. 14.
 Tice, Mal. 64.
 Tickell, 105.
 *Tilladams, J. 106.
 Tilliard, 52.
 Tilney, Earl of, 47.
 Tillsley, 102.
 Tilston, 112.
 Tindall, Rt. 158.
 *Tingladius, 76.
 Tinker, 120.
 Tippets, Jo. 69.
 Tippetts, H. Gard. 61.
 Tipton, B. 118.
 Tiffard, W. 170.
 *Tiffot, S. A. D. 49, 191, 202.
 Titford, J. 225.
 Titley, 124.
 Toaldo, J. 49.
 Todd, 123, 149.
 Todd, H. 23.
 Todd, Ja. 146.
 *Tode, J. Cl. 142, 174, 175, 175, 192.
 Toernborn, Fr. 176.
 *Toll, Rd. New. 24, 153.
 Tollar, Jo. 64.
 Tolson, J. 59.
 Tomkins, 110.
 Tomkyns, F. 23, 152.
 *Tomkyns, Bur. 156.
 Tomlinson, 56, 67, 87.
 Tomlinson, T. 114.
 Tonkin, 57.
 Tonks, 109.
 Tookie, 53.
 Toole, J. 141.
 Toofey, 30.
 Topham, J. 47.
 *Topping, H. 66, 67.
 Torbet, Hu. 158.
 *Torr, Chr. 122.
 Torrence, G. 144.
 *Torres, Jo. Ig. de, 49, 194.
 Totty, J. 24.
 Tovey, Jo. 159.
 Tough, Al. 152.
 *Tough, Jaf. 144.
 *Toulmin, J. H. 113.
 Toulmin, W. 23, 89.
 *Tournay, 200.
 Y
 Touthree, W. 139.
 Townsend, J. 23, 106.
 Towsey, H. 102.
 Towson, Aug. 27.
 *Tozetti, Targioni, 191.
 Trail, Rev. W. 184.
 Trail, Rt. 135.
 Trash, 52.
 Travers, J. 157.
 Travis, H. 24.
 Travis, Ja. 84.
 Travis, Rev. G. 83.
 Travis and Son, 123.
 *Trecourt, 201.
 *Tredlenborg, 176.
 Trembley, Ab. 49.
 Trent, Rt. 107.
 Treffan, Comte de, 49, 201.
 Tret, An. 166.
 Trevor, 87.
 Trew, W. 28, 51.
 Treweake, G. 57.
 Treymayne, 57.
 Tric, 74.
 Trimwell, 103.
 Tripper, W. Mar. 68.
 *Triofo, 194.
 Tripe, 61.
 Triquet, Pe. 16.
 Troope, Alg. 171.
 Trotter, Rt. 24.
 Trotter, T. 162.
 Troutbeck, S. 56.
 Troward, T. 161.
 Trower, Rd. 24, 170.
 *Trozelius, Claes B. 177.
 Trumbull, 154.
 Trullon, J. 220.
 Tubb, 51.
 Tubb, Merchant, 23.
 Tubney, Jo. 87.
 Tucker, 61.
 *Tucker, Nat. 122, 139.
 Tucker, Rt. 155.
 Tucker, T. Tu. 138.
 Tuckey, Stern, 161.
 Tudor, 103.
 Tudor, T. 125.
 Tulk, J. 64.
 *Tunstall, Mar. 47.
 Tupfley, 118.
 Turkington, J. 167.
 Turnbull, Ad. 95.
 Turnbull, Gawin, 24.
 Turnbull, Pe. 24.
 Turnbull, T. 146, 161.
 *Turnbull, W. 14, 161, 162.
 Turner,

- Turner, 97, 113, 223.
 Turner, F. 68.
 Turner, J. 57, 74, 122.
 Turner, Jo. 24, 123.
 Turner, M. 80.
 Turner, Rd. 23, 104, 151.
 *Turner, W. 85, 136.
 Turner, W. 24, 65, 97, 155.
 Turpin, Ph. 24, 139, 161.
 *Turton, J. 6, 10, 11, 14, 47, 191.
 Tufon, 110, 220.
 Tufon, J. 67.
 Tuthel, Ja. 104.
 Tutte, 71.
 Twaites, Aug. 167.
 Tweed, 66.
 Twiss, Rd. 47.
 Tyrwhitt, T. 47.
 *Tyson, Rd. 6, 14, 31.
 Tytler, Al. 194.
 Tyzack, N. 94, 158.

 V.
 *Vacher, Si. 188, 191.
 *Vachier, Cl. 188.
 Vage, T. 47.
 *Valangin, F. de, 9, 14.
 *Vallecorfa, 202.
 Valtravers, Rod. de, 47.
 Van Butchell, 31.
 Vance, W. 166, 168.
 Vandenbofe, 182.
 Vanderbaa, 182.
 Van Swinden, 186, 192.
 Van-Wyn, 185.
 Varenne, Ez. 27.
 *Varenne, Pe. J. Cl. M. de la, 188, 190.
 *Varennes, Dl. des, 193.
 Varham, T. 76.
 *Varnier, Cl. L. 189, 190.
 Vaughan, 70, 116.
 Vaughan, Dl. 155.
 Vaughan, G. 67.
 *Vaughan, Ja. 85.
 Vaughan, Mi. 167.
 *Vaughan, W. 9, 14.
 Vause, 85.
 Vaux, G. 24.
 Vaux, G. jun. 24, 35.
 Vaux, Jer. 114.
 *Vauzefme, Aug. R. de, 189.
 *Vcal, Rd. 151.
 Veale, 63.
 *Veilenne, Al. 180.
 Veitch, Dd. 161.
 *Velfen, 182.
 Venn, 63.
 Venn, E. 110.
 Venour, T. 154.
 Ventury, Marfilus, 49.
 *Vercher, de, jun. 191.
 Vere, Al. 135.
 Vergennes, C. de, 190.
 Vermond, 193.
 Verney, Earl of, 47.
 Vernon, T. P. 115.
 Verral, 113.
 *Vespa, 203.
 Vevers, 30.
 *Vicary, 192.
 Vicary, W. 63.
 Vickers, Jo. 86.
 Vickery, 74.
 *Vicq, de, sen. 191.
 Vieusseux, Gaf. 138.
 Vigar, 107.
 Vigarous, 199.
 *Vigaroux, 195, 199.
 Vigny, Pe. de, 49.
 Villaine, 192.
 *Villiers, Ja. F. de, 189.
 Villoifin, J. B. C. d'Anfle de, 49.
 Vincent, 107.
 Vincent and Beavington, 85.
 Vine, 112.
 *Virard, 192.
 Virgilio, S. 204.
 Visey, W. 68.
 *Viset, 190, 190.
 Vitman, P. D. F. 203.
 *Vivenzio, 191, 202.
 Vivian, Rum. 57.
 *Vivian, W. 101, 102.
 *Vogel, R. A. 180.
 Voice, 88.
 Voisier, de la, 190.
 Volta, Al. 83, 202.
 *Vounck, 185, 186.
 Voysey, H. 24, 218.
 Vyguers, T. 57.
 Vyle, Rev. W. 47.

 U.
 Ulloa, An. de, 49.
 *Ullholm, Jon. 176.
 Underdown, 77.
 Underhill, T. 108.
 Underwood, Mi. 24, 32.
 Upham, F. 29.
 Upper-Osory, Earl of, 47.
 Uphier, 111.
 Upton, J. 47.
 Upwood, T. 91.
 Urquhart, Rt. 137.
 Usher, Rev. H. 169.
 Usher, Rd. 167.
 Usher, W. 137.
 Usley, J. 123.
 Utting, 90, 91.
 Uwens, Rd. 26.

 W.
 Wadd, Sol. 24.
 Wade, 170.
 Wade, C. 140.
 Wade, J. 24, 67, 168.
 *Wade, Wa. 165.
 *Waiblinger, F. 122.
 *Waineman, J. 88.
 *Waineman, Ogle. 55.
 Wainwright, T. 10, 27.
 Wainman, 123.
 Wainman, J. 141.
 Wainman, Ogle. 139.
 Wainwright, B. 123.
 Wainwright, Ja. 136.
 Wainwright, Jo. 118.
 Wair, Ja. 171.
 Waite, 87.
 *Waite, T. 58.
 Wake, 105.
 Wakefield, G. 83.
 Wakefield, Rt. 24.
 Wakeford, 70.
 *Walcott, 93.
 Wale, 115.
 Wales, W. 47.
 Walford, J. 24, 27, 29.
 Walford, J. jun. 29.
 *Walker, 31, 50, 67, 170.
 Walker, B. 61.
 Walker, Cham. 166.
 Walker, C. 24.
 Walker, Dd. 24.
 Walker, E. 59.
 Walker, G. 47, 83.
 *Walker, Ja. 9, 129, 145.
 Walker, Ja. 47, 59, 158.
 Walker, J. 136, 147.
 *Walker, Jos. 119, 121.
 Walker, Jos. 119.
 Walker, Lan. 59.
 Walker, Rev. J. 128, 133.
 Walker, Rd. 29, 65, 102.
 *Walker, Rt. 131.
 Walker, Rt. 158.

 Walker,

- Walker, S. 160, 166.
 Walker, W. 24, 123.
 Walker and Gates, 61.
 Walkey, 31.
 Wall, 55.
 Wall, Ja. 160.
 Wall, J. 138.
 *Wall, Mar. 83, 101, 102, 138.
 *Wall, 14.
 Wallace, 76.
 Wallace, C. 159.
 Wallace, Ja. 153, 161.
 Wallace, J. 58.
 Wallace, Rt. 148.
 Wallace, T. 161.
 Wallace, W. 24.
 Wallen, Willmot, 24.
 Waller, 51, 70.
 Walley, 73.
 Wallington, C. 69.
 *Wallis, G. 14, 35.
 Wallis, J. 119.
 Wallis, T. 141.
 Wallis, W. 159.
 Walmsley, C. 49.
 Walpole, 57.
 Walpole, Hon. Hor. 47.
 Walsh, G. 68.
 Walsh, J. 47.
 Walsh, Rev. J. 169.
 Walsh, Rt. 152.
 Walsh, T. 160.
 Walsham, T. 24.
 Walsingham, Lord, 47.
 *Walter, 179.
 Walter, Jac. and J. 77.
 Walter, J. 158.
 Walters, 155.
 Walters, Hop. 24, 219, 226.
 Walters, Rt. 24.
 Walthall, Ja. 56.
 Walton, sen. 170.
 Walton, jun. 170.
 Walton, J. 125.
 *Walton, Rev. W. 74.
 Walton, Rt. 24, 220.
 Ward, 65.
 Ward, Dl. D. 220, 223.
 Ward, Jab. 32.
 Ward, Ja. 115.
 Ward, J. 87.
 Ward, Jo. 24.
 Ward, Rt. 114.
 Ward, St. Sm. 24.
 Ward, S. 167, 169.
 Ward and Fieldhouse, 108.
 Wardell, J. 80.
 *Wardrobe, Dd. 131, 138, 149, 159, 162.
 Wardrop, Jo. 161.
 *Wardrope, A. 132, 133, 139.
 Ware, T. 24.
 Wareing, W. 24.
 Wargentun, Sir Pe. 49, 176.
 Waring, 111.
 *Waring, E. 47, 54.
 Waring, G. 24, 71.
 Waring, R. 76.
 Waring, Rd. H. 47.
 *Waris, For. de, 170.
 Warltire, J. 83.
 Warmer, T. 117.
 Warner, Afh. 24, 170.
 Warner, Jo. 16, 32, 47.
 Warner, T. 85.
 Warner, W. 24, 76.
 *Warren, J. 107, 138, 192.
 *Warren, Rd. 6, 10, 14, 47.
 Warren, Rd. 24.
 Warren, T. 158.
 Warrick, 58.
 Warrillow, J. 109.
 Warwick, Earl of, 47.
 Washbourn, 68.
 Wals, J. 123.
 Wastell, H. 24.
 Watelet, 190.
 Waters, 88.
 Wathen, Jon. 16.
 *Wathen, S. 8, 111.
 Watherstone, W. 159.
 Watkins, C. 60.
 Watkins, Dl. 24, 159.
 *Watkinson, J. 14, 35, 35, 39, 217, 220.
 *Watson, 146.
 Watson, 52, 95, 113, 122, 144, 172.
 Watson, Al. 160.
 Watson, An. 58, 58.
 Watson, Bp. of Llandaff, 45.
 Watson, Dd. 171.
 Watson, E. 24, 65.
 Watson, H. 16, 32, 39, 47, 139, 158.
 Watson, Ja. 47.
 Watson, J. 152.
 Watson, Jon. 47.
 Watson, Jos. 65.
 Watson, Mess. 122.
 Watson, N. 95.
 *Watson, Rev. Rd. 83.
 Watson, Rt. 123.
 Watson, T. 26, 141, 158.
 *Watson, W. 8, 14, 38, 38, 42, 221.
 *Watson, W. jun. 47, 105.
 Watson, W. 24, 87, 120, 137.
 Watson and Son, 91.
 Watt, J. 158.
 Watt, T. 24.
 Watts, 108.
 *Watts, Giles, 112.
 *Watts, Rev. 86.
 Watts, Rt. 75.
 Watts, W. 104.
 Wavell, W. 24.
 Wauchope, 145.
 Waugh, Rt. 154.
 Way, B. 47.
 Waylett, 76.
 Wayne, Chr. 122.
 *Wayne, F. 123, 136.
 Wayt, 116.
 Weals, Minter, 158.
 Wear, G. 65.
 Weaver, Price, 24, 72.
 Webb, 31, 70, 89.
 Webb, C. Haw. 24.
 Webb, God. 28.
 Webb, J. 109.
 Webb, Sir J. 47.
 Webb, T. 24, 157.
 Webb, Vere, 159.
 Webbe, J. 27.
 Webber, W. 47, 220.
 *Weber, G. H. 181.
 Webster, 91, 119.
 *Webster, C. 131, 132, 140.
 Webster, Chr. 119.
 *Webster, Ja. 140.
 Webster, Jos. 24.
 Weddell, W. 123.
 Wedgewood, Jo. 47.
 Weedall, H. 29.
 Weeks, 113.
 Weeks, Ed. 114.
 Weeks, Hu. 153.
 Weeks, J. C. 75, 160.
 Wegehausen, 181.
 Wegg, G. S. 42, 47.
 *Weidemann, 180.
 Weir, J. 152, 225.
 Welch, 66.
 Welch, J. 108.

- Welchman, 118.
 Welford, Rt. 24, 74.
 Welford, W. 28.
 Wellard, Rt. 222.
 Well, Jac. de, 178.
 Wells, Pe. 106.
 Welton, W. 114.
 *Wemyss, 146.
 Wemyss, Al. 139.
 Wemyss, Pat. 152.
 Wenman, Hon. T. F. 47.
 *Wenzel, 189.
 Wenzell, Baron de, 10, 31.
 Werge, J. 96.
 Werthern, J. H. G. Comes
 de, 49.
 Wesley, Rt. 161.
 West, 31, 52.
 West, J. 122.
 West, T. 28.
 West and Sole, 105.
 Westcott, W. 107.
 Westmacott, 117.
 Weston, Rt. 47.
 Westwood, 70.
 Wetherall, T. 166.
 Weiherall, W. 24, 89,
 108.
 Wevelinchoven, An. de,
 47.
 *Wever, Dl. 176.
 Whale, J. 24, 155.
 Whaley, 119.
 Wharton, 170.
 Wharton, J. 116.
 *Wharton, T. 6.
 Wharton, W. H. 24, 219,
 225, 226.
 Wharton and Malbon, 102.
 Whateley, T. 24.
 *Wheatley, W. 76.
 Wheeler, Allen, 103.
 Wheeler, T. 28.
 Wheeler, W. 28.
 Whetwood, 80.
 Whicher, 113.
 Whicher, J. 24, 70.
 Whincop, T. 24.
 Whinper, Thur. 111.
 Whitaker, 85.
 Whitaker, Ja. 83.
 Whitaker, Rev. J. 83.
 Whitechurch, J. 86.
 White, 109, 146, 221.
 White, C. 24, 47, 81, 83,
 84, 142.
 White, J. 24, 24, 64, 150,
 161, 162.
 *White, J. Gurney, 76.
 *White, Snowden, 96.
 *White, T. 217.
 White, T. 24, 27, 35, 47,
 64, 141.
 *White, W. 119, 138.
 White, W. 148.
 Whitebread, 73.
 *Whitehead, J. 10, 14, 35,
 38.
 Whitehead, H. 123.
 Whitehead, W. 24.
 Whitehurst, J. 47.
 Whiteman, Ja. 154.
 Whiteside, 144.
 Whitehead, Ph. 132.
 Whiteway, J. 166, 167,
 167, 168.
 Whitewood, 31.
 Whitfield, G. 32.
 Whitmarsh, W. 117.
 Whitney, J. 73.
 Whitwell, 86.
 Whyte, J. 150.
 Whyte, Rt. 159.
 Whytt, J. 139.
 Wick, 116.
 Wickstead, E. and J. 56.
 Wickstead and Meakin,
 104.
 Wier, Hon. C. Hope, 44.
 Wier, J. 162.
 Wightman, Rt. 24.
 Wightman, S. 135.
 Wightman, W. 149.
 Wighton, E. and Girling,
 123.
 Wigram, Rt. 24, 218.
 Wilbraham, Rr. 47.
 Wilcox, 115.
 Wilcox, M. 152.
 Wilcox, N. 24.
 Wild, 68.
 Wildgoose, 93.
 Wilkes, 103.
 Wilkes, Ja. 24, 162.
 Wilkes, J. 47.
 Wilkes, Israel, 47.
 Wilkin, J. 141.
 Wilkin, W. 115.
 Wilkins, 58, 107.
 Wilkins, T. 152.
 Wilkinon, Ab. 141.
 Wilkinon, Dl. 95.
 Wilkinon, E. 24, 88.
 Wilkinon, G. 65.
 Wilkinon, Ja. 123, 160.
 *Wilkinon, J. 47.
 Wilkinon, Jo. 24, 160.
 Wilkinon, Pe. 55.
 Wilkinon, T. 135.
 Wilkinon and Son, 123.
 *Willan, Rt. 14, 135, 149,
 221.
 Willemet, 201.
 Willerton, 87.
 Willet, 75.
 Willets, E. 24, 118.
 Willett, Ralph, 47.
 Willey, J. 26.
 Williams, 57, 115, 117,
 124, 125.
 Williams, Al. 141.
 Williams, Bloom, 125.
 Williams, C. 167.
 Williams, Dl. 24.
 Williams, Dio. 47.
 Williams, E. 138.
 Williams, If. 162.
 Williams, Ja. 24.
 Williams, J. 24, 24, 57,
 60, 69, 124, 136, 147.
 Williams, P. 125.
 Williams, Ph. 24.
 Williams, T. 24, 27, 33,
 124, 161.
 Williams, W. 24.
 Williams and Co. 52.
 Williamon, 150.
 Williamon, If. 59.
 Williamon, J. 24, 75, 80,
 139.
 Williamon, Jo. 24, 24,
 159.
 Williamon, T. 123, 137.
 Williamon, T. Br. 131.
 Williford, 123.
 Willis, G. 77.
 *Willis, J. 87, 139.
 *Willis, Rev. F. 88.
 Willis, R. D. 141.
 Willis, T. 28.
 Willison, A. 141.
 *Willison, J. 146.
 Willison, J. 159.
 Wilmer, Brad. 115.
 Wilmore, 117.
 Wilmore, J. 118.
 Wilmot, 52.
 Wilmot, J. 47.
 *Wilmot, Sir E. 5, 10, 47.
 Wilpy and Mitchell, 112.
 Willon, 31, 59, 77, 96,
 110, 120, 144.
 Willon, Al. 133, 137, 159.
 *Willon, A. 14, 34, 35,
 50, 129, 162.
 Wilton,

- Wilfon, B. 47.
 Wilfon, Cor. 66.
 *Wilfon, Dd. 144, 158.
 Wilfon, G. 27, 162.
 Wilfon, Ja. 160.
 Wilfon, J. 47, 59, 83, 94,
 95, 141.
 Wilfon, Ph. 59.
 Wilfon, Rt. 24.
 Wilfon, Ste. 91.
 *Wilfon, T. 165.
 Wilfon, W. 120, 150.
 Wilfone, C. 148.
 *Wimes, 146.
 Wimpey, J. 83.
 Winder, J. 26.
 Windham, W. 47.
 Windham, Jo. 47.
 Winfield, W. 28.
 Wingfield, J. 26.
 Winkfield, J. 24, 51.
 Winkler, J. H. 49.
 Winnall, S. 24, 155.
 Winnall and Son, 103.
 *Winslow, 174.
 Winter, 31, 93.
 Winter, Art. 166, 168.
 Winter, G. 220, 222.
 Winterbottom, 96.
 *Winterbottom, J. 51.
 Winterbottom, J. 140.
 *Winterl, Jac. 178.
 Winterton, E. Earl, 47.
 Winthrop, J. 47.
 *Wintringham, Sir Clif-
 ton, 6, 10, 14, 47, 191.
 Wife, Dd. 58.
 Wishart, 68, 145.
 Wishart, G. 28.
 Witchell, G. 47.
 *Witham, 65.
 *Withering, W. 114.
 Witherings, W. 137.
 Withers, E. 24, 51.
 *Withers, T. 118.
 Withy, W. 24.
 Witry, Abbé d'Everlange
 de, 185.
 Woan, J. 24.
 Woide, Rev. Ch. God. 39.
 *Wolff, Nat. M. 47.
 Wollaston, 118.
 Wollaston, Rev. F. 47.
 Wollaston, Rev. G. 47.
 *Wollin, 177.
 Wolfenholme, 56.
 Wood, 67, 77, 78, 153.
 Wood, Al. 131, 142, 142.
 Wood, A. 131, 137, 142.
 Wood, E. 77.
 *Wood, Ja. 155.
 Wood, Ja. 95, 139, 156.
 Wood, J. 27, 33, 171.
 Wood, J. Webster, 28.
 *Wood, Loftus, 14, 36,
 38, 217, 222.
 Wood, Ottiwell, 83.
 Wood, Rd. 159.
 *Wood, Rt. 150.
 Wood, Rt. 158.
 Wood, T. 47, 131, 142.
 Wood, Vincent, 152.
 Wood, W. 73, 156.
 Woodburn, 80.
 Woodcock, 90, 118.
 Woodfield, Elias, 28.
 Woodforde, T. 108.
 Woodhouse, G. and Bur-
 net, B. 121.
 Woodhouse, Rd. 160.
 Woodroffe, Ph. 166.
 Woodroffe, Ph. 167, 168,
 168.
 Woodruffe, W. 159.
 Woodthop, R. 153.
 Woodthorp, Rd. 24.
 Woodville, W. 124, 139,
 217, 220.
 *Woodward, 53, 105.
 Woofe, J. 172.
 Woofendale, R. 80.
 Woolcomb, T. 63.
 *Woolcombe, H. 57.
 Wooldridge, W. 107.
 Woollaston, 103.
 Woolcombe, H. 139.
 Woolsey, Ja. 24.
 Wootton, W. 27.
 *Wordsworth, J. 123.
 Worgan, G. B. 161.
 Worrall, 170.
 Worley, Sir Rd. 48.
 Worth, 107.
 *Worthington, Ja. 79, 80.
 *Worthington, Rd. 124,
 140.
 Wotton, 52.
 Wotton, Rd. 27.
 Woulffe, Pe. 48.
 Wray, Chr. 65.
 Wray, Dl. 48.
 Wren, W. 61.
 Wrench, 56.
 Wrigglesworth and Wil-
 son, 88.
 *Wright, 78, 109, 112.
 Wright, 31, 84, 87, 104,
 105.
 Wright, Baines, 122.
 Wright, Ber. 62.
 Wright, Dd. 24.
 Wright, G. 160.
 Wright, Jer. 24.
 *Wright, J. 105, 106.
 *Wright, Pe. 148.
 Wright, Ph. 80.
 *Wright, Rd. 6, 14, 33, 48.
 Wright, Rd. 60.
 Wright, Rt. 119.
 Wright, T. 24, 96.
 *Wright, W. 48, 130, 133,
 155.
 Wright, W. 91, 119.
 Wright and Adams, 108.
 Wright and Hope, 108.
 Wrightson, W. 65.
 *Wrisberg, H. A. 180.
 *Wurtz, 192.
 Wyatt, J. 24, 24, 33, 39,
 48.
 Wyatt, Rev. W. 48.
 Wyke, 103.
 Wyke, Ab. 73, 220.
 Wyke, If. 72.
 Wyke, Z. 73.
 Wyndham, H. P. 222.
 Wynne, 103, 124.
 Wynne, Gab. 140.
 Wynne, J. 24, 218.

X.

*Xetard, 192.

Y.

 Yair, J. Tiffin, 123.
 Yalden, T. 139.
 Yale, E. 24.
 Yardley, H. 115.
 Yate, 65.
 Yatman, M. 26, 33.
 Yatman, M. jun. 29, 33.
 Yearnall, 220.
 Yeatman, 106.
 Yeatman, Charleton, 106.
 Yeatman, Hu. 107.
 Yeatman, Morgan, 106.
 Yeomans, 103.
 Yeomans, W. 118.
 Yonge, W. J. 29.
 Yorke, Hon. J. 48.
 Yorkston, T. 145.
 Young, 31, 52, 56, 121,
 147, 220.
 Young, Al. 81, 158.
 Young, Arch. 148.
 Young, Art. 48.
 Young, B. 24, 160.
 Young, E. 71, 76, 158.
 *Young,

- *Young, G. 151.
 Young, G. 156.
 *Young, Ja. 158, 160, 170.
 Young, J. 35, 140, 149, 160, 161.
 Young, Laurence, 167.
 Young, Rt. 16, 24, 31, 112, 161.
 Young, M. 169.
 Young, Sir G. 48.
 Young, Sir W. 48.
 Young, T. 24, 34, 113, 153.
 Young, W. 24, 104, 152, 152.
 *Younge, T. 123.
 *Ypey, Adolphus, 183.
 Z.
 Zanotti, Eustatius, 49.
 Zartman, 180.
 *Zier vogel, S. 177.
 *Zimmermann, J. G. 142, 179, 192.
 Zona, Mucio, 191, 203, 204.
 *Zubelin, S. 225.
 *Zwenghoff, P. Mi. de, 178.

D E A T H S.

- A.
 Adams, Jo. 211.
 Alexander, Ja. 207.
 Armstrong, 209.
 Afsley, Rd. 211.
 Atkinson, 211.
 *Aubert, 215.
 Aylett, G. 210.
 B.
 Bagshaw, W. 211.
 *Baker, J. 208.
 Baldwyn, W. 214.
 Ball, Rd. 211.
 *Ballantyne, Al. 210.
 Barnes, H. 214.
 *Barret, J. 215.
 Bafden, T. 212.
 Bateman, Chr. 212.
 Bathurst, 211.
 Battye, 208.
 Bell, Jo. 214.
 *Bellettsle, J. Ja. 215.
 Bengough, Ed. 211.
 Bennet, T. 208.
 *Bertin, Jo. Exupere, 205.
 Bertram, Ja. 209.
 *Bertrand, Ber. N. 216.
 Betterley, W. 212.
 Bever, 214.
 *Bianconi, J. L. 205.
 *Bidault, F. 215.
 Bigsley, Ja. 209.
 Blackall, A. 206.
 *Blackburne, T. 209.
 Blaxland, J. 211.
 Bloxham, 206.
 Blundell, 213.
 Board, Rd. 210.
 Boodle, Rd. B. 213.
 Bordenave, 216.
 *Bouchier, W. 204.
 *Bourdalin, L. Claude, 215.
 Boyes, F. 211.
 Boyes, Rt. 207.
 Brande, 226.
 Brickley, J. 207.
 Bridges, T. 215.
 Brooke, G. 205.
 *Brooke, T. 207.
 *Brown, 208.
 Brown, 215.
 Brown, Broxholm, 213.
 Brown, C. 212.
 Brown, Fr. 208.
 Brown, T. 206.
 Brown, W. 211.
 Buchanan, G. 206.
 *Buckham, Ja. 226.
 *Bucquet, J. B. M. 216.
 Buller, 208.
 Bullock, J. 211.
 Bullough, W. 214.
 Burnall, H. 214.
 Busbey, Jo. jun. 211.
 Bush, 208.
 *Bullon, Julian, 215.
 C.
 Cable, 208.
 Cadbury, H. 213.
 Caldecott, W. 212.
 Cannon, T. 207.
 Carr, J. 206.
 *Carr, Rev. J. 207.
 *Carrere, J. F. 216.
 Carver, Ja. 208.
 *Casamajor, An. 215.
 *Caverhill, J. 206.
 Cecil, 209.
 Chamberlayne, Needler, 207.
 Chandler, J. 212.
 Chapman, J. 213.
 Chapman, W. 211.
 *Charleworth, B. 213.
 Chastellier, P. M. 206.
 Chatfield, 208.
 Cheare, J. 111.
 Chillingworth, W. 214.
 Clarke, G. 208.
 *Cleghorn, W. 211.
 Clement, W. 207.
 Collins, G. 211.
 Cookworthy, 205.
 Cookley, J. 213.
 Cooper, 214.
 Cooper, W. 207.
 Cosme, Frere, 206.
 *Cotham, 214.
 Coulthard, Jac. 207.
 Cowell, B. 210.
 Cownley, Jo. Massiot, 212.
 Coyney, 215.
 Cradock, T. 213.
 Craig, A. 215.
 Cronin, 214.
 Cunningham, Al. 215.
 Curtis, Ja. 211.
 D.
 Da Costa, J. N. 226.
 Dalmahoy, Al. 207.
 Daniel, J. 213.
 Davies, 207.
 Daw, Ab. 212.
 *Dawson, T. 208.
 Dench, 213.
 Dendy, J. 214.
 Devey, Rr. 212.
 Dickenson,

INDEX OF DEATHS.

271

Dickenson, E. 212.
Dickinson, J. C. 226.
Diggles, T. 206.
Ditcher, Ph. 205.
*Doulcet, Denis Claudius,
216.

Dowdall, H. 226.
Dowling, Ja. 205.
Down, Nat. 213.
Downe, J. 208.
*Drummond, Al. Monro,
209.
Duckenfield, Rt. 208.
Dymond, Rt. 211.

E.

Edwards, C. 212.
Elliot, Rd. 204.
Ellis, W. 212.

F.

Faye, de la, 216.
Feake, J. 212.
Fell, Rt. 212.
*Fellner, Max. 205.
Forster, 214.
*Fothergill, J. 205.
Fowler, 213.
Frank, Ja. 210.
*Froilart, 210.
Furness, Dl. 212.
Fyler, G. 212.

G.

Gardiner, J. 212.
*Garnier, An. 216.
*Gaubius, Jer. Dd. 205.
*Gefner, C. 204.
*Gibbons, Josiah, 209.
Gibson, H. 214.
Goodall, 213.
Goolden, J. 214.
Gordon, Ja. 205.
*Gordon, Sir Al. 209.
Graham, W. 212.
*Gray, G. 206.
Grayling, Jo. 205.
Green, 204.
Greenhead, L. E. 205.
Gregory, 210.
Guest, Rd. 209.
Gye, 208.

H.

*Haddow, 215.
Hall, J. 206, 210.
Hallows, East, 212.
Hamilton, J. 212.
Hamilton, T. 206.

Hamilton, T. 207.
Hanker, J. Biby, 210.
*Hanning, C. 210.
Hargood, Margrave, 205.
*Harmant, Dom. Bened.
209.
Harpur, E. jun. 210.
Harrington, H. 226.
*Harris, J. 209.
Harris, Sir T. 206.
Harrison, 213.
Hawkesley, J. 212.
Hawkins, 206.
Hawkins, T. 212.
Hays, 213.
*Hazon, Ja. Alb. 215.
Heeford, Swift, 212.
Herd, F. 206.
Herwig, Chr. Ph. 205.
Hevelaine, W. 215.
Heygate, Rt. 213.
Hill, Ja. 215.
Hills, J. 226.
*Hird, W. 209.
Hodskin, 207.
Hollis, J. 208.
*Holyoak, J. 204.
Hoffack, Colin, 210.
*Hosly, Am. 216.
Houghton, Dd. 207, 213.
How, 212.
Howlett, Jo. 206.
Hubback, An. 208.
*Hunter, W. 210.
Hutchinson, C. 214.

J.

Jackson, 214.
*Johnstone, Ja. 226.
Johnstone, W. 210.
Jones, 206, 213.

K.

Keable, Keir, 214.
Keenlyside, W. 226.
*Keir, W. 211.
Kimber, W. 209.
King, Ja. 210.
Kite, Ja. 213.
*Koolstray, J. 205.

L.

*Labreville, D. P. de, 216.
Lambert, Rd. 214.
*Lavington, 209.
Lawrence, 206.
*Lawrence, T. 211.
Lely, 213.

Lerche, J. Ja. 204.
*Leslie, Pat. Dugud, 210.
*Letch, J. 207.
Levet, Rt. 207.
Lewelin, Dl. 209.
*Lewis, W. 205.
*Lieutaud, Jo. 203.
Linze, sen. 213.
Livesley, E. 209.
Lomax, 215.
Long, Mark, 212.
Lover, T. Blount, 206.
Lucas, 215.
Luck, T. 206.

M.

*Macfarlane, W. 215.
Mackay, 209.
*Mackenzie, Al. 204.
*Madai, D. S. de, 204.
le Maître, 204.
Marr, W. 206.
Matthews, J. 209.
M'Calman, Arch. 208.
M'Carthy, T. 206.
M'Colme, J. 206.
M'Donald, W. 210.
Meadows, T. 212.
Meech, 213.
Mejan, 211.
Merry, E. 207.
*Meyrick, Rd. 207.
*Michel, W. 215.
Montet, 215.
Moore, C. 212.
Morton, J. 208.
Morwood, Rowland, 212.
*Motte, E. J. de la, 216.
*Moysey, 204.

N.

Nash, J. 211.
Nickalls, T. 208.
*Niefsky, Ad. 205.
Norton, J. 211.

O.

Oneley, J. 212.
Osterday, W. 212.

P.

Page, sen. 214.
Palmer, 206.
Paten, Dd. 208.
Patten, W. 213.
Paull, sen. 214.
Pearce, J. 210.
Peck, J. 212.

Pendergraft,

Pendergraft, 205.

Penry, T. 212.

*Perkins, J. 212, 213.

*Perronneau, Rt. 210.

*Pfeffinger, J. 216.

Phelps, J. 214.

*Pierre, 207.

Plaistow, G. 212.

*Pohl, J. Chr. 204.

*Powell, M. 205.

Preston, W. 211.

*Price, Ja. 226.

Prince, 209.

*Pringle, Sir J. 207.

Pugh, 210.

R.

*Rainey, Dl. 211.

Rankin, J. 215.

Reed, 206.

*Reichard, J. J. 208.

*Reeve, T. 205.

Rich, J. 212.

Robinson, 206.

Robinson, J. 212.

Roe, C. 212.

*Rollin, Ernet Jer. 213.

*Rose, 215.

*Roy, C. le, 216.

*Runge, J. G. 205.

*Ryan, Dennis, 208.

S.

Saltonstall, T. 210.

Sanderfon, J. 212.

Sanxay, Rt. 204.

Shand, 215.

Sheffield, H. 207.

Sheldon, J. sen. 210.

Sherston, S. B. 209.

*Simpson, Ed. 209.

Skeetc, E. 212.

Skene, Ja. 206.

Slatter, T. 208.

Smith, Gilbert, 206.

*Smith, H. 211.

Smith, Rt. 214.

Smithies, W. 212.

Smyth, F. 210.

Spear, C. 212.

Spence, Ja. sen. 210.

Sprague, J. 226.

Stallard, J. 212.

Stephens, Ph. 212.

Stevens, 214.

*Stevenfon, W. 211.

Stockdale, H. 212.

Stovin, 214.

Swain, Rt. 212.

Swan, sen. 213.

T.

*Tailler, 207.

Tarboton, J. 214.

Teed, Manston, 213.

Temple, J. 209.

Temple, Rd. 215.

Thackeray, J. 209.

Thompson, H. 209.

Thornton, 207.

Timnings, C. 214.

*Topott, Beaumont, 209.

Trent, Rt. 212.

*Triller, Dl. W. 208.

*Tronchin, Th. 207.

*Trotter, 205.

Troward, W. 210.

Truefdale, J. 212.

Tryce, 210.

Tuberville, W. 214.

V.

Virrell, T. 205.

Vowell, W. 212.

W.

Waller, W. 208.

*Wallis, E. 209.

Walton, T. 208.

Walters, H. 226.

*Ward, J. 214.

Ward, J. 209.

Waring, J. 210.

Warner, Ja. 212.

*Watkinson, J. 226.

Webb, 210.

Welton, 214.

Wharton, W. H. 226.

Wheler, 206.

Whitaker, J. 208.

Whitcombe, 214.

Wickstead, J. 211.

*Wilbraham, T. 208.

Williamson, Jo. 209.

Willot, J. 205.

Wills, M. 212.

Wilson, J. 212.

Winchester, J. 206.

Windus, T. 212.

Woodward, G. 213.

Wray, W. 211.

Wright, 213.

Y.

Young, 205.

*Young, T. 210.

Z.

*Zinnendorf, 208.

*Zinzam, Pe. 207.

E R R A T A.

Page 6. Prefix † to the name of Sir Noah Thomas, as being a Commissioner for private Madhouses.

12, line 2 from the top, for Lamb's Conduit-street, read Lincoln's Inn Fields.

14. Prefix † to the name of Dr, Thomlinson, as being of the College of Physicians,

26, 2d column, line 29, add § Wentworth Ogle, Walbrook.

90. for Mr. Arris, read Mr. Amos.

91. — Mr. Flowerden, read Mr. Flowerdew.

105. — Mr. Green Parry, read Mr. Green, Mr. Parry.

112. — Mr. Vine James Bennet, read Mr. Vine, Mr. James Bennet.

136. — H. Loftie, read W. Loftie.

148. In the Glasgow List, the name of § Mr. Tho. Smith, resident in Orange-street, London, is by mistake printed in Italics.

— In the second note, for Those, read They.

The note, in page 170, relative to the *Botanic Garden*, should be omitted, as the plan is now laid aside.

164. for Dr. Constantine Barker, read Barbor.

171. for James Magennis, M. D. read Daniel Magennis, M. D.

— Hanorca, r. Hanover.

Additions and Corrections received since the Appendix was printed.

Page 10. *The King's Medical Establishment.*

To the Physicians Extra. add † James Carmichael Sinyth, M. D.
F. R. S.

The Prince of Wales's.

Physicians, † Sir Richard Jebb, Bart. M. D. F. R. S.

† Sir John Eliot, Bart. M. D.

Physician to the Household, R. Halifax, M. D.

Surgeon, § Thomas Keate, Esq.

Apothecary, Richard Walker, Esq.

Apothecary to the Household, William John Yonge, Esq.

10, 20, and 32, omit George Edward Hawkins, Esq. who died Sept. 21.

12. omit Dr. Henry Haskey, removed to Jamaica.

30. — Mr. Randall, of King-street, Covent-garden, who died Sept. 27.

32. *St. Thomas's Hospital*, to the Physicians, add † Gilbert Blane, M. D.

91. *Maffingham*, omit Mr. William Bewley, who died Sept. 5.

105. SOMERSETSHIRE.

Bath. GENERAL HOSPITAL*.

Physicians, Henry Harrington, M. D.

Daniel Lysons, M. D.

John Staker, M. D.

* Our list of the Physicians and Surgeons of this Hospital, page 105, is erroneous.

ERRATA.

Surgeons, Henry Wright, Esq,
Mr. Joseph Phillott,
Mr. Harry Atwood.

To the Physicians at Bath, add Anthony Fothergill, M. D. F. R. S.
Member of the R. C. P. Lond. re-
moved from London.

John Morgan, M. D. removed from
Monmouth.

omit J. Berkenhout, M. D. removed to
Winchester.

In the list of the Surgeons, omit
add

Mr. Cadby, Mr. Crutwell.
Mr. Huddleston, Mr. Grigg.

———— Apothecaries, omit

Mr. Galloway.
Mr. Elmes.
Mr. Harford,
Mr. Hamilton,
Mr. Cooke.
Mr. Poinsett.

add

Mr. Horton.
Mr. T. Horton.
Mr. Hutchinson,
Mr. Morris,
Mr. Dodd.
Mr. Green.
Mr. Howe,

III. SURRY, add

Carshalton. Mr. Wallis.

Clapham. Mr. Gardner,

Croydon. § Mr. Francis Fisher, Mr. Hawkins, Mr. Vanstiken,

Tooting. Mr. Chittenden.

S.
re-

om

to

n,

/